Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- [ ] Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- [ ] Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- [ ] Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- [ ] Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- [ ] Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- [ ] Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- [ ] Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- [ ] Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- [x] Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- [ ] Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- [ ] Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- [ ] Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- [ ] Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- [ ] Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- [x] Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- [ ] Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- [x] Showthrough/ Transparence
- [x] Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- [ ] Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- [ ] Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible
- [ ] Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
					✓						

C

CON

THE

N. Lo

SOLD
L
J
D
B
A
L
E
J.
D
G.
P

Surveyors Com Upper Canada

SCOBIE'S
CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND

Repository of Useful Knowledge,

FOR THE YEAR

1853,

BEING THE FIRST AFTER LEAP YEAR,

CONTAINING FULL AND AUTHENTIC COMMERCIAL, STATISTICAL, ASTRONOMICAL, DEPARTMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL, AND

GENERAL INFORMATION.

THE ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE EXPRESSLY FOR THE CANADIAN ALMANAC, FOR THE MERIDIANS OF TORONTO, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, HALIFAX, N. S., AND FREDERICTON, N. B.

N. Lat. 43°. 39'. 35" TORONTO: W. Long. 79°. 21'. 30" = 5h. 17m. 26s.

HUGH SCOBIE, 16, KING STREET EAST;

SOLD BY H. ROWSELL, BREWER, McPHAIL & Co., T. McLEAR, THE WESLEYAN BOOK ROOM, JAMES LESSLIE, AND A. H. ARMOUR & Co., TORONTO; JOHN ARMOUR, WEIR & DUNN, R. CHALMERS & Co., C. BRYSON AND B. DAWSON, MONTREAL; T. CARY, P. SINCLAIR, AND J. T. BROUSSEAU, QUEBEC; J. DUFF, AND E. A. PALMER, KINGSTON; M. McKENDRICK, S. HEWSON AND C. L. HELLIWELL & Co., HAMILTON; J. SIMPSON, AND F. M. WHITELAW, NIAGARA; F. B. BEDDOME, J. M. GRAHAM, JAMES GILLEAN, AND EASTWOOD & Co., LONDON; GOODEVE & Co., AND T. HARVEY COBOURG; J. ALLAN, PERTH; JOHN McMULLIN, AND W. BUEL, BROCKVILLE; JOHN DURIE, BYTOWN; CHAPMAN & STRIKER, PICTON; W. ALLING, ROCHESTER; G. H. DERBY & Co., BUFFALO; AND BY STOREKEEPERS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE OF CANADA.

Scobie's Canadian Almanac,

AY 414
C2
1853
CAAD 126786

FOR THE YEAR 1853.

Epochs.

Year of the world, according to the usual computation	5860	Since the Foundation of Rome	2606
Year of the world, according to the Jews, (commencing September 14)	5614	Year of Her Majesty's Reign (commences June 20)	16-17
Year of the world, according to the Greek Church,	7368	Year of Mahommedan Era (commences Oct. 16)	1270
		Year of the Independence of the United States, (commences July 4)	77-78

Chronological Cycles.

Gold. Number	11	Solar Cycle	14	Roman Indiction	11
Epact	20	Dominical Letters	B.	Julian period	6506

Moveable Feasts.

Easter Sunday	March 27	Ascension Day	May 5	Trinity Sunday	May 22
Rogation Sunday	May 1	Whitsunday	May 15	Advent Sunday	November 27

Birth of Queen Victoria, May 24, 1819.

Eclipses.

In the year 1853, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and one of the Moon.

I. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 6, 1853, not visible in Canada, but visible in Texas, Mexico, and the Southern States; central and annular about the Equator. Begins on the earth generally, June 6d. 5h. 7m., Greenwich Mean Time—in Longitude 156°.48 W—Latitude 23°.23 S.

Central Eclipse begins generally June 6d. 7h. 58m.—in Longitude 170°.26 W—Latitude 0°.38 N. Ends June 6d. 9d. 57m.—in Longitude 63°.27 W.—Latitude 9°.8 S.

Eclipse ends on the earth generally, 6d 11h. 7m.—in Longitude 77°.52 W.—and Latitude 1°.42 S.

II. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, June 20, 1853, visible in Canada. The following table contains the mean time of the principal phases of this Eclipse, at each of the places named:

PLACE.	MEAN TIME OF PLACE. First contact with Shadow.	Middle of Eclipse.	Last Contact with Shadow.	
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
Toronto	11 55-6	12 43-9	13 32-5	The first contact with the penumbra will occur 1h. 30.7m. before the first contact with the shadow; and the last contact with the penumbra 1h.60.7m. after the last contact with the penumbra.
London, C. W.	11 47-9	12 36-2	13 24-5	
Cobourg, C. W.	12 0-2	12 48-5	13 37-1	
Kingston	12 6-3	12 54-6	13 42-9	
Quebec	12 27-9	13 16-2	14 45-0	
Montreal	12 18-7	13 7-0	13 53-3	
Halifax, N. S.	12 58-5	13 46-8	14 35-1	
St. John's, N. B.	12 48-6	13 36-9	14 25-2	
Fredericton, N. B.	12 46-0	13 34-3	14 22-6	
St. John's, Newfoundland	12 42-0	14 30-3	15 29-0	
Red River Settlement	10 45-0	11 33-3	12 21-9	

Magnitude of the Eclipse, (Moon's diameter=1) 0.204 on the northern limb.

The first contact with the shadow occurs at 86° from the northernmost point of the Moon's limb to the east. The last contact at 83° towards the west.

II. A partial Eclipse of the Sun, January 20, 1852, not visible in Canada, being confined to regions surrounding the South Pole.

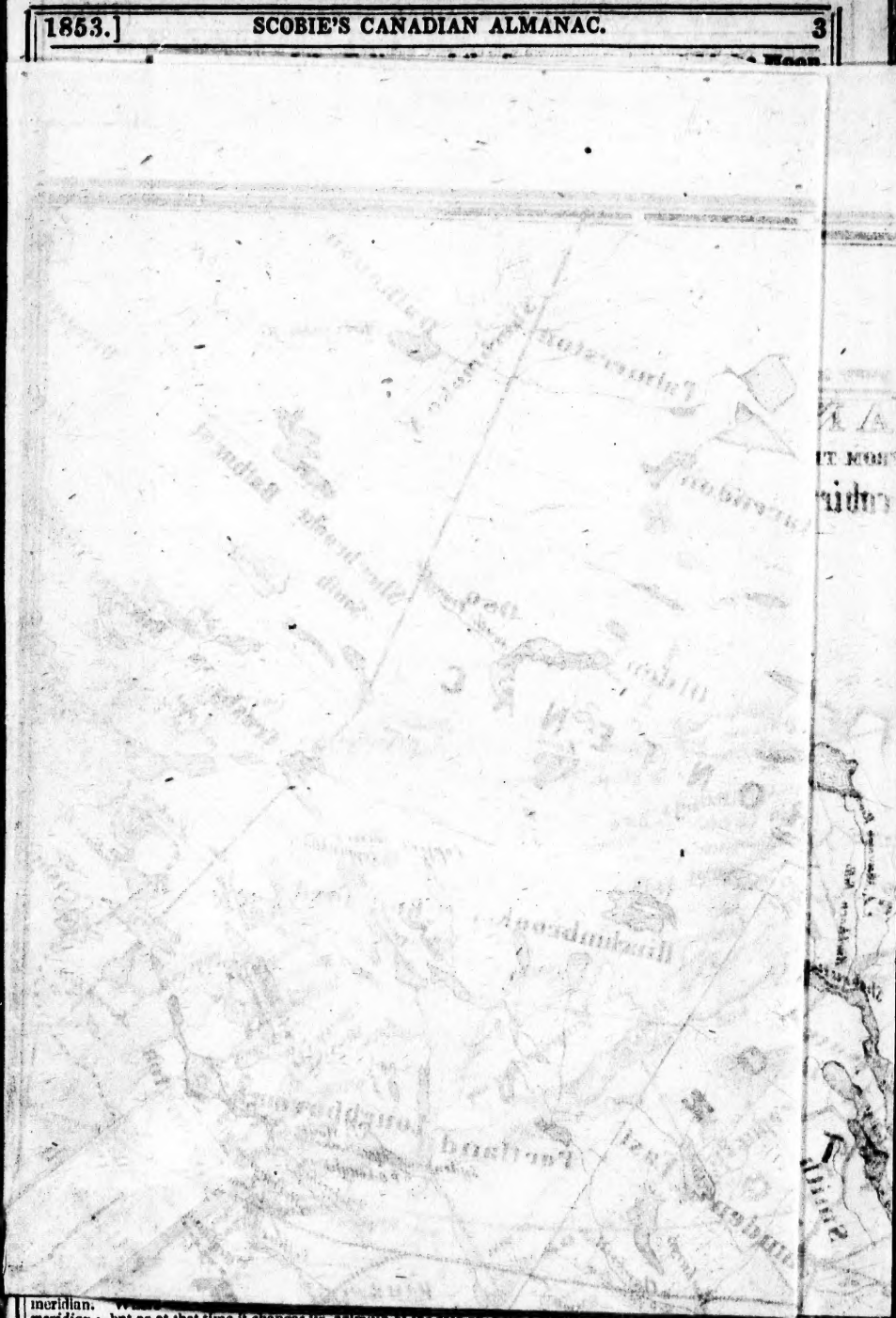
III. A total Eclipse of the Sun, November 30, 1853, not visible in Canada, but confined to South America and the Pacific Ocean. Begins on the earth generally, November 30d. 4h. 37.6m. mean time at Greenwich, in Longitude 153°.36 W., and Latitude 19°.47 N. Central Eclipse begins generally, November 30d. 5h. 33.7m., ends 30d. 8h. 56.3m. Eclipse ends on the earth, generally, November 30d. 9h. 52.5m., in Longitude 57°.49 W. and 7°.25 S.

Saturn's Ring.—To render Saturn's Ring visible to the earth, it is necessary that the Sun and the Earth as viewed from the Planet, be elevated on the same side of it, which is the case during the whole of 1852. It will attain its greatest apparent diameter in November, 1853, when apparent outer *major* axis of the outer ring will be =46.32″—apparent outer *minor* axis=19.05″.

Beginning and Length of the Seasons.

		d. h. m.	
Sun enters Capricorn ♑	(Winter begins) 1852, December 21	3 13	Greenwich Mean time.
Sun enters Aries ♈	(Spring begins) 1853, March 20	4 25	
Sun enters Cancer ♋	(Summer begins) 1853, June 21	1 23	
Sun enters Libra ♎	(Autumn begins) 1853, September 22	15 36	
Sun enters Capricorn ♑	(Winter begins) 1853, December 21	9 12	

	d. h. m.		d. h. m.
Sun in the Winter signs	89 0 17	Sun in the Autumn signs	89 15 3[illegible]
Sun in the Spring signs	92 20 46	Sun North of the Equator, Spring and Summer	186 12 [illegible]
Sun in the Summer signs	93 15 50	Sun South of the Equator, Winter and Autumn	178 16 [illegible]



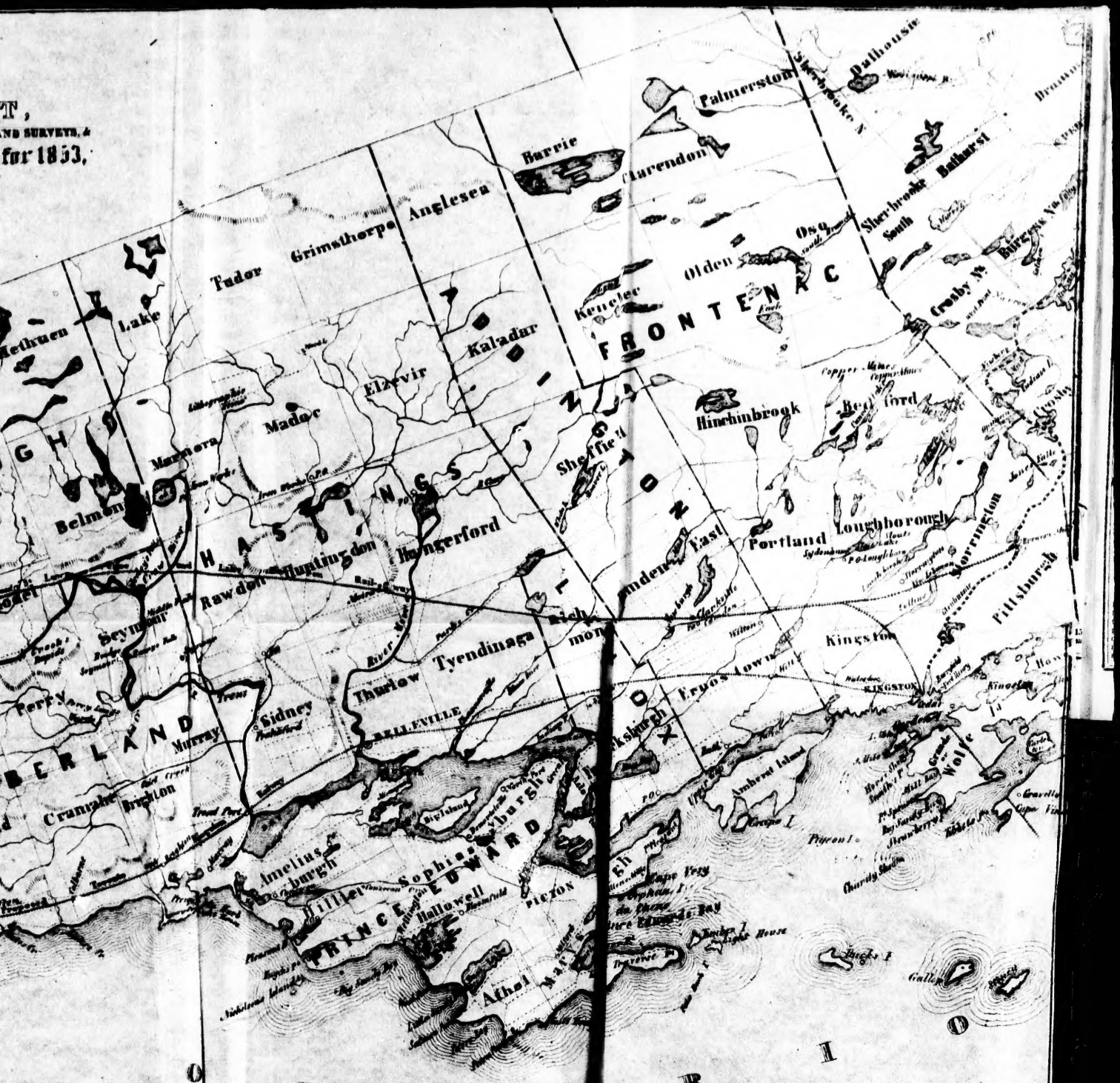
meridian. Where ...
meridian; bnt as at that time it changes its azimuth at the rate of *half a minute* of arc to one minute of time, in

Map of Part of
CANADA WEST,
COMPILED FROM THE MOST RECENT AUTHORITIES AND SURVEYS, &
For Scobie's Canadian Almanack for 1853,
Rama
Carden
Bexley
Somerville
Mara
Eldon
Fenelon
Verulam
Harvey
Burleigh
Methuen
Lake
Thorah
Emily
Smith
Doura
Dummer
Belmont
Georgina
Brock
Mariposa
Otanabee
Seymour
Scott
Cavan
Ahwick
Perry
Reach
Cartwright
Manvers
Uxbridge
Hamilton
Haldimand
Cramahe
Brighton
Hope
Clarke
Pickering
Markham
Scarborough
VICTORIA
PETERBOROUGH
NORTHUMBERLAND
DURHAM
LAKE
EXPLANATIONS
Travelled roads
Macadamized or Planked roads
Post Offices having the same name
wherein situated - P.O.
Cities, County Towns, Towns and Vi
Scale of British Statute Miles

T,

ND SURVEYS, &

for 1853,



EXPLANATIONS

ed roads ..... Boundaries of Counties

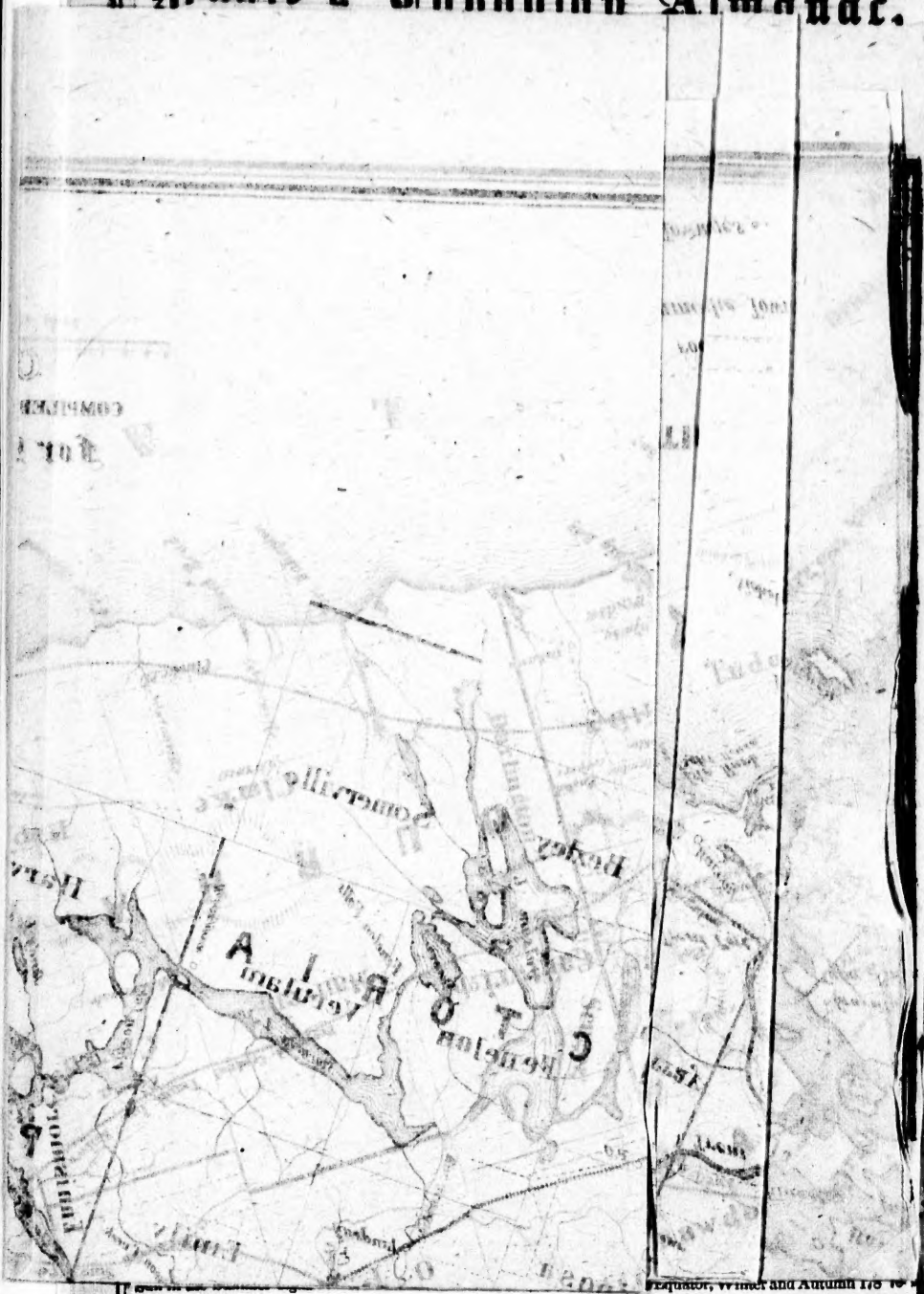
amized or Planked roads .....

ffices having the same name as the Township

sitnated – P.O. ○

County Towns, ● Towns and Villages.

Scobie's Canadian Almanac.



Equator, Winter and Autumn 178

Elements of the Eclipses of the Sun. | Of the Moon.

1853.	June 6.	November 29.	June 20.
	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.
Greenwich mean time of ☌ or ☍ in R. A.	7 56 58.7	7 10 14.7	18 10 27.1
Sun and Moon's, or Moon's right ascension	4 58 55.16	16 27 17.46	17 58 45.15
	° ′ ″	° ′ ″	° ′ ″
Moon's Declination	N 22 22 42.2	S 21 33 49.1	S 24 23 37.3
Sun's Declination	N 22 42 57.6	S 21 44 56.9	N 23 27 30.7
Moon's Horary motion in R. A.	31 31.7	30 47.7	41 7.4
Sun's Horary motion in R. A.	2 34.8	2 41.9	2 35.9
Moon's Horary motion in Declination	N 5 49.3	S 9 20.5	S 3 29.7
Sun's Horary motion in Declination	N 0 15.1	S 0 23.8	N 0 0.3
Moon's Equa. Horizontal Parallax	54 3.9	61 25.7	60 57.6
Sun's Equa. Horizontal Parallax	8.5	8.7	8.4
Moon's True Semidiameter	14 45.7	16 46.3	16 38.7
Sun's True Semidiameter	15 47.4	16 15.8	15 46.2

Explanation of the Articles in the Calendar.

The Sun's Declination is given for mean noon at Toronto, for every day: the difference for mean noon for any other place in the British Provinces, will rarely amount to one minute.

Apparent Noon, showing the Equation of Time.—This column contains the mean time corresponding to the apparent noon on each day, or the hour which should be shown by a clock or watch at Toronto, when a Sun-dial marks twelve o'clock. Its error at any other place in the British Provinces will rarely amount to one second. The Equation of Time is the difference in time between the real place of the Sun, and its supposed or mean place. The actual interval between the successive arrivals of the Sun on the meridian, or the length of successive solar days, is variable, owing to the difference in the rapidity of the motion of the earth in different parts of its orbit, and in the inclination of the successive parts of the ecliptic to the equator. But as time-keepers cannot be made to measure an interval which varies every day, a clock or watch is made to mark twenty-four hours in the average of all the days. In other words, it is made to keep pace with an imaginary or mean Sun, having a motion exactly equal to the average motion of the real or apparent Sun. Hence, when it is twelve o'clock by the real Sun, it may be before or after twelve by the mean Sun. The true Sun and the mean or imaginary Sun coincide four times in each year. viz., about the 15th of March, the 15th of June, the 1st September, and the 24th December. The difference between them or the *Equation of Time*, is never more than sixteen minutes. A Sun-dial gives *Apparent Time*, and must be corrected by applying the *Equation of Time*, before setting a watch or clock by it.

Sun Rising and Setting.—The *mean time* of the Sun rising and setting is given for every day for Toronto and Montreal, and will be found given for every tenth day at Quebec, Halifax, and Fredericton, by refering to the Table at page 17. If the time is wanted for any intermediate day, enter the table of Semi-diurnal Arcs (page 17, with the Sun's declination for that day, the value given, subtracted from, or added to, the *mean time* of apparent noon, will give the hour of rising or setting. The value as it stands in that Table is the *apparent time* of setting and its compliment to 12h., the *apparent time* of rising.

The Moon's Rising or Setting is given for every day at Montreal and Toronto: the time of rising being when she sets during daylight; and the time of setting when she rises during daylight. The time given for Montreal will never be more than four minutes in error for Halifax, three minutes in error for Fredericton, and five minutes in error for Quebec; and it is, therefore, near enough for ordinary reference at those places.

The Planets.—The hour of meridian passage, right ascension and declination of each of the principal planets, is given for the 1st and 15th of each month. (m *signifies morning*.) To which is added the *mean time* transit ♈ or the mean time of transit of the first point of Aries, being the mean time corresponding to 0h. 0m. 0s. of Siderial time, on each of those days. By the aid of this Table the time of the meridian passage of any heavenly body may be readily found. From the right ascension of the body subtract the *retardation*, which is at the rate of 9.83s., for each hour, or 0.16s. for each minute of its R. A.; add the remainder to the mean time transit ♈; the sum, diminif necessary, by 24h., will be the mean time of the meridian passage of the body in question. For any other day than the 1st or 15th of the month, apply a correction at the rate of 3m. 55.91s. per day, reckoned from the nearest given day, to be added if for an earlier day, subtracted if for a later day.

Meteorological.—We have reprinted, at page 23, a paper from the *Upper Canada Medical Journal*, by Captain J. H. Lefroy, Royal Artillery, F.R.S., upon the winter of 1851-'2, which will be referred to with interest by those of our readers who may desire to see how far the very general impression which was current at the time, of its unusual severity, is borne out by an actual comparison with the last twenty-one winters. In the meteorological notices accompanying the Almanac for the several months, we have given the mean results of observations made at Balsam Lake, township of Bexley, by Mr. J. Stevens. Balsam Lake is about 70 miles N.E. from Toronto, and from 1100 to 1200 feet above the sea,—or about 700 feet above H. M. Observatory at Toronto. The thermometer used was an ordinary japanned one, such as are purchased at hardware stores, and has never been compared with an accredited standard; until this shall be done, the temperatures must be regarded as somewhat uncertain; but as a register of the backwoods, continued with regularity and perseverence for a long period of years, it will have interest for a large number of our readers. The means are derived from observations at noon only, and for the sake of comparison, the mean temperature at the same hour has been extracted, by permission, from the records at H. M. Observatory, Toronto, for all those months in which an observation was made at that hour. The corrections to reduce the mean temperature at noon to the mean for the 24 hours at Toronto, are nearly as follows:—

	°		°		°
January, subtract	2.48	May, subtract	5.87	September, subtract	5.95
February, "	3.56	June, "	5.88	October, "	5.36
March, "	4.15	July, "	6.75	November, "	3.34
April, "	4.86	August, "	6.39	December, "	2.52

The * signifies that the record is imperfect.

The Pole Star.—For the convenience of land surveyors and others, we this year give a Table in which will be found not only the mean time of the meridian passage of this star for every tenth day of the year, but also the mean time of its greatest elongation from the meridian, upon the parallel of 44½ deg., and its azimuth at that time upon three parallels, namely, 43 deg., 44½ deg., and 46 deg. The middle of these is the parallel which passes through the g test number of Townships; and the first and third are nearly the limiting parallels of Upper Canada. The ob ct of the Table is to furnish a ready and accurate way of referring a Theodolite or other instrument to the true meridian. Where the time is known with accuracy, that is best done by means of the Pole Star when *on the meridian*; but as at that time it changes its azimuth at the rate of *half a minute* of arc to one minute of time, in

these latitudes; when the latter is not known with accuracy, then the Star must be referred to when at its *greatest elongation*, at which time its azimuth changes so slowly that an error of a few minutes will not be important, and the angle given in the Table must be added to, or subtracted from, the reading, as the case may be. For any other day, or any other latitude than those given, a value can be interpolated. By means of the North Polar distance of the Star, which is added, the same opportunity may be employed for determining the latitude very nearly.

DATE.	North. Polar Distance.	Mean Time of Meridian Pass. Time.	Upper or Low'r	Mean time of Greatest Elongation. Latitude, 44½°. Time.	East or West.	Azimuth of Greatest Elongation. 43°	44½°	46°
	° ′ ″	h. m. s.		h. m. s.		° ′ ″	° ′ ″	° ′ ″
January - - - - 1	1 28.13	6 19.47 p. m.	U	0 14.00 a. m.	W	2 1.03	2 4.10	2 7.29
" - - - - 11	1 28.13	5 40.20 p. m.	U	11 34.33 p. m.	W	2 1.04	2 4.08	2 7.28
" - - - - 21	1 28.13	5 00.51 p. m.	U	10 55.04 p. m.	W	2 1.04	2 4.08	2 7.28
February - - - 1	1 28.13	4 15.30 a. m.	L	10 11.41 p. m.	W	2 1.05	2 4.10	2 7.29
" - - - 11	1 28.15	3 36.02 a. m.	L	9 32.13 p. m.	W	2 1.08	2 4.13	2 7.32
" - - - 21	1 28.17	2 56.36 a. m.	L	8 52.49 p. m.	W	2 1.11	2 4.15	2 7.35
March - - - - 1	1 28.19	2 25.06 a. m.	L	8 21.17 p. m.	W	2 1.14	2 4.18	2 7.38
" - - - - 11	1 28.21	1 45.42 a. m.	L	7 41.33 p. m.	W	2 1.16	2 4.21	2 7.41
" - - - - 21	1 28.24	1 06.20 a. m.	L	7 02.42 p. m.	W	2 1.20	2 4.25	2 7.45
April - - - - - 1	1 28.27	0 26.59 a. m.	L	6 17.15 p. m.	W	2 1.26	2 4.31	2 7.51
" - - - - - 11	1 28.31	11 41.47 p. m.	L	5 49.33 a. m.	E	2 1.30	2 4.35	2 7.55
" - - - - - 21	1 28.34	11 02.30 p. m.	L	5 10.16 a. m.	E	2 1.34	2 4.39	2 7.59
May - - - - - 1	1 28.36	10 23.14 p. m.	L	4 31.00 a. m.	E	2 1.38	2 4.43	2 8.04
" - - - - - 11	1 28.39	9 44.00 p. m.	L	3 51.46 a. m.	E	2 1.41	2 4.46	2 8.07
" - - - - - 21	1 28.41	9 04.47 p. m.	L	3 12.33 a. m.	E	2 1.44	2 4.49	2 8.10
June - - - - - 1	1 28.42	8 21.38 p. m.	L	2 29.24 a. m.	E	2 1.46	2 4.52	2 8.13
" - - - - - 11	1 28.43	7 42.28 p. m.	L	1 50.14 a. m.	E	2 1.46	2 4.52	2 8.13
" - - - - - 21	1 28.44	7 03.16 p. m.	L	1 11.02 a. m.	E	2 1.48	2 4.53	3 8.14
July - - - - - 1	1 28.43	6 26.04 a. m.	U	0 31.53 a. m.	E	2 1.48	2 4.53	2 8.14
" - - - - - 11	1 28.43	5 45.52 a. m.	U	11 52.41 p. m.	E	2 1.46	2 4.52	2 8.12
" - - - - - 21	1 28.41	5 07.41 a. m.	U	11 13.30 p. m.	E	2 1.45	2 4.50	2 8.11
August - - - - 1	1 28.39	4 24.35 a. m.	U	10 30.24 p. m.	E	2 1.42	2 4.48	2 8.08
" - - - - 11	1 28.37	3 45.23 a. m.	U	9 51.12 p. m.	E	2 1.39	2 4.43	2 8.04
" - - - - 21	1 28.34	3 06.10 a. m.	U	9 11.59 p. m.	E	2 1.36	2 4.41	2 0.01
September - - - 1	1 28.31	2 23.01 a. m.	U	8 28.50 p. m.	E	2 1.30	2 4.35	2 7.55
" - - - 11	1 28.28	1 43.47 a. m.	U	7 49.36 p. m.	E	2 1.26	2 4.31	2 7.51
" - - - 21	1 28.24	1 04.31 a. m.	U	7 10.20 p. m.	E	2 1.20	2 4.25	2 7.46
October - - - - 1	1 28.20	0 23.17 a. m.	U	6 29.04 p. m.	E	2 1.15	2 4.19	2 7.39
" - - - - 11	1 28.16	11 40.06 p. m.	U	5 45.53 p. m.	E	2 1.11	2 4.15	2 7.35
" - - - - 21	1 28.12	11 00.43 p. m.	U	4 54.56 a. m.	W	2 1.05	2 4.10	2 7.29
November - - - 1	1 28.08	10 17.27 p. m.	U	4 11.49 a. m.	W	2 1.00	2 4.04	2 7.24
" - - - 11	1 28.05	9 38.03 p. m.	U	3 32.16 a. m.	W	2 0.54	2 3.59	2 7.18
" - - - 21	1 28.01	8 58.40 p. m.	U	2 52.53 a. m.	W	2 0.50	2 3.54	2 7.13
December - - - 1	1 27.58	8 19.15 p. m.	U	2 13.28 a. m.	W	2 0.46	2 3.50	2 7.09
" - - - 11	1 27.56	7 39.50 p. m.	U	1 34.03 a. m.	W	3 0.42	2 3.46	2 7.05
" - - - 21	1 27.54	7 00.23 p. m.	U	0 54.36 a. m.	W	2 0.39	2 3.43	2 7.02

Table of Semi-Diurnal Arcs, *calculated for the principal places in British North America.*

Decl.	Toronto. N. 43° 39′. 4.		Kingston. N. 44° 80′. 0.		Halifax, N. S. N. 44° 39′. 3.		Montreal. N. 45° 31′.		Fredericton. N. 46° 3′.		Quebec. N. 46° 49′. 2.	
	North.	South.	North	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.
° ′	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1 0	6 3.8	5 56.2	6 3.9	5 56.1	6 4.0	5 55.0	6 4.1	5 55.9	6 4.1	5 55.9	6 4.3	5 55.7
2 0	6 7.6	5 52.4	6 7.7	5 52.3	6 7.9	5 52.1	6 8.3	5 51.7	6 8.3	5 51.7	6 8.5	5 51.5
3 0	6 11.5	5 48.5	6 11.7	5 48.3	6 11.9	5 48.1	6 12.2	5 47.8	6 12.5	5 47.5	6 12.7	5 47.3
4 0	6 15.3	5 44.7	6 15.5	5 44.5	6 15.9	5 44.1	6 16.3	5 43.7	6 16.6	5 43.4	6 17.1	5 42.9
5 0	6 19.1	5 40.9	6 19.4	5 40.6	6 19.9	5 40.1	6 20.3	5 39.7	6 20.7	5 39.3	6 21.3	5 38.7
6 0	6 22.9	5 37.1	6 23.3	5 36.7	6 23.8	5 36.2	6 24.4	5 35.6	6 24.9	5 35.1	6 25.6	5 34.4
7 0	6 26.7	5 33.3	6 27.2	5 32.8	6 27.8	5 32.2	6 28.5	5 31.5	6 29.1	5 30.9	6 29.8	5 30.2
8 0	6 30.5	5 29.5	6 31.1	5 28.9	6 31.8	5 28.2	6 32.6	5 27.4	6 33.1	5 26.9	6 34.1	5 25.9
9 0	6 34.8	5 25.2	6 35.3	5 24.7	6 36.2	5 23.8	6 37.1	5 24.9	6 37.9	5 22.1	6 38.9	5 21.1
10 0	6 38.7	5 21.3	6 39.4	5 20.6	6 40.3	5 19.7	6 41.4	5 18.6	6 42.2	5 17.8	6 43.3	5 16.7
11 0	6 42.7	5 17.3	6 43.5	5 16.5	6 44.5	5 15.5	6 45.7	5 14.3	6 46.5	5 13.5	6 47.8	5 12.2
12 0	6 46.8	5 13.2	6 47.6	5 12.4	6 48.2	5 11.8	6 50.0	5 10.0	6 50.9	5 9.1	6 52.4	5 7.6
13 0	6 51.0	5 9.0	6 51.8	5 8.2	6 53.0	5 7.0	6 54.4	5 5.6	6 55.4	5 4.6	6 56.3	5 3.7
14 0	6 55.1	5 4.9	6 56.0	5 4.0	6 57.4	5 2.6	6 58.8	5 1.2	6 59.9	5 0.1	7 1.6	4 58.4
15 0	6 59.2	5 0.8	7 0.2	4 59.8	7 1.7	4 58.3	7 3.2	4 56.8	7 04.5	4 55.5	7 6.3	4 53.7
16 0	7 3.6	4 56.4	7 4.7	4 55.3	7 6.2	4 53.8	7 7.9	4 52.1	7 9.2	4 50.8	7 11.4	4 48.6
17 0	7 8.0	4 52.0	7 9.0	4 51.0	7 10.7	4 49.3	7 12.6	4 47.4	7 14.1	4 45.9	7 16.0	4 44.0
18 0	7 12.3	4 47.7	7 13.5	4 46.5	7 15.4	4 44.6	7 17.3	4 42.7	7 18.7	4 41.3	7 21.0	4 39.0
19 0	7 16.7	4 43.3	7 18.1	4 41.9	7 20.1	4 39.9	7 22.0	4 38.0	7 23.7	4 36.3	7 26.1	4 33.9
20 0	7 21.2	4 38.8	7 22.6	4 37.4	7 24.8	4 35.2	7 26.9	4 33.1	7 28.5	4 31.5	7 31.3	4 28.7
21 0	7 26.0	4 34.0	7 27.5	4 32.5	7 29.7	4 30.3	7 32.1	4 27.9	7 34.0	4 26.0	7 36.6	4 23.4
22 0	7 30.7	4 29.3	7 32.3	4 27.7	7 34.7	4 25.3	7 37.2	4 22.8	7 39.1	4 20.9	7 41.7	4 18.3
23 0	7 35.6	4 24.4	7 37.3	4 22.7	7 39.8	4 20.2	7 42.4	4 17.6	7 44.5	4 15.5	7 47.6	4 12.4
24 0	7 40.4	4 19.6	7 42.3	4 17.7	7 44.9	4 15.1	7 47.8	4 12.2	7 50.0	4 10.0	7 53.4	4 6.6

Her Majesty's Magnetical Observatory, Toronto.—Director—Captain J. H. Lefroy, R. A., F. R. S. Establishment.—Four Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Artillery, as Assistants.

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
☾ Last Quarter..	2	04	37
● New Moon...	8	22	36
☽ First Quarter..	16	12	12
○ Full Moon ...	24	12	26
☾ Last Quarter..	31	12	44
☾ Perigee	6	01	
☾ Apogee.....	17	19	

Semidiameter, at Greenwich Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	16 18.3	15 54.4
10	16 18.0	16 00.1
20	16 17.3	14 53 8
30	16 16.1	16 06.7

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st JANUARY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th JANUARY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	10 34 *m*	17 20	20 18 *S*	10 30 *m*	18 11	22 38 *S*
♀ Venus.	9 46 *m*	16 30	20 21 *S*	10 01 *m*	17 44	22 31 *S*
♂ Mars.	0 30 *a*	19 15	23 19 *S*	0 21 *a*	20 02	21 33 *S*
♃ Jupiter.	9 57 *m*	16 42	21 39 *S*	9 14 *m*	16 54	22 00 *S*
♄ Saturn.	7 51 *a*	2 37	12 53 *N*	6 55 *a*	2 37	12 55 *N*
♅ Uranus.	7 23 *a*	2 10	12 37 *N*	6 28 *a*	2 10	12 36 *N*
♆ Neptune.						
Mean time of transit of ♈	5 14 04.7 evening.			4 19 01.0 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—January.

Year.	Balsam Lake: No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	Toronto: No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean Temperat're Noon.
		°	°		°	°
1840	12	—38	21.0	8	—10.2	
1841	3	— 4	27.4	2	— 8.3	27.7
1842	3	—18	27.4	0	1.3	31.3
1843	3	—20	23.7	0	1.5	30.9
1844	8	—20	19.9	5	— 8.5	22.0
1845	2	—12	27.4	0	— 3.4	29.0
1846	5	—18	26.5*	1	— 1.3	24.4
1847	4	—25	23.5	1	— 2.2	25.6
1848	5	—25	27.0	2	—12.0	30.8
1849	8	—20	19.8	4	—15.2	
1850	1	—10	29.0	0	9.9	31.4
1851	4	—30	26.5	2	—12.8	27.4

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m	h. m.	h. m.
1	Satur.	1	*Circumcision.*	22 58.6	12 04 04	7 40	4 28	7 47	4 21	11 28 *a*	11 27 *a*
2	**Sun.**	2	☾ Last Quarter, 4h. 37m., p.m.	22 53.2	12 04 33	7 40	4 29	7 47	4 22	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
3	Mond.	3	Battle of Princeton, 1777.	22 47.3	12 05 01	7 40	4 30	7 47	4 23	0 41 *m*	0 42 *m*
4	Tuesd.	4	Earthquake in Canada, 1663.	22 41.0	12 05 28	7 39	4 31	7 46	4 24	1 53	1 55
5	Wed.	5	Treaty bet'n Brit. & U.S. 1784.	22 34.2	12 05 55	7 39	4 32	7 46	4 25	3 08	3 12
6	Thurs.	6	*Epiphany.*	22 27.0	12 06 21	7 39	4 33	7 46	4 27	4 25	4 29
7	Friday	7	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.	22 19.3	12 06 47	7 39	4 34	7 46	4 28	5 40	5 47
8	Satur.	8	Galileo d 1642.	22 11.3	12 07 13	7 39	4 35	7 45	4 29	6 51	6 58
9	**Sun.**	9	● New Moon, 10h. 36m., a. m.	22 02.7	12 07 38	7 39	4 37	7 45	4 30	Sets.	Sets.
10	Mond.	10	London Exchange burnt, 1838.	21 53.8	12 08 02	7 38	4 38	7 45	4 31	5 42 *a*	5 36 *a*
11	Tuesd.	11	Dr. Dwight d 1733.	21 44.4	12 08 26	7 38	4 39	7 44	4 32	6 51	6 46
12	Wed.	12	Sir. C. Bagot, Gov. Gen. 1842.	21 34.5	12 08 49	7 38	4 40	7 44	4 34	8 01	7 57
13	Thur.	13	(12) Linneus d 1778.	21 24.3	12 09 12	7 37	4 41	7 43	4 35	9 08	9 05
14	Friday	14	Halley d 1742.	21 13.7	12 09 34	7 37	4 42	7 43	4 36	10 11	10 10
15	Satur.	15	General Wolfe b 1726.	21 02.6	12 09 55	7 36	4 44	7 42	4 37	11 13	11 14
16	**Sun.**	16	Battle of Corunna, 1809.	20 51.2	12 10 15	7 35	4 45	7 42	4 38	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
17	Mond.	17	☽ First Quarter, 0h.12m., a.m.	20 39.3	12 10 35	7 35	4 46	7 41	4 39	0 13 *m*	0 15 *m*
18	Tuesd.	18	Cuidad Rodrigo stormed, 1812.	20 27.1	12 10 54	7 35	4 47	7 41	4 41	1 13	1 17
19	Wed.	19	James Watt b 1793.	20 14.4	12 11 12	7 34	4 48	7 40	4 43	2 15	2 19
20	Thur.	20	Howard d 1790.	20 01.4	12 11 30	7 34	4 49	7 39	4 44	3 15	3 20
21	Friday	21	♒ enters ♒ (Aquarius.)	19 48.1	12 11 47	7 33	4 51	7 38	4 46	4 14	4 21
22	Satur.	22	Byron born 1788.	19 34.3	12 12 03	7 32	4 52	7 37	4 47	5 13	5 20
23	**Sun.**	23	*Septuagesima.*	19 20.2	12 12 18	7 31	4 53	7 36	4 48	6 08	6 15
24	Mond.	24	Frederic the Great b 1712.	19 05.7	12 12 32	7 31	4 55	7 35	4 49	Rises.	Rises.
25	Tuesd.	25	○ Full Moon, 0h. 26m., a. m.	18 50.9	12 12 45	7 29	4 57	7 35	4 51	5 47 *a*	5 41 *a*
26	Wed	26	Francis Jeffrey d 1850.	18 35.8	12 12 58	7 28	4 58	7 34	4 52	6 57	6 53
27	Thur.	27	Mozart b 1756.	18 20.3	12 13 10	7 27	4 59	7 32	4 54	8 07	8 04
28	Friday	28	Gibbon d 1794.	18 04.5	12 13 22	7 26	5 00	7 31	4 55	9 19	9 18
29	Satur.	29	George III. d 1820.	17 48.3	12 13 32	7 25	5 01	7 30	4 57	10 32	10 32
30	**Sun.**	30	Charles 1st beheaded, 1613.	17 31.9	12 13 42	7 24	5 03	7 29	4 59	11 44	11 46
31	Mon	31	Earl of Elgin, Gov. Gen. 1847.	17 15.1	12 13 50	7 23	5 05	7 28	5 00	Morn'g.	Morn'g.

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon...	7	12	17
☽ First Quarter.	15	09	55
○ Full Moon...	23	02	07
☾ Perigee.....	1	10	
☾ Apogee	14	16	
☾ Perigee	26	15	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun. ′ ″	Of Moon. ′ ″
	16 15.7	16 10.4
10	16 14.2	15 17.6
20	16 12.2	15 23 2
28	16 10.3	16 16.3

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st FEBRUARY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th FEBRUARY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury.	11 06 m	19 53	22 14 S	11 44 m	21 27	17 13 S
♀ Venus.	10 29 m	19 16	22 12 S	10 47 m	20 29	19 31 S
♀ Mars.	0 10 a	20 57	18 23 S	11 58 m	21 41	15 01 S
♃ Jupiter.	8 20 m	17 08	22 19 S	7 35 m	17 18	22 31 S
♄ Saturn.	5 50 a	2 39	13 07 N	4 58 a	2 41	13 23 N
♅ Uranus.	5 22 a	2 10	12 41 N	4 28 a	2 12	12 48 N
♆ Neptune.						
Mean time of transit of ♈	3 12 11.5 evening			2 17 08.7 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—February.

Year.	Balsam Lake. No. of Days below Zero at Sun rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'r.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. No. of Days below Zero at Sun rise.	Lowest Temper'ture	Mean Temper'ture at Noon.
		°	°		°	°
1840	3	—20	31.9	1	—11.5	
1841	3	— 6	25.4	1	— 2.6	25.3
1842	3	—30	30.3	0	1.8	30.2
1843	9	—20	18.9	2	—11.0	19.0
1844	2	— 5	31 0	1	— 0.7	30.4
1845	5	—20	29.6	2	— 5.5	29.4
1846	8	—25	23.5	3	—16.2	25.9
1847	4	—20	25 5	1	— 0.9	25.9
1848	2	—20	31.6*	1	— 0.6	31.4
1849	8	—25	29 1	5	— 9.2	
1850	4	—10	29.5	0	1.2	28.8
1851	2	—14	30.6	1	1.2	30.0

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Toronto. Sets.	Montreal. Rises.	Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Montreal. Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	32	☽ Last Quarter 0h 44m a m.	16 58.0	12 13 58	7 22	5 06	7 27	5 01	0 57 m	1 00 m
2	Wed.	33	Candlemas.	16 40.7	12 14 0	7 21	5 07	7 26	5 02	2 12	2 17
3	Thurs.	34	Spanish Inquisition abol 1813.	16 23.0	12 14 12	7 20	5 08	7 24	5 04	3 25	3 32
4	Friday	35	Order of St. Patrick inst 1783.	16 05.1	12 14 17	7 18	5 10	7 23	5 05	4 35	4 42
5	Sat.	36	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.	15 46.8	12 14 22	7 17	5 11	7 21	5 07	5 39	5 47
6	Sun.	37	R. Lander d 1834.	15 28.3	12 14 26	7 16	5 12	7 20	5 08	6 35	6 41
7	Mon.	38	Hilary Term begins.	15 09.6	12 14 29	7 15	5 13	7 19	5 09	Sets.	Sets.
8	Tues.	39	● New Moon 0h 17m a m.	14 50.5	12 14 31	7 14	5 15	7 18	5 11	5 40 a	5 36 a
9	Wed.	40	*Ash Wednesday.*	14 31.5	12 14 33	7 12	5 17	7 17	5 13	6 50	6 47
10	Thurs.	41	Q. Victoria married 1840.	14 11.8	12 14 33	7 11	5 19	7 15	5 15	7 56	7 54
11	Friday	42	Lord Sydenham Gov. G. 1840.	13 52.1	12 14 33	7 10	5 20	7 13	5 17	8 59	8 59
12	Sat.	43	Lady Jane Grey behead. 1554.	13 32.1	12 14 32	7 08	5 22	7 12	5 18	10 01	10 02
13	Sun.	44	B. Cellini d 1570.	13 11.9	12 14 31	7 07	5 23	7 10	5 19	11 01	11 04
14	Mon.	45	(14) St. Valentine.	12 51.5	12 14 29	7 05	5 24	7 08	5 20	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
15	Tues.	46	☽ First Quarter 9h 55m p m.	12 30.9	12 14 26	7 03	5 25	7 06	5 22	0 02 m	0 05 m
16	Wed.	47	Melancthon b 1497.	12 10 1	12 14 22	7 02	5 26	7 05	5 23	1 02	1 07
17	Thurs.	48	Partition of Poland 1772.	11 49.1	12 14 17	7 00	5 28	7 03	5 25	2 02	2 08
18	Friday	49	Canada settled 1534.	11 27.9	12 14 12	6 59	5 29	7 02	5 26	3 01	3 07
19	Sat.	50	☉ Sun enters ♓ (Pisces.)	11 06.5	12 14 06	6 57	5 31	7 00	5 28	3 56	4 03
20	Sun.	51	Voltaire b. 1694.	10 45.0	12 13 59	6 56	5 32	6 59	5 29	4 48	4 56
21	Mon.	52	92 Resolutions passed 1834.	10 23.3	12 13 52	6 54	5 34	6 58	5 30	5 36	5 42
22	Tues.	53	Washington b 1732.	10 01.4	12 13 44	6 53	5 35	6 56	5 32	Rises.	Rises.
23	Wed.	54	○ Full Moon 2h 7m p m.	9 39.4	12 13 35	6 52	5 36	6 54	5 34	5 50 a	5 47 a
24	Thurs.	55	Handel b 1684.	9 17.3	12 13 26	6 50	5 37	6 52	5 35	7 05	7 03
25	Friday	56	Sir C. Wren d. 1723.	8 55.0	12 13 16	6 48	5 38	6 50	5 37	8 18	8 18
26	Sat.	57	James Hervey b 1714.	8 32.6	12 13 06	6 46	5 40	6 48	5 38	9 32	9 33
27	Sun.	58	T. Moore d. 1852.	8 10.1	12 12 55	6 45	5 41	6 47	5 39	10 47	10 50
28	Mon.	59	Montaigne b. 1533.	7 47.4	12 12 44	6 43	5 43	6 45	5 40	Morn'g.	Morn'g.

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
☾ Last Quarter...	1	20	23
● New Moon....	9	03	02
☽ First Quarter.	17	06	17
○ Full Moon....	24	13	03
☾ Last Quarter...	31	04	25
☾ Apogee.....	14	12	
☾ Perigee.....	26	09	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	16 10.0	16 12.9
10	16 07.7	15 09.0
20	16 05.1	15 25 2
30	16 02 3	16 12.4

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st MARCH. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th MARCH. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	0 26 *a*	23 04	7 41 *S*	1 04 *a*	0 37	4 55 *N*
♀ Venus.	11 03 *m*	21 40	15 01 *S*	11 14 *m*	22 47	9 07 *S*
♂ Mars.	11 46 *m*	22 23	11 11 *S*	11 32 *m*	23 05	7 01 *S*
♃ Jupiter.	6 48 *m*	17 25	22 38 *S*	5 59 *m*	17 31	22 42 *S*
♄ Saturn.	4 06 *a*	2 45	13 45 *N*	3 16 *a*	2 50	14 11 *N*
♅ Uranus.	3 35 *a*	2 13	12 57 *N*	2 42 *a*	2 16	13 09 *N*
♆ Neptune.						
Mean time of transit of ♈	1 23 06.0 evening			0 27 03.3 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—March.

Year.	Balsam Lake. No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Temperature at Noon.	
		°				°	
1840	1	— 4	34.7	0	8.5	38.0	
1841	7	—14	36.1	1	— 8.0	32.7	
1842	1	— 5	40.0	0	14.2	39.7	A deer killed, in S. W. Bay, March 22nd.
1843	4	— 8	29.7	1	— 3.8	26.3	
1844	1	— 5	26.6	0	8.5	34.6	
1845	0	7	42.1	0	5.5	40.2	
1846	3	—10	39.8*	0	8.3	37.8	
1847	3	—10	32.2	0	5.6	31.4	
1848	1	— 5	36.7	1	0.0	33.5	March 27, Robins seen.
1849	0	3	38.0	.	15.1	.	Thrush first heard, 28th.
1850	1	—12	35.1	0	7.2	33.8	March 26, Robins seen.
1851	0	9	44.4*	0	12.0	36.1	

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South. North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sets.	Montreal. Rises.	Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tuesd.	60	*St. David.*	7 24.6	12 12 32	6 42	5 44	6 44	5 42	0 03 *m*	0 07 *m*
2	Wed.	61	☾ Last Quarter 8h 23m a. m.	7 01.7	12 12 19	6 40	5 45	6 42	5 43	1 17	1 22
3	Thur.	62	Battle of Point au Pelee, 1838.	6 38.7	12 12 06	6 38	5 46	6 40	5 45	2 31	2 35
4	Friday	63	First American Congress 1798.	6 15.7	12 11 53	6 36	5 48	6 38	5 46	3 33	3 40
5	Satur.	64	Corregio d 1534.	5 52.5	12 11 39	6 34	5 49	6 36	5 48	4 29	4 37
6	**Sun.**	65	York changed to Toronto, 1834.	5 29.3	12 11 25	6 32	5 50	6 34	5 49	5 16	5 23
7	Mond.	66	William III. d 1702.	5 05.9	12 11 10	6 31	5 51	6 32	5 50	5 56	6 01
8	Tuesd.	67	Hon. S. Smith, Admin. 1820.	4 42.5	12 10 56	6 30	5 52	6 31	5 51	6 21	6 31
9	Wed.	68	● New Moon 3h 02m p m.	4 19.1	12 10 40	6 28	5 54	6 29	5 53	Sets.	Sets.
10	Thurs.	69	Botany Bay disc 1787.	3 55.6	12 10 25	6 26	5 55	6 27	5 54	6 46 *a*	6 45 *a*
11	Friday	70	Tasso b 1544.	3 32.1	12 10 09	6 24	5 56	6 25	5 55	7 47	7 48
12	Satur.	71	(13th) Peace of Utrecht, 1713.	3 08.4	12 09 52	6 22	5 58	6 23	5 57	8 48	8 50
13	**Sun.**	72	Planet Herschel disc 1781.	2 44.8	12 09 36	6 20	5 59	6 21	5 58	9 49	9 52
14	Mond.	73	York U C, a Market town, 1814	2 21.2	12 09 19	6 18	6 00	6 19	5 59	10 49	10 53
15	Tuesd.	74	Cornwallis def the Amer 1781.	1 57.5	12 09 02	6 17	6 01	6 17	6 01	11 50	11 56
16	Wed.	75	Boileau b 1635.	1 33.8	12 08 44	6 15	6 03	6 15	6 03	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
17	Thur.	76	☾ First Quarter 6h 17m p m.	1 10.1	12 08 27	6 13	6 04	6 13	6 04	0 50 *m*	0 56 *m*
18	Friday	77	Sterne d 1768.	0 46.4	12 08 09	6 11	6 05	6 11	6 05	1 46	1 54
19	Satur.	78	Le Brun b 1739. [commences.	0 22.7	12 07 51	6 09	6 07	6 09	6 07	2 38	2 45
20	**Sun.**	79	♈ (20th) Sun ent Aries Spring	0 01.0	12 07 33	6 08	6 08	6 08	6 08	3 27	3 34
21	Mond.	80	Kirke White b 1785.	0 24.7	12 07 15	6 06	6 09	6 06	6 09	4 09	4 15
22	Tuesd.	81	Goethe d 1832.	0 48.3	12 06 56	6 05	6 10	6 04	6 10	4 47	4 51
23	Wed.	82	Sir W. Allan d 1850.	1 11.9	12 06 38	6 03	6 11	6 02	6 11	Rises.	Rises.
24	Thur.	83	Evelyn d 1706.	1 35.5	12 06 19	6 01	6 12	6 00	6 12	5 55 *a*	5 54 *a*
25	Friday	84	○ Full Moon, 1h 03m a m.	1 59.1	12 06 01	5 59	6 13	5 58	6 14	7 12	7 11
26	Satur.	85	(25th) *Good Friday.*	2 22 6	12 05 42	5 58	6 14	5 57	6 15	8 28	8 30
27	**Sun.**	86	Peace of Amiens 1802.	2 46.1	2 05 23	5 56	6 15	5 55	6 16	9 48	9 51
28	Mond	87	Planet Pallas discov. 1802.	3 09.5	12 05 05	5 54	6 17	5 53	6 17	11 05	11 10
29	Tuesd.	88	Swedenburg d 1778.	3 32.8	12 04 46	5 52	6 18	5 52	6 18	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
30	Wed.	89	Lord Metcalfe Gov. Gen. 1843.	3 56.1	12 04 28	5 50	6 19	5 50	6 20	0 19 *m*	0 25 *m*
31	Thurs.	90	☾ Last Quarter 4h 23m p. m.	4 19.3	12 04 09	5 48	6 20	5 48	6 21	1 26	1 34

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon...	7	18	40
◐ First Quarter..	15	19	28
○ Full Moon....	22	21	55
◑ Last Quarter..	29	13	34
☾ Apogee.....	11	03	
☾ Perigee.....	23	16	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	16 01.7	15 51.4
10	15 59.2	14 46.8
20	15 56.6	16 09.3
30	15 54.1	15 39 9

The Princip'l Planets.	1st April. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th April. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	0 50 *a*	1 30	12 59 *N*	11 29 *m*	1 04	7 52 *N*
♀ Venus.	11 26 *m*	0 06	0 59 *S*	11 34 *m*	1 10	5 55 *N*
♂ Mars.	11 14 *m*	23 54	1 42 *S*	10 58 *m*	0 33	2 41 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	4 56 *m*	17 35	22 45 *S*	4 02 *m*	17 36	22 45 *S*
♄ Saturn.	2 17 *a*	2 57	14 45 *N*	1 29 *a*	3 04	15 15 *N*
♅ Uranus.	1 39 *a*	2 19	13 27 *N*	0 46 *a*	2 22	13 42 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	11 19 15.8 morning			10 24 13.0 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—April.

Year.	Balsam Lake. No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	Toronto. No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperat're Noon.	On the average of 16 yrs. Balsam L. is free of ice April 25; earl. date, Apr. 8, 1851; lat. May 15, '39.
		°	°		°	°	
1840	15	14	45.5	5	25.3	45.6	
1841	21	12	47.4	12	22.1	44.2	
1842	11	13	50.4	4	21.6	47.2	Ap.11, Ind. cross the ice.
1843	14	4	49.2	10	15.1	45.4	13th, Linnet first heard.
1844	11	8	58.5	3	17.2	53.2	13th, first fishing.
1845	11	14	47.8	6	14.8	46.8	25th, 6 Mask. c. av. 14½lb
1846	10	22	53.5	9	24.4	48.8	3rd, Robins heard.
1847	17	—10	44.5	10	8.4	41.9	
1848	12	20	50.0	7	26.5	46.1	
1849	16	10	43.1	8	23.2		26th, two Maskenonge c.
1850	16	14	45.9	10	18.3	42.8	20th, Swallows first seen
1851	13	21	46.3	7	25.8	45.3	

Day of Mo	Day of Week.	Day of Yr	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Friday	91	Dr. Harvey b 1578.	4 42.5	12 3 51	5 46	6 22	5 45	6 23	2 28 *m*	2 34 *m*
2	Satur.	92	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801.	5 05.5	12 3 33	5 45	6 23	5 44	6 24	3 18	3 24
3	**Sun.**	93	Bishop Heber d 1826.	5 28.5	12 3 15	5 43	6 24	5 42	6 25	3 57	4 03
4	Mond.	94	O. Goldsmith died 1774.	5 51.3	12 2 57	5 41	6 25	5 40	6 26	4 31	4 36
5	Tuesd.	95	Stow d 1605.	6 14.1	12 2 40	5 38	6 27	5 38	6 28	4 58	5 01
6	Wed.	96	Napoleon sent to Elba, 1814.	6 36.8	12 2 22	5 36	6 28	5 36	6 29	5 22	5 24
7	Thur.	97	Wordsworth b 1770.	6 59.3	12 2 05	5 35	6 29	5 34	6 30	Sets.	Sets.
8	Friday	98	● New Moon 6h 40m A.M.	7 21.8	12 1 48	5 33	6 31	5 32	6 32	6 39 *a*	6 40 *a*
9	Satur.	99	Hudson's Bay Co. estab. 1692.	7 44.1	12 1 31	5 32	6 32	5 30	6 33	7 40	7 03
10	**Sun.**	100	Battle of Toulouse, 1814.	8 06.3	12 1 15	5 30	6 34	5 28	6 34	8 41	8 41
11	Mond.	101	Corona. of Wm. & Mary 1689.	8 28.3	12 0 59	5 29	6 35	5 27	6 35	9 42	9 47
12	Tuesd.	102	Dr Young d 1765.	8 50.2	12 0 43	5 27	6 36	5 25	6 37	10 42	10 49
13	Wed.	103	Handel d 1759.	9 12.0	12 0 27	5 25	6 37	5 23	6 38	11 38	11 47
14	Thur.	104	Peace with France, 1814.	9 33.6	12 0 12	5 23	6 38	5 21	6 40	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
15	Friday	105	Battle of Culloden 1746.	9 55.1	11 59 57	5 22	6 39	5 19	6 41	0 31 *m*	0 41 *m*
16	Satur.	106	◐ First Quarter 7h 28m A.M.	10 16 3	11 59 43	5 21	6 40	5 18	6 42	1 22	1 31
17	**Sun.**	107	Brock's Monument dest. 1840.	10 37.5	11 59 28	5 19	6 41	5 16	6 43	2 06	2 13
18	Mond.	108	First Newspaper in Am. 1704.	10 58.4	11 59 14	5 17	6 43	5 14	6 44	2 44	2 49
19	Tuesd.	109	☉ enters Taurus.	11 19.1	11 59 01	5 15	6 44	5 13	6 45	3 19	3 22
20	Wed.	110	Abernethy d 1831.	11 39.7	11 58 48	5 14	6 45	5 11	6 47	3 48	3 51
21	Thur.	111	Battle of Landshut 1809.	12 00.1	11 58 35	5 12	6 47	5 09	6 49	4 15	4 16
22	Friday	112	Wordsworth d 1850.	12 20.3	11 58 23	5 10	6 48	5 07	6 50	Rises	Rises.
23	Satur.	113	○ Full Moon, 9h.55m., A.M.	12 40.2	11 58 11	5 09	6 49	5 05	6 51	7 20 *a*	7 23 *a*
24	**Sun.**	114	Earl Cathcart, Gov.Gen. 1846.	13 00.0	11 58 00	5 07	6 50	5 04	6 52	8 41	8 46
25	Mond.	115	Parliament Houses burnt 1849	13 19 5	11 57 49	5 06	6 51	5 02	6 54	10 01	10 07
26	Tuesd.	116	D. Hume d 1711.	13 38.8	11 57 39	5 0	6 52	5 01	6 55	11 15	11 23
27	Wed.	117	Bat. of York, U.C. 1813.	13 58.0	11 57 29	5 02	6 53	4 59	6 56	Morn'g	Morn'g.
28	Thur.	118	3750 Fams. Im. into N. Scotia,	14 16.8	11 57 19	5 01	6 54	4 57	6 57	0 14 *m*	0 21 *m*
29	Friday	119	War with France 1803. [1749.	14 35.5	11 57 11	4 59	6 55	4 55	6 59	1 16	1 24
30	Satur.	20	◑ Last Quarter 1h 21m A.M.	14 53 9	11 57 02	4 58	6 56	454	7 00	2 00	2 06

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon...	7	10	49
☽ First Quarter..	15	12	40
○ Full Moon....	22	05	35
☾ Last Quarter..	29	00	22
☾ Apogee.....	8	10	
☾ Perigee.....	22	2	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	15 53.8	15 27.4
10	15 51.8	14 45.2
20	15 49.9	16 33.1
30	15 48.3	15 15.7

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st May. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th May. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	10 27 m	1 05	4 08 N	10 22 m	1 55	8 29 N
♀ Venus.	11 45 m	2 24	13 17 N	11 59 m	3 32	18 38 N
♂ Mars.	10 40 m	1 19	7 30 N	10 25 m	1 58	11 26 N
♃ Jupiter.	2 56 m	17 33	22 43 S	1 56 m	17 28	22 41 S
♄ Saturn.	0 34 a	3 12	15 49 N	11 46 m	3 19	16 18 N
♅ Uranus.	11 47 m	2 26	14 00 N	10 56 m	2 29	14 15 N
Mean time of transit of ♈	9 22 15.7 morning			8 27 12.9 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—May.

Year.	Balsam Lake. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temp'rature Noon.	
	°	°	°	°	°	°	
1840	90	30	69.6*	75.0	30.8	57.7	
1841	87	24	60.9	73.1	26.6	56.2	May 5, kil'd a deer on lake
1842	73	24	58.4	66.6	30.0	55.1	May 13, c't 1st mask'onge
1843	84	25	62.2	66.4	28.9	54.0	
1844	84	29	63.8	74.0	29.0	59.9	
1845	87	24	61.6	74.3	29.4	56.4	
1846	81	30	67.1	76.0	34.3	60.5	
1847	80	28	67.6	71.6	27.8	61.1	May 1, c't first mask'onge
1848	84	30	65.9	73.6	31.9	60.8	May 1, first mask'onge c't
1849	74	27	57.7	-	32.7	-	May 11, speared 7 mask.
1850	80	31	58.3	-	31.1	-	May 4, speared 11 mask.
1851	80	25	61.4	-	28.7	-	

	Day of Week.	Day of Yr	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises	Sets.	Montreal. Rises	Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h m. s	h. m.	h. m.	h. m	h m	h. m.	h. m.
1	**Sun.**	121	*Rogation.*	15 12.1	11 56 55	4 57	6 57	4 53	7 01	2 34 m	2 39 m
2	Mond.	122	Camden b 1551.	15 30.0	11 56 47	4 56	6 58	4 51	7 03	3 01	3 07
3	Tuesd.	123	Jamaica discov. 1494.	15 47.7	11 56 41	4 55	6 59	4 50	7 04	3 29	3 31
4	Wed.	124	Siege of Quebec raised 1776.	16 05.1	11 56 35	4 53	7 01	4 49	7 05	3 51	3 52
5	Thur.	125	*Ascension.*	16 22.2	11 56 29	4 51	7 02	4 47	7 06	4 12	4 12
6	Friday	126	Oswego taken 1814.	16 39.1	11 56 25	4 50	7 03	4 45	7 07	4 34	4 32
7	Satur.	127	● New Moon 10h 49m p. m.	16 55.7	11 56 21	4 48	7 04	4 44	7 08	Sets.	Sets.
8	**Sun.**	128	Battle of Rio Grande 1846.	17 12 0	11 56 17	4 47	7 05	4 43	7 09	7 32 a	7 39 a
9	Mond.	129	Schiller d 1805.	17 28.1	11 56 13	4 46	7 06	4 41	7 11	8 34	8 40
10	Tuesd.	130	Battle of Lodi 1796.	17 43.8	11 56 11	4 45	7 07	4 40	7 12	9 33	9 40
11	Wed.	131	Lord Chatham d 1778.	17 59.2	11 56 09	4 44	7 08	4 39	7 13	10 28	10 36
12	Thur.	132	Strafford beheaded 1641.	18 14.4	11 56 07	4 43	7 09	4 38	7 14	11 19	11 27
13	Friday	133	Ann Boleyn beheaded 1535.	18 29.2	11 56 07	4 42	7 10	4 37	7 15	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
14	Satur.	134	Fahrenheit b 1686.	18 43.7	11 56 06	4 40	7 12	4 36	7 16	0 05 m	0 12 m
15	**Sun.**	135	*Whitsunday.*	18 59.9	11 56 06	4 39	7 13	4 34	7 18	0 44	0 51
16	Mond.	136	☽ First Quarter 0h 40m a.m.	19 11.8	11 56 07	4 38	7 14	4 33	7 19	1 18	1 23
17	Tuesd.	137	Talleyrand d 1838.	19 25.4	11 56 09	4 37	7 15	4 32	7 20	1 48	1 51
18	Wed.	138	Napoleon Emperor 1804.	19 38.6	11 56 11	4 36	7 16	4 31	7 21	2 15	2 17
19	Thur.	139	Sir C. Bagot d 1843.	19 51.5	11 56 13	4 36	7 16	4 30	7 22	2 43	2 43
20	Friday	140	♋ Enters Gemini.	20 04.1	11 56 16	4 35	7 17	4 29	7 23	3 09	3 08
21	Satur.	141	Riots at Montreal 1832.	20 16.3	11 56 19	4 34	7 18	4 28	7 24	3 37	3 34
22	**Sun.**	142	○ Full Moon 5 h 35m p. m.	20 28.1	11 56 23	4 33	7 19	4 27	7 25	Rises.	Rises.
23	Mond.	143	Battle of Ramilies 1706.	20 39 6	11 56 28	4 32	7 20	4 26	7 26	8 52 a	8 58 a
24	Tuesd.	144	Q. Victoria b 1819.	20 50.8	11 56 33	4 31	7 22	4 26	7 28	10 03	10 11
25	Wed.	145	(24th) Jane Porter d 1851.	21 01.6	11 56 39	4 31	7 23	4 25	7 29	11 05	11 14
26	Thur.	146	Calvin d 1564.	21 12 1	11 56 45	4 30	7 24	4 24	7 30	11 57	Morn'g.
27	Friday	147	Fort George taken 1814.	21 22.1	11 56 51	4 29	7 25	4 23	7 31	Morn'g.	0 03 m
28	Satur.	148	Moore b 1780.	21 31.8	11 56 58	4 29	7 25	4 22	7 32	0 37 m	0 42
29	**Sun.**	149	◐ Last Quarter 12h 22m pm	21 41.2	11 57 06	4 28	7 26	4 21	7 33	1 07	1 12
30	Mond.	150	Reubens d 1640.	21 50.2	11 57 14	4 27	7 27	4 20	7 34	1 34	1 37
31	Tuesd.	151	Dr. Chalmers d 1847.	21 58.8	11 57 23	4 26	7 28	4 20	7 34	1 57	1 58

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon...	6	02	46
◐ First Quarter.	13	22	10
○ Full Moon ...	20	12	54
◑ Last Quarter .	27	13	19
☾ Apogee	4	13	
☾ Perigee	19	11	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	15 48.0	14 56.7
10	15 47 0	15 04.0
20	15 46.3	16 41.3
30	15 45.9	14 50.7.

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st June. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th June. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	11 01 *m*	3 41	18 31 *N*	0 10 *a*	5 47	21 40 *N*
♀ Venus.	0 19 *a*	5 0	22 57 *N*	0 39 *a*	6 16	24 09 *N*
♂ Mars.	10 07 *m*	2 47	15 40 *N*	9 59 *m*	3 28	18 35 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	0 41 *m*	17 19	22 35 *S*	11 34 *a*	17 12	22 28 *S*
♄ Saturn.	10 48 *m*	3 28	16 51 *N*	9 57 *m*	3 35	17 15 *N*
♅ Uranus.	9 52 *m*	2 32	14 33 *N*	9 0 *m*	2 35	14 45 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	7 20 22.5 morning			6 25 19.7 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—June.

Year.	Balsam Lake. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. Highest at Noon.	Lowest, Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature at Noon.	Balsam Lake.
	°	°	°	°	●	°	
1840	84	34	68.2*	76.7	37.1	63.4	
1841	91	40	79.7	83.1	45.7	71.1	
1842	82	26	67.7	69.6	28.0	61.6	
1843	94	32	71.5	78.4	28.5	63.5	
1844	81	31	70.0	75.0	33.1	65.3	
1845	86	38	71.6	80.2	40.9	67.2	
1846	88	36	71.5	82.2	41.5	68.9	
1847	88	40	70.7	75.5	36.7	64.3	
1848	87	40	72.2	88.0	38.3	70.0	
1849	91	36	75.9	-	45.2	-	June 20th, very heavy hail storm, many of the stones over 1½ inch diam. and inch thick.
1850	92	43	76.3	-	34.2	-	
1851	88	38	68.9	-	37.0	-	

Day of Mo.	Day of the Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises.	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal. Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	152	Lord Howe's victory, 1794.	22 07.0	11 57 31	4 26	7 29	4 20	7 35	7 17 *m*	2 19 *m*
2	Thur.	153	Riots in London, 1780.	22 14.8	11 57 40	4 26	7 30	4 20	7 36	2 40	2 39
3	Friday	154	Dr. Hutton b 1726.	22 22.3	11 57 50	4 25	7 30	4 19	7 37	3 02	3 00
4	Satur.	155	Leopold King of Belgians '31.	22 29.3	11 58 00	4 25	7 31	4 18	7 38	3 27	3 23
5	**Sun.**	156	King of Hanover b 1771.	22 36.0	11 58 11	4 24	7 32	4 18	7 39	3 54	3 49
6	Mond.	157	● New Moon, 2h 46m P.M.	22 42.2	11 58 21	4 24	7 33	4 17	7 40	Sets.	Sets.
7	Tuesd.	158	(16) Easter Term begins.	22 48.1	11 58 32	4 24	7 34	4 17	7 41	8 24 *a*	8 32 *a*
8	Wed.	159	Pope b 1688.	22 53.5	11 58 44	4 23	7 35	4 17	7 41	9 16	9 24
9	Thur.	160	St. Johns, N.F. burnt, 1846.	22 58.6	11 58 55	4 23	7 35	4 17	7 41	10 04	10 06
10	Friday	161	Dolland b 1706.	23 03.3	11 59 07	4 23	7 35	4 17	7 42	10 46	10 52
11	Satur.	162	Hon S Smith, admin'r 1817.	23 07.5	11 59 19	4 23	7 35	4 17	7 42	11 20	11 25
12	**Sun.**	163	New York incorp. 1665.	23 11.4	11 59 31	4 23	7 36	4 17	7 43	11 51	11 55
13	Mond.	164	Corsica taken by France 1769.	23 14.8	11 59 44	4 23	7 37	4 17	7 43	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
14	Tuesd.	165	◐ First Quar 10h 16m A.M.	23 17.8	11 59 56	4 23	7 37	4 16	7 44	0 19 *m*	0 21 *m*
15	Wed.	166	Magna Charta signed 1215.	23 20.5	12 00 09	4 23	7 37	4 16	7 44	0 43	0 44
16	Thur.	167	Marlborough d. 1722.	23 22.6	12 00 21	4 23	7 37	4 16	7 44	1 05	1 06
17	Friday	168	John Wellesly b. 1703.	23 24.4	12 00 34	4 24	7 38	4 17	7 45	1 36	1 31
18	Satur.	169	Easter Term ends.	23 25.8	12 00 47	4 24	7 38	4 17	7 45	2 07	2 03
19	**Sun.**	170	(18) Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 26.8	12 01 00	4 24	7 38	4 17	7 45	2 40	2 35
20	Mond.	171	Queen Vict. Accession 1837.	23 27.4	12 01 13	4 24	7 39	4 17	7 46	3 23	3 16
21	Tuesd.	172	○ Full Moon, 0h 54m A.M.	23 27.5	12 01 26	4 24	7 39	4 17	7 46	Rises.	Rises.
22	Wed.	173	(21) ☸ enters Cancer (Su.co.)	23 27.2	12 01 29	4 24	7 39	4 17	7 46	9 45 *a*	9 53 *a*
23	Thur.	174	Liebnitz b 1646.	23 26.5	12 01 52	4 24	7 39	4 17	7 47	10 32	10 38
24	Friday	175	French Revolution, 1848.	23 25.4	12 02 04	4 25	7 39	4 18	7 47	11 06	11 11
25	Satur.	176	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.	23 23.9	12 02 17	4 25	7 39	4 18	7 47	11 36	11 39
26	**Sun.**	177	G. White d 1793.	23 22.0	12 02 30	4 25	7 39	4 18	7 47	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
27	Mond.	178	Zschokke d 1848.	23 19.6	12 02 42	4 25	7 40	4 19	7 47	0 01 *m*	0 01 *m*
28	Tuesd.	179	◑ Last Quarter 1h 19m A.M.	23 16.9	12 03 54	4 26	7 40	4 19	7 47	0 24	0 24
29	Wed.	180	*SS Peter and Paul.*	23 13.7	12 03 06	4 26	7 39	4 19	7 47	0 45	0 44
30	Thur.	181	Sir P Maitland Lt-Gov'r 1820.	23 10.2	12 03 18	4 27	7 39	4 20	7 46	1 06	1 04

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon....	5	17	36
◐ First Quarter...	13	4	58
○ Full Moon....	19	20	37
◐ Last Quarter..	27	4	03
☾ Apogee.....	1	23	
☾ Apogee.....	17	15	
☾ Perigee.....	29	15	

Semidiameters at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	15 45.9	14 46.9
10	15 46.1	15 28.7
20	15 46.7	16 20.9
30	15 47.8	14 49.5

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st. JULY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th JULY. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	Evening Star.			1 53 *a*	9 27	15 07 *N*
♀ Venus.	Evening Star.			Evening Star.		
♂ Mars.	9 36 *m*	4 12	21 5 *N*	9 23 *m*	4 53	22 37 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	10 24 *a*	17 3	22 20 *S*	9 23 *a*	16 58	22 15 *S*
♄ Saturn.	9 3 *m*	3 41	17 38 *N*	8 14 *m*	3 47	17 55 *N*
♅ Uranus.	7 59 *m*	2 37	14 56 *N*	7 06 *m*	2 39	15 4 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	5 18 29.2 morning			4 27 22.7 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—July.

Year.	Balsam Lake. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	Toronto. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperat're Noon.
	°	°	°	°	°	
1840	91	40	79.7*	79.8	48.2	71.4
1841	96	44	78.4	84.0	43.2	71.3
1842	92	36	77.4	81.7	42.0	70.8
1843	95	44	75.5	80.8	40.2	70.5
1844	95	34	76.1	80.4	40.5	71.7
1845	90	48	77.2	92.0	45.6	73.6
1846	93	50	79.5*	94.3	44.9	74.9
1847	95	49	80.7	87.0	43.8	75.5
1848	92	49	74.6	-	46.7	-
1849	84	45	79.9	-	51.0	-
1850	88	49	78.8	84.9	52.8	74.7
1851	84	44	74.7	-	52.1	-

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s	h. m	h. m	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Friday	182	Sir E.P.Robinson, Lt Gov 1815	23 06.3	12 3 30	4 28	7 40	4 21	7 47	1 30 *m*	1 27 *m*
2	Satur.	183	Sir R. Peel died 1850.	23 01.9	12 3 41	4 28	7 40	4 21	7 47	1 56	1 51
3	**Sun.**	184	Quebec founded 1608.	22 57.1	12 3 52	4 29	7 39	4 22	7 46	2 29	2 20
4	Mond.	185	Chateaubriand d 1848.	22 51.9	12 4 3	4 29	7 39	4 22	7 46	3 01	2 55
5	Tuesd.	186	French take Algiers 1830.	22 46.4	12 4 14	4 30	7 38	4 23	7 45	Sets.	Sets.
6	Wed.	187	● New Moon 10h 11m a. m.	22 40.4	12 4 25	4 30	7 38	4 23	7 45	8 01 *a*	8 10 *a*
7	Thur.	188	Col. Simcoe Lieut. Gov. 1792.	22 34.0	12 4 34	4 31	7 38	4 24	7 45	8 46	9 53
8	Friday	189	E. Burke, died 1797.	22 27.5	12 4 44	4 32	7 38	4 25	7 45	9 06	9 10
9	Satur.	190	President Taylor d 1850.	22 20.2	12 4 53	4 33	7 37	4 26	7 44	9 55	9 59
10	**Sun.**	191	Columbus b 1447.	22 12.6	12 5 2	4 33	7 37	4 26	7 44	10 23	10 26
11	Mond.	192	Lalande b 1762.	22 04.5	12 5 9	4 34	7 36	4 27	7 43	10 48	10 49
12	Tuesd.	193	Erasmus d 1536.	21 56.4	12 5 17	4 34	7 36	4 27	7 43	11 04	11 14
13	Wed.	194	◐ First Quarter 4h 58m p. m.	21 47.8	12 5 25	4 35	7 35	4 28	7 42	11 38 *a*	11 37*a*
14	Thur.	195	Mrs. Siddons b 1755.	21 38.7	12 5 30	4 36	7 34	4 29	7 41	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
15	Friday	196	Detroit taken 1812.	21 29.3	12 5 37	4 37	7 34	4 30	7 41	0 05	0 02 *m*
16	Satur.	197	Sir Joshua Reynolds b 1723.	21 19.5	12 5 43	4 38	7 34	4 31	7 41	0 34	0 29
17	**Sun.**	198	Michilimackinac taken 1812	21 09.6	12 5 49	4 39	7 33	4 32	7 40	1 14	1 10
18	Mond.	199	Hampden d 1643.	20 58.9	12 5 53	4 40	7 32	4 34	7 38	1 59 *m*	1 51
19	Tuesd.	200	Princess Augusta b 1822.	20 48.1	12 5 56	4 41	7 31	4 35	7 37	Rises.	Rises.
20	Wed.	201	○ Full Moon 8h 37m a. m.	20 36.9	12 6 0	4 42	7 30	4 36	7 36	8 21 *a*	8 21 *a*
21	Thur.	202	Hon. P. Russell Pres. 1796.	20 25.3	12 6 3	4 43	7 29	4 37	7 35	9 01	9 07
22	Friday	203	♋ Sun enters Leo.	20 13.5	12 6 6	4 44	7 28	4 38	7 34	9 34	9 38
23	Satur.	204	Canadas united 1840.	20 01.2	12 6 8	4 45	7 27	4 39	7 33	10 02	10 04
24	**Sun.**	205	Gibraltar taken 1704.	19 48.7	12 6 9	4 46	7 26	4 40	7 32	10 23	10 26
25	Mond.	206	Battle of Lundy's Lane, 1813.	19 35.8	12 6 10	4 47	7 25	4 41	7 31	10 43	10 47
26	Tuesd.	207	Battle of Aboukir 1799.	19 22.6	12 6 11	4 48	7 24	4 42	7 30	11 10	11 08
27	Wed.	208	◑ Last Quarter 4h 03m p. m.	19 09.1	12 6 10	4 49	7 23	4 43	7 29	11 32	11 29
28	Thur.	209	Lord Durham d 1840.	18 55.2	12 6 9	4 50	7 22	4 44	7 28	11 57 *a*	11 53
29	Friday	210	Robespierre guillotined 1791.	18 41.2	12 6 8	4 51	7 21	4 46	7 26	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
30	Satur.	211	Penn died 1718.	18 25.6	12 6 6	4 52	7 20	4 47	7 25	0 57 *m*	0 21 *m*
31	**Sun.**	212	Thomas Gray d 1771.	18 11.8	12 6 4	4 54	7 20	4 49	7 24	0 59	0 53

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon ..	4	6	49
◐ First Quarter..	11	10	22
○ Full Moon	18	5	38
◑ Last Quarter...	25	22	21
☾ Perigee	14	2	
☾ Apogee	26	9	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	15 47.9	14 53.5
10	15 49.2	16 01.4
20	15 51.1	15 33.5
31	15 53.4	15 13 9

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST AUGUST. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15TH AUGUST. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	1 32 *a*	10 12	7 33 *N*	Evening Star.		
♀ Venus.	1 33 *a*	10 13	12 33 *N*	1 42 *a*	11 18	6 54 *N*
♂ Mars.	9 6 *m*	5 44	23 39 *N*	8 51 *m*	6 24	23 46 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	8 13 *a*	16 54	22 12 *S*	7 17 *a*	16 53	22 13 *N*
♄ Saturn.	7 13 *m*	3 53	18 12 *N*	6 22 *m*	3 57	18 20 *N*
♅ Uranus.	6 00 *m*	2 40	15 11 *N*	5 6 *m*	2 41	15 13 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	3 20 31.8 morning			2 25 29.1 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake, and Toronto.—August.

Years.	Balsam Lake. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temper'ture Noon.	Balsam Lake.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	
1840	87	44	74.8*	80.4	47.4	70.5	
1841	91	42	76.9	81.6	46.7	70.8	Aug. 11, two calves killed
1842	94	35	81.2	77.4	45.3	70.8	[by wolves.
1843	84	44	77.7	79.2	44.4	72.6	Aug. 30, a fine buck killed
1844	87	44	75.0	78.6	44.2	69.6	[on the lake
1845	87	44	77.1	79.8	44.4	74.2	
1846	89	47	77.0	84.4	50.4	75.0	
1847	84	47	75.3	79.3	44.9	71.3	
1848	88	48	76.2	-	49.3	-	[21, shot a bear.
1849	84	48	76.2	-	51.4	-	Aug 20, bears in the wheat.
1850	86	44	73.4	82.1	41.0	72.2	Aug. 1, killed a buck.
1851	81	37	72.0	-	42.1	-	

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises.	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Toronto. Sets.	Moon. Montreal. Rises.	Moon. Montreal. Sets.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mond.	213	*Lammas.*	17 56.7	12 6 0	4 54	7 18	4 49	7 23	1 41 *m*	1 33 *m*		
2	Tuesd.	214	Battle of the Nile, 1798.	17 41.3	12 5 56	4 55	7 17	4 50	7 22	2 28	2 19		
3	Wed.	215	Columbus' First Voyage 1540.	17 25.7	12 5 51	4 56	7 16	4 51	7 21	3 22 *m*	3 13 *m*		
4	Thur.	216	● New Moon 6h 49m P. M.	17 09.8	12 5 46	4 57	7 15	4 53	7 19	Sets.	Sets.		
5	Friday	217	Bat. of Brownston 1812.	16 53.6	12 5 41	4 58	7 14	4 54	7 17	7 58 *a*	8 1 *a*		
6	Satur.	218	Prince Alfred Ernest b 1844.	16 37.1	12 5 34	4 59	7 13	4 55	7 17	8 17	8 20		
7	**Sun.**	219	Berzelius d 1848.	16 20.3	12 5 28	5 0	7 11	4 56	7 15	8 52	8 54		
8	Mond.	220	Canning d 1827.	16 03.3	12 5 20	5 1	7 9	4 57	7 13	9 18	9 17		
9	Tuesd.	221	Capt. Marryat d 1848.	15 46.0	12 5 12	5 2	7 8	4 58	7 12	9 42	9 41		
10	Wed.	222	Bat. of Montmorenci 1759.	15 28.6	12 5 3	5 4	7 6	4 59	7 11	10 8	10 6		
11	Thur.	223	◐ First Quarter 10h 23m P.M.	15 10.7	12 4 53	5 5	7 6	5 1	7 9	10 38	10 33		
12	Friday	224	Bat of Cunnersdorf, 1759.	14 52.7	12 4 44	5 6	7 4	5 3	7 7	11 13	11 08		
13	Satur.	225	Sir P. Maitland, Lt.Gov. 1818.	14 34.4	12 4 32	5 7	7 3	5 4	7 6	11 54 *a*	11 48 *a*		
14	**Sun.**	226	The Argus captured 1814.	14 15.9	12 4 22	5 8	7 1	5 5	7 4	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
15	Mond.	227	Napoleon b. 1769.	13 57.2	12 4 11	5 9	6 59	5 5	7 3	0 47 *m*	0 38 *m*		
16	Tuesd.	228	Andrew Marvel d 1678.	13 38.3	12 3 59	5 10	6 58	5 7	7 1	1 48	1 39		
17	Wed.	229	Duchess of Kent b 1786.	13 19.1	12 3 46	5 12	6 56	5 8	7 0	2 57 *m*	2 51 *m*		
18	Thur.	230	○ Full Moon 5h 39m P.M.	12 59.8	12 3 33	5 13	6 53	5 9	6 58	Rises.	Rises.		
19	Friday	231	M. de Balzac d 1850.	12 40 2	12 3 19	5 14	6 51	5 10	6 56	8 1 *a*	8 4 *a*		
20	Satur.	232	Treaty of Washington, 1842.	12 20.4	12 3 5	5 15	6 50	5 12	6 54	8 27	8 28		
21	**Sun.**	233	Adam Clarke d 1832.	12 00.5	12 2 51	5 16	6 48	5 13	6 53	8 50	8 49		
22	Mond.	234	Warren Hastings d 1818.	11 40.3	12 2 36	5 17	6 47	5 15	6 51	9 12	9 11		
23	Tuesd.	235	♍ Sun enters Virgo.	11 20.0	12 2 20	5 18	6 46	5 16	6 49	9 34	9 32		
24	Wed.	236	Washington taken 1814.	10 59.5	12 2 4	5 20	6 44	5 16	6 48	9 59	9 55		
25	Thur.	237	Bat. of Cressy, 1346.	10 38.8	12 1 48	5 21	6 43	5 18	6 46	10 26	10 21		
26	Friday	238	◑ Last Quarter 10h 21m A.M	10 17.9	12 1 32	5 22	6 42	5 20	6 44	10 57	10 50		
27	Satur.	239	Bat of Long Island 1776.	9 56.9	12 1 15	5 23	6 39	5 21	6 42	11 35 *a*	11 28 *a*		
28	**Sun.**	230	Grotius d 1645.	9 35.7	12 0 57	5 24	6 38	5 22	6 40	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
29	Mond.	241	Trinity Term begins.	9 14.3	12 0 40	5 25	6 36	5 23	6 39	0 18 *m*	0 7 *m*		
30	Tuesd.	242	Paley b 1743.	8 52.8	12 0 22	5 26	6 34	5 23	6 37	1 1	0 51		
31	Wed.	243	Bunyan d 1688.	8 31.2	12 0 3	5 27	6 33	5 24	6 36	2 8 *m*	2 1 *m*		

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon....	2	18	25
◐ First Quarter..	9	15	41
○ Full Moon....	16	16	55
◑ Last Quarter..	24	17	16
☾ Perigee.....	8	2	
☾ Apogee.....	23	4	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	15 53.6	15 24.4
10	15 55.8	16 11.0
20	15 58.5	15 01.6
30	16 1.2	15 43.4

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST SEPTEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15TH SEPTEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	°
☿ Mercury	10 51 *a*	9 32	13 44 *N*	Morning Star.		
♀ Venus.	1 50 *a*	12 33	2 43 *S*	1 57 *a*	13 35	9 39 *S*
♂ Mars.	8 31 *m*	7 12	23 6 *N*	8 13 *m*	7 49	21 57 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	6 13 *a*	16 56	2 21 *S*	5 22 *a*	17 1	22 30 *S*
♄ Saturn.	5 16 *m*	4 0	18 25 *N*	4 23 *m*	4 0	18 24 *N*
♅ Uranus.	3 58 *m*	2 40	15 11 *N*	3 02 *m*	2 39	15 7 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	1 18 38.7 morning			0 23 36.0 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—September.

Year.	Balsam Lake. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature at Noon.	Balsam Lake.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	
1840	74	28	64.9*	69.5	29.4	60.3	
1841	83	39	70.3	76.7	37.5	66.1	
1842	85	23	64.1	79.9	28.3	61.0	
1843	85	30	67.9	84.2	33.1	64.0	Sept. 13, Potatoes killed by frost.
1844	90	28	68.5	75.7	29.6	65.1	
1845	73	33	62.0	76.6	35.3	61.3	Sept. 3, three deer killed,
1846	85	34	67.5	84.3	39.0	68.6	24th, potatoes cut off by
1847	77	32	64.2	74.5	38.1	61.1	frost.
1848	78	28	59.4	-	29.5	-	Sept. 11, drove a deer into
1849	78	31	65.0	-	33.5	-	the Lake, 27th, deer kill'd
1850	73	29	64.0	73.0	31.8	63.9	Sept. 10, the hottest day in
1851	84	31	67.5	-	33.5	-	the year. 87° at noon.

Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North. South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sets.	Montreal. Rises.	Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Montreal Rises.
			° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m
1 Thur.	244	Q. Vict. first visit to Scot. 1842	8 09.4	11 59 45	5 28	6 32	5 25	6 35	3 33 *m*	3 07 *m*
2 Friday	245	Great Fire in London 1666.	7 47.5	11 59 26	5 29	6 30	5 26	6 33	Sets.	Sets.
3 Satur.	246	● New Moon 6h. 25m. A.M.	7 25 4	11 59 07	5 30	6 28	5 28	6 31	6 54 *a*	6 56 *a*
4 Sun.	247	River Hudson dis 1609.	7 03.3	11 58 47	5 32	6 26	5 30	6 29	7 29	7 20
5 Mond	248	The Boxer capt. 1814.	6 41.0	11 58 27	5 33	6 24	5 31	6 27	7 45	7 44
6 Tuesd.	249	Lafayette b 1757.	6 18.6	11 58 07	5 34	6 22	5 32	6 24	8 12	8 09
7 Wed.	250	H. Moore d 1833.	5 56.2	11 57 47	5 35	6 21	5 34	6 21	8 39	8 35
8 Thur.	251	Montreal sur. to British 1766.	5 33.5	11 57 27	5 36	6 19	5 35	6 20	9 12	9 08
9 Friday	252	Battle of Flodden 1513.	5 10.9	11 57 06	5 37	6 17	5 36	6 18	10 01	9 54
10 Satur.	253	◐ First Quarter, 3h. 41m. A.M	4 47.9	11 56 46	5 39	6 15	5 38	6 16	10 40	10 32
11 Sun.	254	(11) Bat. of Plattsburg 1814	4 25.3	11 56 25	5 39	6 13	5 39	6 14	11 38 *a*	11 28 *a*
12 Mond	255	Bat. at North Point 1814.	4 02.3	11 56 04	5 41	6 11	5 40	6 12	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
13 Tuesd	256	C J. Fox d 1806.	3 39.3	11 55 43	5 42	6 10	5 41	6 11	0 43 *m*	0 35 *m*
14 Wed.	257	Fenimore Cooper d 1851.	3 16.3	11 55 22	5 43	6 08	5 42	6 09	1 54	1 48
15 Thur.	258	Malta taken, 1800.	2 53.2	11 55 01	5 44	6 06	5 43	6 07	3 06	2 02
16 Friday	259	New York taken, 1776.	2 30.0	11 54 40	5 45	6 05	5 45	6 05	4 17 *m*	4 13 *m*
17 Satur.	260	○ Full Moon, 4h. 55m. A.M.	2 06 8	11 54 18	5 46	6 03	5 46	6 03	Rises.	Rises.
18 Sun.	261	Quebec taken, 1759.	1 43.6	11 53 57	5 47	6 01	5 47	6 01	7 13 *a*	7 14 *a*
19 Mond.	262	Lord Sydenham d 1841.	1 20.2	11 53 36	5 49	5 59	5 49	5 59	7 35	7 33
20 Tuesd.	263	Demerara taken 1803.	0 56.9	11 53 15	5 50	5 57	5 50	5 57	8 00	7 56
21 Wed.	264	Sir W. Scott d 1832.	0 32.6	11 52 54	5 51	5 55	5 51	5 55	8 26	8 21
22 Thur.	265	♎ Sun enter Libra, Aut. com	0 10.2	11 52 33	5 52	5 54	5 52	5 54	8 55	8 48
23 Friday	266	Battle of Assaye, 1803.	0 02.9	11 52 12	5 52	5 52	5 52	5 52	9 28	9 22
24 Satur.	267	Cardan b 1501.	0 36.7	11 51 51	5 53	5 50	5 54	5 50	10 11	10 01
25 Sun.	268	◑ Last Quarter, 5h. 16. A.M.	1 00.1	11 51 31	5 55	5 48	5 56	5 48	11 00	10 50
26 Mond	269	Philadelphia capt. 1777.	1 23.5	11 51 11	5 56	5 46	5 57	5 46	11 55 *a*	11 46 *a*
27 Tuesd.	270	Nelson b 1758.	1 46 9	11 50 51	5 58	5 44	5 59	5 43	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
28 Wed.	271	2nd Voyage of Columbus 1493.	2 10.3	11 50 31	5 59	5 42	6 00	5 41	0 45 *m*	0 38 *m*
29 Thur.	272	Michaelmas.	2 34.7	11 50 11	6 00	5 40	6 02	5 38	2 01	1 56
30 Friday	273	Whitfield d 1770.	2 57.0	11 49 52	6 01	5 39	6 02	5 38	3 09 *m*	3 05 *m*

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon.....	2	05	01
◐ First Quarter....	8	22	09
○ Full Moon.....	16	07	14
◑ Last Quarter....	24	12	03
● New Moon.....	31	15	22
☾ Perigee.....	4	23	
☾ Apogee.....	20	22	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun. ′	″	Of Moon. ′	″
1	16	1 4	15	56.5
10	16	4 0	15	58.2
20	16	6 7	14	47.4
31	16	9 3	16	15.1

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST OCTOBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15TH OCTOBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	11 56 *m*	12 37	2 52 *S*	0 26 *a*	14 02	12 53 *S*
♀ Venus...	2 07 *a*	14 48	17 06 *S*	2 19 *a*	15 56	23 02 *S*
♂ Mars	7 51 *m*	8 32	30 01 *N*	7 29 *m*	9 05	18 06 *N*
♃ Jupiter..	8 11 *a*	16 54	22 12 *S*	7 16 *a*	16 53	22 13 *S*
♄ Saturn...	3 19 *m*	3 59	8 18 *N*	2 22 *m*	3 57	18 09 *N*
♅ Uranus..	1 54 *m*	2 38	4 58 *N*	1 01 *m*	2 36	14 50 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	11 16 35.5 evening			10 21 42.8 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—October.

Year.	Balsam Lake: No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean read'g for noon Uncorrected	Toronto: No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperat're Noon.	Balsam Lake.
		°	°		°	°	
1840	5	23	49.7	4	23.9	49.8	
1841	12	18	48.3	7	20.3	47.2	26th to 31st Indian Sum.
1842	4	26	50.4	2	30.0	51.1	29th to 6th, do do.
1843	11	21	46.2	7	24.5	46.6	
1844	12	13	52.0	5	17.8	48.7	21st to 26th, do do.
1845	5	24	52.3	4	29.0	51.9	24th to 29th, do do.
1846	6	24	48.5	4	20.7	49.3	
1847	8	15	50.2	6	20.3	49.4	16th, two Wolves shot.
1848	0	24	49.0	2	26.4	-	
1849	6	28	51.3	2	25.5	-	
1850	6	26	51.9	8	25.0	51.7	16th, a Doe shot.
1851	4	19	54.0	2	25.2	-	25th, first Snow storm.

Day of Mo.	Day of Week	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Satur.	274	Battle of Toulon, 1793.	3 20.3	11 49 33	6 03	5 37	6 04	5 36	4 20 *m*	4 18 *m*
2	**Sun.**	275	● New Moon, 5h.01m. P.M.	3 43.6	11 49 14	6 04	5 34	6 05	5 33	Sets.	Sets.
3	Mond.	276	Tillotson b 1720.	4 06 9	11 48 56	6 05	5 33	6 06	5 32	6 12	6 11 *a*
4	Tuesd.	277	Belgian Indep. decl. 1830.	4 30.1	11 48 38	6 06	5 32	6 08	5 30	6 40	6 35
5	Wed.	278	Battle of the Thames, 1813.	4 53.3	11 48 20	6 07	5 29	6 09	5 28	7 10	7 06
6	Thurs.	279	Louis Phillipe b 1773.	5 16.4	11 48 03	6 08	5 28	6 10	5 26	7 48	7 41
7	Friday	280	Zimmerman d 1793.	5 39.3	11 47 46	6 09	5 27	6 11	5 24	8 36	8 27
8	Satur.	281	Otho chos. K. of Greece, 1832.	6 02.3	11 47 29	6 10	5 24	6 12	5 22	9 33	9 21
9	**Sun.**	282	◐ First Qr. 10h. 9m. A. M.	6 25.2	11 47 13	6 11	5 23	6 13	5 21	10 36	10 25
10	Mond.	283	Benjamin West b 1738.	6 48.0	11 46 57	6 13	5 21	6 15	5 19	11 44	11 37
11	Tuesd.	284	The Bahamas dis. 1492.	7 10.6	11 46 42	6 15	5 19	6 16	5 17	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
12	Wed.	285	Penn b 1745.	7 33.2	11 46 27	6 16	5 17	6 17	5 15	0 58 *m*	0 53 *m*
13	Thurs.	286	General Brock kil'ed 1812.	7 55.7	11 46 13	6 17	5 16	6 19	5 13	2 06	2 02
14	Friday	287	Battle of Jena, 1806.	8 18.1	11 45 59	6 18	5 14	6 20	5 12	3 14	3 12
15	Satur.	288	L. E. Landon d 1838.	8 40.3	11 45 46	6 20	5 12	6 22	5 10	4 21	4 21
16	**Sun.**	289	○ Full Moon, 7h. 14m. P.M.	9 02.5	11 45 33	6 21	5 11	6 23	5 08	5 25	5 26
17	Mond.	290	Burgoyne's Surrender, 1777.	9 24.5	11 45 21	6 22	5 09	6 24	5 06	6 30	6 32
18	Tuesd.	291	Battle of Leipsic, 1813.	9 46.3	11 45 10	6 23	5 07	6 26	5 04	Rises.	Rises.
19	Wed.	292	H. Kirke White d 1806.	10 08 0	11 44 59	6 24	5 06	6 27	5 02	6 54 *a*	6 49 *a*
20	Thurs.	293	Battle of Navarino, 1827.	10 29.7	11 44 49	6 26	5 04	6 29	5 01	7 27	7 19
21	Friday	294	Nelson d 1805.	10 50.0	11 44 39	6 27	5 03	6 30	5 00	8 05	7 56
22	Satur.	295	Cape Nicholas taken 1793.	11 12.3	11 44 30	6 28	5 01	6 31	4 58	8 50	8 39
23	**Sun.**	296	Battle of Edgehill, 1842.	11 33.4	11 44 22	6 29	4 59	6 32	4 56	9 43	7 32
24	Mond.	297	Chaucer d 1400.	11 54.5	11 44 15	6 31	4 57	6 33	4 55	10 37	10 30
25	Tuesd.	298	◑ Last Quarter, 0h. 03m A.M	12 15.0	11 44 08	6 32	4 56	6 35	4 53	11 41	11 35
26	Wed.	299	Battle of Chateaugay, 1813.	12 35.6	11 44 02	6 33	4 55	6 37	4 51	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
27	Thurs.	300	Captain Cook——	12 55.9	11 43 57	6 35	4 53	6 39	4 49	0 48 *m*	0 43 *m*
28	Friday	301	Alfred the Great d 900.	13 16.1	11 43 52	6 36	4 52	6 40	4 48	1 58	1 54
29	Satur.	302	Battle of Fort Erie.	13 36 0	11 43 48	6 37	4 51	6 41	4 47	3 07	3 05
30	**Sun.**	303	Dr. Cartwright d 1823.	14 56 8	11 43 46	6 39	4 49	6 43	4 45	4 23	4 20
31	Mond.	304	Pampelconn taken. 1813.	14 15 3	11 43 44	6 41	4 47	6 45	4 43	5 37	5 38

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
First Quarter	7	06	53
Full Moon	15	00	43
Last Quarter	23	05	18
New Moon	30	01	56
Perigee	2	01	
Apogee	17	09	
Perigee	30	12	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	″	′ ″
1	16 09.8	16 35.5
10	16 12.0	15 24.1
20	16 14.1	14 49 5
30	16 15 8	16 45 4

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st NOVEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th NOVEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	°	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury	0 58 *m*	15 41	21 52 *S*	1 17 *a*	16 56	25 16 *S*
♀ Venus.	2 39 *a*	17 23	25 30 *S*	2 56 *a*	18 35	25 33 *S*
♂ Mars.	6 59 *a*	9 42	15 34 *N*	6 31 *m*	10 09	13 28 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	2 48 *a*	17 32	23 09 *S*	2 05 *a*	17 44	23 17 *S*
♄ Saturn.	1 54 *m*	3 52	17 54 *N*	0 11 *m*	3 48	17 40 *N*
♅ Uranus.	11 47 *a*	2 33	14 36 *N*	10 50 *a*	2 31	14 26 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	9 14 52.4 evening			8 19 49.6 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—November.

Year.	Balsam Lake. No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Temper'ture Noon.	On average of 15 years, Balsam lake is frozen o'r Nov 29. Earliest date, 24 Nov, '42, latest Dec 9, '50
		°	°		°	°	
1840	14	12	37.9	14	18.2	39.7	Indian Summer, 1 to 6
1841	15	13	39 7	14	8.5	38.4	
1842	18	—20	36.3	16	8.1	36.7	
1843	19	11	35.5	18	13.2	36.1	Nov 23, a vast number of [ducks on lake at night
1844	16	5	35.3	13	12.1	38.9	
1845	8	— 4	37.9	8	8.1	40.3	
1846	10	15	42.0	6	18.0	43.8	
1847	10	— 2	41.0	8	8.7	41.2	
1848	13	14	35.5	17	15.9	-	
1849	6	24	42.6	6	26.5	-	This month mildest Nov [in memory.
1850	12	16	43.1	1	18.2	43.5	
1851	23	13	35.2	8	13.8	-	

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. Noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal. Rises.	Sun. Montreal. Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tuesd.	305	● New Moon 3h 22m a.m.	14 34.6	11 43 42	6 42	4 46	6 46	4 42	Sets.	Sets
2	Wed.	306	(1) *All Saints.*	14 53.6	11 43 42	6 43	4 45	6 47	4 41	5 43 *a*	5 37 *a*
3	Thur.	307	Acre stormed, 1840.	15 12.4	11 43 42	6 45	4 43	6 48	4 40	6 25	6 18
4	Friday	308	Bryant d 1804.	15 31.0	11 43 43	6 46	4 42	6 50	4 38	7 22	7 10
5	Satur.	309	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.	15 49.3	11 43 45	6 47	4 41	6 51	4 37	8 05	7 54
6	**Sun.**	310	Riots at Montreal, 1837.	16 07.4	11 43 48	6 48	4 40	6 52	4 36	9 21	9 14
7	Mond.	311	◐ First Quarter 6h 35mp.m.	16 25.1	11 43 51	6 49	4 39	6 53	4 35	10 46	10 34
8	Tuesd.	312	Battle of Warsaw, 1794.	16 42.6	11 43 56	6 51	4 38	6 55	4 33	11 57	11 52
9	Wed.	313	Prince of Wales b 1841.	16 59.8	11 44 01	6 52	4 36	6 56	4 32	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0	Thur.	314	Luther b 1483.	17 16.8	11 44 07	6 53	4 35	6 58	4 30	1 05 *m*	1 02 *m*
1	Friday	315	Battle of Williamsburg 1813.	17 33.3	11 44 14	6 54	4 34	6 59	4 29	2 13	2 12
2	Satur.	316	Montreal taken, 1775.	17 49.7	11 44 22	6 56	4 33	7 01	4 28	3 17	3 17
3	**Sun.**	317	Sympathisers at Prescott '38	18 05.6	11 44 30	6 58	4 32	7 03	4 27	4 20	4 21
4	Mond.	318	Herschel b 1738.	18 21.4	11 44 39	6 59	4 31	7 04	4 26	5 23	5 36
5	Tuesd.	319	○ Full Moon 0h 43m p.m.	18 36.7	11 44 50	7 00	4 30	7 05	4 25	6 26	6 30
6	Wed.	320	James Ferguson d 1776.	18 51.7	11 45 01	7 01	4 29	7 06	4 24	Rises.	Rises.
7	Thur.	321	Battle of Rosbach 1389.	19 06.4	11 45 12	7 02	4 28	7 07	4 23	6 02 *a*	5 54 *a*
8	Friday	322	Cortes sailed for Mexico.	19 20.7	11 45 25	7 03	4 26	7 09	4 22	6 47	6 36
9	Satur.	323	Jay's Treaty, 1794.	19 34.7	11 45 39	7 05	4 25	7 11	4 21	7 36	7 24
0	**Sun.**	324	Wolsey d 1530.	19 48.4	11 45 53	7 07	4 25	7 12	4 20	8 29	8 20
1	Mond	325	Michaelmas Term begins.	20 01.6	11 46 08	7 08	4 24	7 13	4 19	9 29	9 22
2	Tuesd.	326	Battle of Breslau, 1757.	20 14.6	11 46 25	7 09	4 23	7 14	4 18	10 32	10 27
3	Wed.	327	◑ Last Quarter 5h 18m p.m	20 27.2	11 46 41	7 11	4 23	7 16	4 17	11 39	11 35
4	Thur.	328	Pius 9th fled from Rome '49	20 39.3	11 46 59	7 12	4 22	7 17	4 16	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
5	Friday	329	British evac. N. York 1783.	20 51.1	11 47 17	7 13	4 22	7 19	4 15	0 49 *m*	0 44 *m*
6	Satur.	330	E. I. Company Incor. 1700.	21 02.5	11 47 36	7 14	4 21	7 21	4 15	1 57	1 56
7	**Sun.**	331	*Advent.*	21 13.5	11 47 56	7 15	4 21	7 22	4 14	3 10	3 10
8	Mond	332	Battle of Bexar, 1835.	21 24.1	11 48 17	7 16	4 20	7 23	4 13	4 24	4 26
9	Tuesd.	333	(30) *St. Andrew.*	21 25.3	11 48 38	7 18	4 20	7 25	4 12	5 43	5 48
9	Wed.	334	● 1h. 56m. p.m.	21 44.1	11 49 01	7 19	4 19	7 26	4 12	Sets.	Sets.

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
First Quarter..	6	18	53
Full Moon....	14	20	17
Last Quarter..	22	19	06
New Moon....	29	11	49

Apogee.....	14	13
Perigee.....	29	00

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	′ ″	′ ″
1	16 15.9	16 46 5
10	16 17.1	15 01.6
20	16 17.9	15 04.4
30	16 18.2	16 43 9

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st DECEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	15th DECEMBER. Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ′	h. m.	h. m.	° ′
☿ Mercury.	0 22 *a*	17 04	22 30 *S*	10 36 *m*	16 13	18 19 *S*
♀ Venus.	3 11 *a*	19 53	23 35 *S*	3 19 *a*	20 56	19 30 *S*
♂ Mars.	5 55 *m*	10 36	11 15 *N*	5 19 *m*	10 56	9 40 *N*
♃ Jupiter.	1 17 *a*	17 59	23 21 *S*	0 36 *a*	18 13	23 20 *S*
♄ Saturn.	10 58 *a*	3 42	17 24 *N*	9 59 *a*	3 38	17 12 *N*
♅ Uranus.	9 45 *m*	2 28	14 15 *N*	8 47 *a*	2 27	14 07 *N*
Mean time of transit of ♈	7 16 43.1 evening			6 21 52.3 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—December.

Year.	Balsam Lake. No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Toronto. No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Temperature at Noon.	
		°	°		°	°	
1840	5	—20	25.4	1	—10.5	26.8	
1841	3	— 6	28.5	0	3.1	31.1	
1842	2	—20	26.4	0	4.1	28.0	
1843	1	— 5	32.4	0	2.0	33.0	
1844	3	— 5	29.4	1	0.5	31.6	
1845	5	— 9	23.0	1	— 2.4	24.3	
1846	0	0	26.7	0	3.9	20.9	December 22, two wolves shot.
1847	1	—20	32.5	1	— 0.3	32.7	
1848	1	—11	30.2	2	— 1.1	.	
1849	2	—15	24.7	2	— 6.5	.	
1850	4	—24	23.1	2	— 9.0	24.8	
1851	2	—25	22.1	2	—14.8	.	

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun. Toronto. Rises.	Sun. Toronto. Sets.	Sun. Montreal Rises.	Sun. Montreal Sets.	Moon. Toronto. Rises.	Moon. Toronto. Sets.	Moon. Montreal Rises.
				° ′	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Thur.	335	Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.	21 53·5	11 49 23	7 20	4 18	7 26	4 12	5 03 *a*	4 53 *a*	
2	Friday	336	Napoleon Emperor, 1804.	22 02·5	11 49 47	7 22	4 18	7 27	4 12	6 05	5 54	
3	Satur.	337	Michaelmas Term ends.	22 10·9	11 50 11	7 22	4 18	7 28	4 12	7 15	7 06	
4	Sun.	338	Richelieu born 1642.	22 19·0	11 50 35	7 23	4 18	7 29	4 12	8 28	8 21	
5	Mond.	339	Marshal Ney shot, 1815.	22 26·6	11 51 00	7 24	4 18	7 31	4 11	9 43	9 38	
6	Tuesd.	340	V. Knox d 1821.	22 33·9	11 51 26	7 25	4 18	7 32	4 11	10 56	10 52	
7	Wed.	341	☽ First Qr. 6h. 53m. A. M.	22 40·7	11 51 52	7 26	4 18	7 33	4 11	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
8	Thur.	342	*Conception.*	22 47·0	11 52 18	7 27	4 18	7 34	4 11	0 04 *m*	0 02 *m*	
9	Friday	343	Milton b 1608. [1812.	22 52·9	11 52 45	7 28	4 18	7 35	4 11	1 09	1 09	
10	Satur.	344	(10th) Wilna tak. by Russia,	22 58·3	11 53 13	7 29	4 18	7 35	4 11	2 14	2 16	
11	Sun.	345	Charles 12th killed, 1718.	23 03·3	11 53 40	7 30	4 18	7 36	4 12	3 15	3 17	
12	Mond.	346	Brunel d 1849.	23 07·8	11 54 08	7 31	4 18	7 36	4 12	4 18	4 22	
13	Tuesd.	347	Dr. Johnston d 1784.	23 11·8	11 54 37	7 32	4 18	7 37	4 12	5 21	5 25	
14	Wed.	348	Washington d 1799.	23 15·4	11 55 06	7 33	4 18	7 38	4 12	6 20	6 28	
15	Thurs.	349	○ Full Moon, 8h.17m. A.M.	23 18·6	11 55 25	7 33	4 18	7 39	4 12	Rises.	Rises.	
16	Friday	350	G. Whitfield b 1714.	23 21·2	11 56 04	7 34	4 18	7 40	4 12	5 31	5 20	
17	Satur.	351	Bolivar d 1830.	23 23·4	11 56 33	7 35	4 19	7 41	4 13	6 24	6 13	
18	Sun.	352	Sir H. Davy b 1778.	23 25·1	11 57 03	7 35	4 19	7 41	4 13	7 20	7 14	
19	Mond.	353	Battle of Niagara, 1813.	23 26·4	11 57 33	7 36	4 20	7 42	4 14	8 23	8 17	
20	Tuesd.	354	Gray b 1716.	23 27·2	11 58 02	7 36	4 20	7 43	4 14	9 27	9 23	
21	Wed.	355	Battle of Ferozepore 1845.	23 27·5	11 58 32	7 37	4 21	7 44	4 14	10 23	10 23	
22	Thurs.	356	Pilg'ms l'nd at Plym'th, 1620	23 27·4	11 59 02	7 37	4 21	7 44	4 14	11 40	11 39	
23	Friday	357	☾ Last Quarter 7h.6m.A.M.	23 26·7	11 59 32	7 38	4 22	7 45	4 15	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
24	Satur.	358	Treaty of Ghent, 1814.	23 25·6	12 00 02	7 38	4 23	7 45	4 16	0 49 *m*	0 49 *m*	
25	Sun.	359	*Christmas.*	23 24.0	12 00 32	7 38	4 24	7 45	4 16	2 00	2 01	
26	Mond.	360		23 22.0	12 01 02	7 38	4 24	7 45	4 17	3 13	3 16	
27	Tuesd.	361	Belgium acknowledged 1830	23 19.5	12 01 33	7 39	4 25	7 46	4 18	4 34	4 39	
28	Wed.	362	Buffalo burnt, 1813.	23 16.5	12 02 02	7 39	4 25	7 46	4 18	5 53	6 00	
29	Thur.	363	● New Moon 1h.49m.P.M.	23 15.1	12 02 31	7 40	4 26	7 46	4 20	Sets.	Sets.	
30	Friday	364	Marmontel d 1799.	23 09.1	12 03 00	7 39	4 27	7 46	4 20	4 48	4 37	
31	Satur.	365	Wickliffe d 1387.	23 04.7	12 03 29	7 39	4 28	7 45	4 21	6 01	5 55	

The Royal Family, &c.

QUEEN VICTORIA (Alexandrina,) b. May 24, 1819, succeeded to the throne June 20th, 1837; married Feb. 10th, 1840, to FRANCIS ALBERT, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819. Issue, *Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa Princess Royal*, b. Nov 21st, 1840; *Albert Edward, Prince of Wales*, b. Nov. 9th, 1841; *Alice Maud Mary*, b. April 25th, 1843; *Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Kent*, b. Aug. 6, 1844; *Helena Augusta Victoria*, b. May 25th, 1846; *Louisa Caroline Alberta*, b. March 18th, 1848; *Arthur William Patrick Albert*, b. May 1st, 1850.

HEIRS PRESUMPTIVE.

1. GEORGE 5th, *King of Hanover*, b. 27th May, 1819; 2. *George, Duke of Cambridge*, b. 26th March, 1819; 3. *Princess Augusta*, b. 19th July, 1822. 4. *Princess Mary*, b. Nov. 27th, 1833. 5. *Princess Mary, Duchess Dowager of Gloucester*, b. 25th April, 1776.

MOTHER OF THE QUEEN.—VICTORIA MARIA LOUISA, Duchess of Kent, b. Aug. 17th, 1786; married May 29th, 1818, to the late Edward, Duke of Kent. Issue Her present Majesty.

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

First Lord of the Treasury—Earl of Derby. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*—Benjamin D'Israeli. *Lord Chancellor*—Lord St. Leonard. *Lord President of Council*—Earl of Lonsdale. *Lord Privy Seal*—Marquis of Salisbury. *Home Secretary*—S. H. Walpole. *Foreign Secretary*—Earl of Malmesbury. *Colonial Secretary*—Sir John S. Pakington. *First Lord of the Admiralty*—Duke of Northumberland. *President of the Board of Control*—John C. Herries. *Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*—Robert A. Christopher. *First Commissioner of Land Revenue*—Lord John Manners. *President of Board of Trade*—Joseph W. Henley. *Postmaster General*—Earl of Hardwicke. *Commander-in-Chief*—Duke of Wellington.

(The above compose the Cabinet.)

Secretary at War—William Beresford. *Lord Chamberlain*—Marquis of Exeter. *Lord Steward*—Duke of Montrose. *Master of the Horse*—Lord Jersey. *Master of the Buckhounds*—Earl of Besborough. *Master of the Mint*—Sir J. F. W. Herschel. *Paymaster General and V. President of the Board of Trade*—Lord Colchester. *Master General of the Ordnance*—Lord Combermere. *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*—Earl of Eglinton. *Chief Secretary for Ireland*—Lord Naas. *Attorney General of England*—Sir Frederick Thesiger. *Solicitor General of England*—Sir Fitzroy Kelly. *Lord Advocate of Scotland*—Adam Anderson. *Solicitor General of Scotland*—John Inglis. *Attorney General of Ireland*—J. Napier. *Solicitor General of Ireland*—J Whiteside.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—*Under Secretaries*—Lord Desart, H. Merivale. *Chief Clerk*—Peter Smith. *Librarian and Keeper of Records*—George Mayer.

BRITISH TARIFF.

ABSTRACT OF TARIFF OF CUSTOMS DUTIES INWARDS.

[Besides the following rates, Spirits (except Brandy) pay 4d. per gallon extra; and other articles an additional duty of 5 per cent., with the exception of Corn, Meal, Sugar, Isinglass, Chemical Oils, Pickles, Camphor, Smalts, Turpentine, Verdigris, Cable Yarn, Glass. The articles marked † were reduced by the Act 9 & 10 Vict. cap. 23 and 63, and are exempt from the additional duty.

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
Almonds.....*cwt.*	10 0	10 0
Apples.....*bush.*	0 6	0 2
Aquafortis.....*cwt*	5 0	5 0
†Arrow Root....*cwt*	2 6	0 6
Baskets.....*per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Beads...*per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Beer.....*bar.*	20 0	20 0
Books printed since 1801.....*cwt.*	100 0	100 0
Books in for'gn living languages....*cwt.*	50 0	50 0
Boots and Shoes, &c.		
Women's boots 12 *pairs.*	6 0	6 0
†If lined or trim'd.*do*	7 6	7 6
†Shoes with double soles, quilted and clogs.....*do.*	5 0	5 0
†If trim'd or lined.*do.*	6 0	6 0
†Women's Shoes..*do.*	4 6	4 6
† ... if trim'd..*do.*	5 0	5 0
†Girls boots & shoes, two thirds of duties		
†Men's boots....*do.*	14 0	14 0
†Shoes.....*do.*	7 0	7 0
Men's boots & shoes, if quarter not above 9½ inches, or vamp 4 inches.....*do.*	7 0	7 0
If above ditto, but not above 6 inch's from sole.....*do.*	10 6	10 6
Exceeding ditto...*do.*	14 0	14 0
†Boys' ditto, ⅓ of duties		
†Boot fronts, not ab've 9 inches high...*do.*	1 9	1 0
Exceeding 9 do....*do.*	2 9	2 0
Boxes.....*per cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Brass manufacture *per cent*	(£10)	(£10)
Bricks, Dutch 1000....	10 0	5 0
... other sorts....	15 0	7 6
†Brocade....*per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Bronze manufacture *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
†Buck Wheat.....*gr.*	1 0	1 0
†Butter.....*cwt.*	10 0	2 6
†Buttons, metal.*p.cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Cables, not iron..*cwt.*	6 0	3 0
†Camphor, refined.*cwt.*	5 0	5 0
†Candles, Sper'ceti.*lb.*	0 3	0 3
... †Stearine...*lb.*	0 1½	0 1½
... †Tallow..*cwt.*	5 0	5 0
Capers.....*lb.*	0 6	0 3
Cassia lignea....*lb.*	0 3	0 1
Chalk, manufac..*p. ct.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Cheese.....*cwt.*	5 0	1 6
Chicory.....*cwt.*	20 0	20 0
†China ware..*p. cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Cider.....*tun.*	105 0	105 0
Cinnamon.....*lb.*	0 6	0 3
†Clocks....*per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Cloves.....*lb.*	0 6	0 6
Cocoa.....*lb.*	0 2	0 1
Coffee.....*lb.*	0 3	0 3
.. roasted or gr'nd.*lb.*	0 6	0 6
Confectionary.....*lb.*	0 6	0 6
Copper ore.....*ton.*	1 0	1 0
... regulus of..*ton.*	1 0	1 0
Copper.....*ton.*	2 6	2 6
†Copper manufac.*p.ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
Cordage.....*cwt.*	6 0	3 0
Corks, ready made..*lb.*	0 8	0 8
.. squar. for r'nd.*cwt.*	16 0	16 0
Corn (see p.18)		
†Cotton manufactures, wholly or partly made up...*p. cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Crayons...*per cent*	(£10)	(£10)
†Crystal manuf...*p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Cucumbers preserved *per cent.*	(£5)	(£2½)
Currants.....*cwt.*	15 0	15 0
Dates.....*cwt.*	10 0	10 0
Earthenware..*p. cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Eggs.....*per 120*	0 10	0 2½
Embroidery..*per cent.*	(£15)	(£5)
Extracts....*per cent.*	(£20)	(£20)
Orat imp'ers' opt'n..*lb.*	5 0	5 0
Feathers dressed..*p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
Figs.....*cwt.*	15 0	15 0

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
Flowers, artificial.*p.ct.*	(£25)	(£25)
Fruit, raw, not enumerated....*per cent.*	(£5)	(£5)
†Glass, viz.—		
Flint, uncut....*lb.*	0 0½	
Wine Glasses, do..*lb.*	0 1	
Flint cut glass...*lb.*	0 2	
Crown or Window, not above one-ninth inch thick.....*cwt.*	3 6	
Manufactures unenumerated...*cwt.*	3 6	
Ginger.....*cwt.*	10 0	5 0
... preserved....*lb.*	0 6	0 1
Gloves, Habit mitts.*do.*	2 4	2 4
Habit gloves.....*do.*	3 6	3 6
Men's do.....*do.*	3 6	3 6
Women's or mitts.*do.*	4 6	4 6
Grapes....*per cent.*	(£5)	(£5)
Gunpowder....*cwt.*	20 0	20 0
†Hair manufactured not otherwise enumerated...*per cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Hams.....*cwt.*	7 0	2 0
†Hats of Chip.....*lb.*	3 6	3 6
Straw.....*lb.*	5 0	5 0
Felt, Hair, Wool.*each*	2 0	2 0
†Silk upon felt &c.*each*	2 0	2 0
Honey.....*cwt.*	10 0	5 0
†Hops.....*cwt.*	45 0	45 0
†Iron and Steel, w'gt. *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Isinglass.....*cwt.*	5 0	5 0
†Japanned ware..*p.ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Lace.....*per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Lead, manuf..*p. cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Lead and Shot....*ton.*	2 6	2 6
†Leather, cut or manufactured, not otherwise enumer.*p.cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Linen, or linen and cotton, viz :—		
Cambrics and French lawns, per piece of 6 yards, ⅞ yard,—		
†Plain.....*the piece*	2 6	2 6

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
†Bordered Handkerchief . . . . *the piece*	2 6	2 6
†Lawns, of other sorts *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Damasks. . . *sq. yard*	0 5	0 5
†Diaper . . . . *sq. yard*	0 2½	0 2½
Manufactures, wholly or p'tly made up. *p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
Liquorice . . . . . *cwt.*	20 0	10 0
Macaroni and Vermicelli. . . . . *lb.*	0 1	0 1
Mace. . . . . *lb.*	2 6	2 6
†Maize . . . . . *qr.*	1 0	1 0
Marmalade . . . . . *lb.*	0 6	0 1
†Mats & matting. . *p. ct.*	(£5)	(£2½)
Mercury . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Musical Instruments, *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Needlework. . *per cent.*	(£15)	(£5)
Nuts . . . . . *bush.*	2 0	2 0
Nutmegs, wild, not in shell . . . . . *lb.*	0 5	0 5
Nux Vomica. . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	5 0
†Oils, perfumed. . . *lb.*	1 0	1 0
Oil of turpentine. . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
Olives. . . . . *gal.*	2 0	2 0
Onions. . . . . *bush.*	0 6	0 3
Oranges and lemons in boxes, not exc. 5000 cubic inches . . . . *box*	2 6	2 6
5000 to 7000 do. . *box*	3 9	3 9
7000 to 14,000 do. *box*	7 6	7 6
Ev. addl. 1000 do. *box*	0 7½	0 7½
Or 75 per cent *ad valorem.*		
Opium . . . . . *lb.*	1 0	1 0
Painters' colours. *p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Paper, printed, or stained, or paper-hangings. . *sq. yard.*	0 2	0 2
. . . waste, or paper not enumerated. . . .	0 4½	0 4½
Pasteboards . . . . . *cwt.*	30 0	30 0
Pears. . . . . *bush.*	0 6	0 3
†Pencils. . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Pepper. . . . . *lb.*	0 6	0 6
†Perfumery. . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Pewter manuf. . *p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
†Pickles. . . . . *gall.*	0 4	0 4
Pimento. . . . . *cwt.*	3 0	3 0
Plate . . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Plaiting of straw. . . . *lb*	5 0	5 0
†Potato flour. . . . . *cwt.*	1 0	1 0
Poultry. . . . . *per cent.*	(£5)	(£2½)
Prints. . . . . *each.*	0 1	0 1
. . bound or sewn *doz.*	0 3	0 3
Prunes. . . . . *cwt.*	7 0	7 0
Quassia . . . . . *cwt.*	10 0	10 0
Quinine. . . . . *oz.*	0 6	0 6
Raisins. . . . . *cwt.*	15 0	7 6
†Rice . . . . . *cwt.*	1 0	0 6
†Rough & in husk *qr.*	1 0	0 1
†Sago. . . . . *cwt.*	0 6	0 6
†Sausages. . . . . *lb.*	0 1	0 1
Seeds,—		
†Mustard. . . . . *cwt.*	1 3	0 7½
†Carraway, carrot, clover. . . . . *cwt.*	3 0	2 6
†Canary . . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
Grass. . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
†Leek . . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
†Onion . . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
†Seeds not otherwise enumerated. *per cent.*	(£5)	(£2½)
†Silk, manufac. of silk, or of silk mixed with any other material, produce of Europe *per cent.*	(£15)	(£15)
†Silk millinery, viz :—		
Turbans or caps *each*	3 6	
Bonnets. . . . . *each*	7 0	
Dresses. . . . . *each*	30 0	
†Skins manuf. *p. cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Smalts. . . . . *cwt.*	10 0	10 0
†Soap, hard. . . . . *cwt.*	20 0	14 0
†Soft Soap. . . . . *cwt.*	14 0	10 0
Spirits, proof. . . *gall*	15 0	
. . im'ted to England	. .	8 2
. . . . . Scotland	. .	4 0
. . . . . Ireland	. .	3 0
†Starch . . . . . *cwt.*	10 0	10 0
†Steel, manuf. *p. cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Stone, mrble, sawn. *cwt.*	3 0	1 6
Succades. . . . . *lb.*	0 6	0 1

	F'gn.	Col'nl
	s. d.	s. d.
†Sugar, 11 & 12 Vic. 97 †		
Brown or white candy, refined sugar, or sugar equal thereto. . . . . *cwt.*	26 8	17 4
White clayed or equal thereto, not being refined. . *cwt.*	21 7	15 2
Brown clayd do. *cwt.*	20 0	13 0
Muscovado. . . . *cwt.*	18 6	13 0
Molasses. . . . . *cwt.*	6 11	4 10
†Tallow. . . . . *cwt*	1 6	0 1
†Tapioca . . . . . *cwt*	0 6	0 6
Tea. . . . . *lb.*	2 1	2 1
Tiles. . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
†Timber, not sawn or dres'd, ex. hewn. *load.*	7 6	1 0
†Deals, battens, &c. *load.*	10 0	2 0
Tin in blocks, &c. *p. ct.*	6 0	3 0
†Manufac. *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Tobacco unmanuf. . *lb.*	3 0	3 0
. . . manufact. . . . . *lb.*	9 0	9 0
Snuff . . . . . *lb.*	6 0	6 0
†Tobacco pipes. . . *p. ct.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Tongues . . . . . *cwt.*	7 0	2 0
Toys. . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Turnery. . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
†Turpentine,—		
Above 15s. per cwt. *cwt*	2 0	2 0
Spirits of. . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	2 6
†Twine. . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
Vanelloes. . . . . *lb.*	5 0	5 0
†Verdigris. . . . . *cwt.*	5 0	5 0
Vinegar. . . . . *ton.*	84 0	84 0
†Wafers. . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Watches. . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Wax, sealing. *p. cent.*	(£10)	(£10)
Wine. . . . . *gall.*	5 6	2 9
Woolen manufactur'd wholly or partly made up. . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£5)
Yarn, worsted. . . *lb.*	0 6	0 6
†Goods in part or wholly manufact'r'd and not otherwise charged or prohibited. . . . . *per cent.*	(£10)	(£10)

☞ *Wheat, Barley, Bear or Bigg, Oats, Rye, Peas & Beans, per qr.* 1s. *Meal & Flour of the above, per cwt.* 4½*d.*

ARTICLES NOT SUBJECT TO IMPORT DUTY.

Alkali, almonds bitter, alum; live asses, goats, cattle, horses, sheep, and swine; antimony, argol, ashes, asphaltum
Bacon, balsams, barilla, bark, beef, bones, borax, bottles, Brazil wood, brimstone, bristles, bullion
Camphor unrefined, canes, caoutchouc, cassia, chalk unmanufactured, conis, cobalt, cochineal, copperas, coral, cork, cotton manufacturers not made up, cotton yarn
Drugs unenumerated; diamonds
Feathers for beds, fish of British taking, flax, furniture woods not enumerated, fustic, flower roots
Galls, glue, grease, guano, gums, gypsum, gentian
Hair, hay, hemp, hides not dressed, hoofs, hoops, horns
Indigo, printers' ink, iron unwrought
Jewels unset, juice of lemons, jalap
Lamp black, lard, lead, linen manufactures not made up, logwood
Madder, mahogany, manganese ore, maps, matresses; meat, not otherwise described; maple wood
Nickel, nitrate of soda, nuts for oil
Oils, oil seed cake, olibanum, ores
Pens, pitch, platina, platting of chip, pork, potatoes
Quicksilver, quills
Rags, red-wood, rosin, rose-wood
Sal ammoniac, salt, saltpetre, seeds, shumac, silk raw, skins and furs, spelter, sponge, steel unwrought, stones and slates, straw for platting
Tar, tartaric acid, teeth, terra, japonica, thread unmanufactured, tin ore, train oil, turmeric, turpentine
Vermilion
Bees' wax, wool cotton and sheep's, woollen manufactures not made up; blue gum-wood, and some others used for shipbuilding under 13 & 14 Vict. c. 95.
Yarn. Zaffre. Zebra wood.

* There are rates per *lb.* applicable to the different fabrics, but this is the *ad valorem* duty chargeable at the option of the officer.

† The rates on colonial sugar are to be reduced annually on 5th July, until July 5, 1851, when they become, for candy or refined sugar, 13s. 4d.; white clayed, 11s. 8d.; Muscovado or any other not equal in quality to white clayed, 10s.; and for molasses, 3s. 9d. per cwt. The rates on foreign sugar are also to be reduced annually on 5th July, until July 5, 1854, when they become in all respects the same as those on colonial sugar.

GOLD AND SILVER.

Comparative table, showing the annual produce in value of fine gold and silver for 1848 *and* 1850, *the first being two years before the discovery of the rich deposits of gold in California; the latter two years after the discovery.* —[*Prepared in May,* 1852, *by Wm. Birkmyre, Gumley-Lodge, Little Ealing, England.*]

The quantities in the annexed table are probably less than the actual production. The duties on gold in Russia on the produce of the private mines are heavy, varying from 12 to 34 per cent.; in Austria they amount to 10 per cent., in Brazil to 5 per cent., and are understood to lead to a great deal of smuggling. In other countries, such as the United States, where there are no duties, the gold and silver stated in the table are only the quantities brought to the mints to be coined, there being no means of determining the quantity used in jewellery and other arts and manufactures.

	1846.			1850.		
	Gold. £	Silver. £	Total. £	Gold. £	Silver. £	Total. £
California	—	—	—	12000000	64088	12064088
United States	337331	1984	339230	113439	11444	124874
Mexico	249753	3457020	3706773	392901	3293333	3686234
New Granada	253407	42929	296336	253407	42929	296336
Peru	96241	1000583	1096824	96241	1000583	1096824
Bolivia	60337	460191	520548	60337	460191	520548
Chili	145565	297029	442614	145565	297029	442614
Brazil	239671	2003	241674	239668	2207	241875
Total of N. & S. America	1301560	5261619	6563179	13341989	7259824	20601813
Russia	3414427	167831	3582258	4175600	171917	4347477
Norway	—	33346	33346	—	35607	35607
North Germany	357	138022	138379	357	138022	138379
Saxony	—	192200	192200	—	192200	192200
Austria	268730	229654	498404	268708	289071	557679
Piedmont	17841	7443	25285	17841	7443	25285
Spain	2498	227499	229997	2498	449219	451717
United Kingdom	—	109989	109989	—	160000	160000
Africa	203900	1036	204936	203900	1036	204936
Borneo	305850	1534	307384	305850	1534	307384
Ava	100000	517	100517	100000	517	100517
Malacca	72240	374	72614	72240	374	72614
Sumatra	63719	330	64049	63719	330	64049
Annan, or Tonquin	30585	53460	84045	30585	53460	84045
Various countries*	50075	33000	83075	50075	33000	83075
Total of Europe, Africa and Asia	4545192	1234306	5799498	5312333	1528592	6840925
Total of N. & S. America	1301560	5261619	6563179	13341989	7259824	20601813
Total	5846752	6495925	12342677	18654322	8788416	27442738

* Exclusive of China and Japan, which produce large quantities of gold and silver, the amount of which is quite unknown to Europeans.

[Note.—At the beginning of the 19th century Baron Humboldt's estimate (*Essai Politique*, tome 2, page 633) of the annual produce of North and South America was 17,291 kilogrammes—46,331lb. Troy of gold, and 795,581 kilogrammes—2131.770lb. of silver; value of both metals in dollars, 43,500,000, equal to £9,213,750; the produce of Europe and Northern Asia at the same time was 4,916lb. gold, £130503; and 199,292lb., £837,683. Total value of the precious metals raised in America, Europe, and Northern Asia, £10,152,026.]

These tables, imperfect though they be, will suffice to show that the produce of gold in the world has greatly increased in the last few years. It would appear that it has risen from 114,674lb. in 1846, to 365,950lb. in 1850. In those five years the increase has been at the rate of 219 per cent., while silver has only increased from 1,979,924lb. in 1846, to 2,653,3-6lb. in 1850, or 34¼ (34.5) per cent. The former metal is, therefore, apparently increasing at the rate of 44 (43.8) per cent, per annum, and the latter at 7 (6.9) per cent. The greater part of the increase in silver is in Mexico, which is doubtless owing to a variety of circumstances, such as restored tranquility, richer mines, and greater skill. It would not, therefore, be safe to count upon such an increase every year, but we are certainly not exaggerating in saying that silver is now regularly increasing throughout the world. It may be estimated at an average of 2½ per cent, per annum.

It is a remarkable fact, however, and worth recalling, that in the country where the greatest increase of silver has taken place there was concurrently a loss of thousands pounds of English capital by the various English silver mining companies; so much so that none of all the silver mining companies projected to work mines in Mexico between 1824 and 1830 have been successful. Some of them were being wound up during the very time when mining was prosperously conducted by the Mexicans. This seems to have been owing to a want of knowledge, or of control, or to the mischief of share jobbing in the English companies; but, whatever may have been the cause, the natives of that country have found silver mining to be profitable. The enormous profit of £240,000 a-year obtained by the old Spaniards from the Valencianna mine, a profit larger than all the tin and copper mines of England put together, is generally looked upon more as a fable than a reality by those who have heard casually of silver mining as conducted by English mining companies. The English gold mining companies have done better, and probably, had they some 20 years ago the skill and knowledge of the present day, they would have been highly successful.

The quantity of gold produced in America at the beginning of this century was according to Humboldt, 46,331lb. Troy, and that of silver 2,131,770lb. In 1846 the produce of gold in America had fallen to 25,503lb. Compared with the silver then produced, viz., 1,504,431lb., the gold was therefore 62 times less than the silver. In 1850 the yield of gold, in consequence of the great discoveries in California in 1848, had risen to 261,731lb., being in weight only eight times less than the weight of the silver.

The annual produce of gold in the whole world (excepting Africa and some parts of Asia) at the commencement of the century was in a somewhat greater ratio, being 1lb. of gold to 45lb. of silver: in the year 1846 the produce of gold (including Africa, but excepting China and Japan) was at the rate of 1 to 17. In 1850 the produce of the same countries had risen to 1 of gold to 7 of silver.

As regards the produce of gold in 1851, in California, it would appear that it must have amounted to about $62,118,500, equal to £17339,514. The yield of the newly discovered gold mining region at Bathurst, New South Wales, and at Mount Alexander and Buninyong, Victoria, may be stated at fully £1,000,000. Hence there is an increase to the production of 1850 of 124,392 lb. Troy of fine gold, the total produce of gold in 1851 being, therefore, 490,332lb.; at £50 19s. 5½d. per lb. pure gold, equal to £24,904,066. There is much reason to believe (*vide* the comparative table) that the annual produce of silver is now steadily increasing, say at the very low rate of 2½ per cent. The yield of silver in 1851 will thus be 2,729,970lb. Troy, equal to £9,098,900. Consequently the total value of the produce of gold and silver in 1851 is £34,002,966.

But, large as the produce of gold is thus shown to have been in 1851 in California and Australia, it is likely to be greatly increased in 1852, it being confidently expected by the Americans that the recent discoveries of very rich deposits in various districts of California will raise the exports for the twelve months to $100,000,000, equal to £21,041,666. This, moreover, is a very moderate allowance, as the exports alone in the first three months are known to have amounted to $3,000,000 more than those of the corresponding three months of 1851; while, as regards Australia, late news from that quarter makes it probable that the produce there will at least amount to one-half of the yield of California in '50, or £6,000,000. The exports merely from Australia up to January 15th (although gold dust was selling as low as £2 17s. per ounce) have amounted to 224,000 ounces, equivalent to £1,000,000, a part of the yield of about four months' digging. Should other countries only yield at the same rate as in 1850 or 1851, viz., £6,654,522, this, added to the produce of California and Australia, will amount to £33,696,188 or 661 032lb. Troy. Estimating the increase in the yield of silver at 2½ per cent, the amount of silver for 1852 is 2,798,219lb.; at £3 6s. per lb., equal to £9,231,122. The total value of both gold and silver for the year 1852 is, therefore, £42,930,310.

The following Table is similar to the preceding, with the exception that quantities are substituted for values :—

	1846.		1850.	
	Pure Gold.	Pure Silver.	Pure Gold.	Pure Silver.
	lb. troy.	lb. troy.	lb. troy.	lb. troy.
*California - - - - - -	—	—	235409	18814
United States - - - - - -	4625	565	2203	3103
Mexico:—In 1846, by the gold washings, 980 lbs fine gold. In 1846, by operation of parting, 3,920 lb. fine gold -	4900	1047382	7509	1631313
New Grenada :—In 1846, by the English Colombian G'd Company, 343 lb. fine gold. In 1850, by the English Marmato Gold Company, 576 lb. fine gold, and 350 lb. fine silver - - - - - -	4954	13000	4954	13000
Peru - - - - - - - -	1888	303207	1888	303207
Bolivia - - - - - - - -	1184	139452	1184	139452
Chili, in 1850, by the English Copiapo Company, about 13 lb. fine gold, and 7,000 lb. fine silver - - - - - -	2856	90000	2856	90000
*Brazil :—In 1846, by the English St. John d'el Rey Gold Comp'y, 1,425 lb. gold, containing 20 p. cent silver. 1850, by ditto, 2, 517 lb gold, containing 20 per cent silver. 1846, by the English Imperial Brazilian Gold Comp'y, 314 lb. of gold, containing about 14 per cent. silver. - 1850, by ditto, 379 lb. gold, containing about 14 p.c. silv. 1846, by the English National Brazilian Gold Company, 89 lb. gold, containing about 14 per cent. silver. 1850, by ditto, 120 lb. gold, containing about 14 p.c. silv.	5096	607	5668	675
Total of N. and S. America.	25503	1594431	261731	2199644
Russia—1846, by private mines in the Ural - 8,125 lb. Public ditto - 5,672 lb. Private, Siberia - - 57,235 lb. Public ditto - 2,555 lb. — 73,587 lb. - - - (9 per cent. alloy.)	66085	56858	81919	52053
Norway, (Kongsberg silver mines) - - - - - - -	—	9802	—	1079[illegible]
N. Germany (Hartz Mount'ns)	7	41825	7	4182[illegible]
Saxony - - - - - - - -	—	60600	—	60600
Austria, in 1846, by private mines, about 4,400 lb. pure gold, and 34,400 lb. pure silver. By Government mines, about 1,400 lb. pure gold, and 51,200 lb pure silver - - -	5549	85653	5663	86661
Piedmont - - - - - - -	350	2256	350	2256
Spain - - - - - - - -	49	68933	49	133397
United Kingdom - - - - -	—	33330	—	48484
*Africa - - - - - - - -	4000	320	4000	320
*Borneo - - - - - - -	6000	480	6000	480
*Ava - - - - - - - -	1961	157	1961	157
*Malacca - - - - - - -	1420	113	1420	113
*Sumatra - - - - - - -	1250	100	1250	100
Annan or Tonquin - - -	600	16200	600	16200
Various Countries - - -	1000	10000	1000	10000
Total of Europe, Africa & Asia	89171	384653	104219	463749
Total of N. and S. America.	25503	1594431	261731	2199644
Grand Total - - - - -	114674	1979084	365950	2663393

The average yearly coinage of gold during the first 30 years of this century was —in Great Britain, £1,700,000; France, £1,300,000; in the United States, £55,000; total, £3,055,000. The following is a statement of the recent gold coinage in the same countries, beginning with the year in which the gold discovery was made in California :—

	Great Britain.	France.	U. S	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1848 . . .	2451990	1234472	786365	4473036
1849 . . .	2177000	1084382	1875158	5136540
1850 . . .	1491000	3107691	6662854	11561545
1851 (10 months)	10077252	12919695	—	

The gold coinage last year in the United States exceeded by £3,398,927 the largest coinage of the same metal ever made in the united kingdom. And the coinage in France during the first 10 months exceeded by £556,494 the memorable gold coinage in this country of £9,520,758 in the year 1821.

The annual consumption of the precious metals (exclusive of coinage) in Europe and America is supposed to be about £4,840,000, to which there may be added for the other quarters of the globe £1,660,000. Total, £6,500,000. It is important, but difficult, to determine how much of this sum consists of gold. M. Jacob about 20 years ago estimated the annual consumption of gold in Great Britain at £1,036,000. The other countries of the globe would at least consume half as much more, making £2,454,000, to which the annual gold coinage has to be added; comparing this total with the quantity of gold produced at the beginning of the century, or even for many years after, it then appears that gold from the mines was not raised in amount equal to the entire consumption; besides which, it seems to have been used relatively in a greater proportion than silver, and accounts for the premium in France of 12 francs per mil over silver, which gold not unfrequently commanded till the recent discoveries, for a pound Troy of gold in France in 1802 was found to be exactly equal to 15lb. 6oz of silver, but afterwards became equal to 15lb. 8oz. Now, however, the premium is likely to be reversed most materially, for, deducting the £2,454,000 of gold consumed in the arts from the supposed yield of the gold mines in the present year, viz, £33,696,188, leaves £31,242,188 to be converted into coin; being a larger sum by £5,239,052, than the total circulation of gold coin in Great Britain in the year 1780. The general inference that specie must be accumulating is further borne out by the fact that, notwithstanding discounts are unusually low in the three principal cities of the world, yet there is in each city a notable increase of bullion, compared with 1848, as the following table will show :

Banks.	£
England, week ending May 6, 1848	12926108
France, week ending May 4, 1848	3534165
New York, quarter ending March, 1848	1404225
England, week ending May 8, 1852	20231037
France, (last return) April 8, 1852	23506204
New York, quarter end'g March, 1852	2029448

Summary of the quantity of bullion in the above named banks in 1848, and the nearest corresponding period in 1852 :—

	Bank of England.	Bank of France.	Banks of N. York.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
1848 . .	12926108	3534165	1404225	17764398
1852 . .	20231037	23506204	2029448	45766689

Increase of bullion in 1852 £28002291

By the last return of the Bank of England the specie appears to the value of £20,231,037, being the largest amount she has ever held, and £3,592,722 above her highest accumulation previous to the developement of the wealth of California.

It may be stated generally that there was, in 1850, five times as much gold produced in North and South

* Those countries marked thus * have no silver mines at work; the silver stated is estimated as having existed in the native gold, to the average amount of 8 per cent.

America as in any of the most productive years of the American mines under the Spanish Government. At the same time the silver mines of America were yielding quite as much silver as at the beginning of the century, when they were nearly as productive as at any former or later period under Spanish dominion.

Yet, notwithstanding the great increase in the produce of gold relative to silver, it is a curious fact that the price of silver has not risen; on the contrary, it has fallen in value. In the course of the week, ending April 17th, 1852, £580,000 worth of silver was sold at 5s. an oz., British standard, which is only equivalent to 64s. 6d. per lb. Troy, for pure silver. At that rate 1 lb. of pure gold is worth 15¾ (19.74) pounds of pure silver. In January, 1851, gold was only 15¼ (15.3) times more valuable than silver.

The following is the estimated produce of the Precious metals, in tons, in 1801, 1846, 1850, 1851, and the probable amount of 1852:—

Year.	Gold. Tons.	Silver. Tons.	
1801...	19	856, or 1 lb. of gold to 45 lb. of silver.	
1846...	42	727, " 17 "	
1850...	134	978, " 7 "	
1851...	180	1,092, or 1 lb. of gold to 5 lb. of silver.	
1852...	242	1,027, " 4 "	

Although the 242 tons is an increase of no less than 12 times the quantity produced at the beginning of the century—a quantity of the glittering treasure that is fraught with the mightiest consequence to society—yet, as respects bulk, it sinks into perfect insignificance, for, if it were melted into bars, a closet 9 feet high, 8 long, and 8 broad, would hold it all. It would require 21,713 times as much space to hold all the iron that is now smelted in Great Britain.

In 1801 the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 46,331 lb; in Europe and Northern Asia (exclusive of China and Japan,) 4,916 lb; total produce, 51,247 lb;=35,910 lb. British standard gold=£2,612,200.

In 1846 the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 25,503 lb; in Europe, Africa and Asia, (exclusive of China and Japan,) 89,191 lb; total produce, 114,674 lb=125,108 lb. British standard gold=£5,846,772.

In 1850, the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 261,731 lb; in Europe, Africa and Asia, (exclusive of China and Japan,(104,219 lb; total produce, 365,950 lb=399,247 lb. British standard gold=£18,654,322.

UNITED STATES TARIFF.

TARIFF OF CUSTOMS DUTIES ON IMPORTS.

$100 *per centum ad valorem.*

Brandy and other spirits distilled from grain, or other materials.

Cordials absynthe, arrack, curacoa, kirschenwasser, liqueurs, maraschino, ratafia, and all other spirituous beverages of a s milar character.

$40 *per centum ad valorem.*

Alabaster and spar ornaments; almonds; anchovies, sardines, and all other fish preserved in oil.

Camphor, refined.

Cassia; cloves; composition tops for tables or other articles of furniture; comfits, sweetmeats, or fruit preserved in sugar, brandy, or molasses, currants.

Dates, figs, ginger root, dried or green; glass cut.

Mace, manufactures of cedar wood, granadilla, ebony, mahogany, rosewood, and satin wood.

Nutmegs; pimento; prepared vegetables, meats, poultry, and game sealed or enclosed in cans or otherwise.

Prunes; raisins; scagliola tops for tables or other articles of furniture.

Segars, snuff, paper segars, and all other manufactures of tobacco.

Wines—Burgundy, Champagne, Claret, Madeira, Port, Sherry, and all other wines and imitations of wines.

$30 *per cent. ad valorem.*

Ale, beer and porter, in casks or bottles; Argentine, Alabatta, or German silver, manufactured or unmanufactured; articles embroidered with gold, silver or other metal; articles worn by men, women or children, of whatever material composed, made up or made wholly or in part by hand; asses' skins.

Balsams, cosmetics, essences, extracts, pastes, perfumes, and tinctures, used either for the toilet or for medicinal purposes; baskets and all other articles composed of grass, osier, palm leaf, straw, whalebone or willow, not otherwise provided for; bay rum; beads of amber, composition or wax, and all other beads; benzoates; bologna sausages; bracelets, braids, chains, curls or ringlets, composed of hair, or of which hair is a component part; braces, suspenders, webbing or other fabrics, composed wholly or in part of India rubber, not otherwise provided for; brooms and brushes of all kinds.

Cameos, real and imitation, and mosaics, real and imitation, when set in gold, silver, or other metal; canes and sticks for walking, finished or unfinished; capers, pickles, and sauces of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; caps, hats, muffs, and tippets of fur, and all other manufactures of fur, or of which fur shall be a component material; caps, gloves, leggins, mits, socks, stockings, wove shirts and drawers, and all similar articles made on frames, worn by men, women, or children, and not otherwise provided for; card cases, pocket books, shell boxes, souvenirs, and all similar articles, of whatever material composed; carpets, carpeting, hearth rugs, bedsides, and other portions of carpeting, being either Aubusson, Brussels, Ingrain, Saxony, Turkey, Venetian, Wilton, or any other similar fabric; carriages and parts of carriages; Cayenne pepper; cheese; cinnamon; clocks and parts of clocks; clothing, ready made, and wearing apparel of every description, of whatever material composed, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, sempstress, or manufacturer; coach and harness furniture of all kinds; coal; coke and culm of coal; combs of all kinds; compositions of glass or paste, when set; confectionary of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; coral, cut or manufactured; corks; cotton cords, gimps, and galloons; court-plaster; crayons of all kinds; cutlery of all kinds.

Diamonds, gems, pearls, rubies, and other precious stones, and imitations of precious stones, when set in gold, silver or other metal; dolls, and toys of all kinds; earthen, china and stone ware, and all other wares, composed of earthy or mineral substances, not otherwise provided for.

Epaulets, galloons, laces, knots, stars, tassels, tresses and wings of gold, silver or other metal.

Fans and firescreens of every description, of whatever material composed; feathers and flowers, artificial or ornamental, and parts thereof, of whatever material composed; fire-crackers; flats, braids, plaits, sparterre and willow squares, used for making hats or bonnets; frames and sticks for umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, finished or unfinished; furniture, cabinet and household.

Ginger, ground; glass colored, stained, or painted; glass crystals for watches; glasses or pebbles for spectacles; glass tumblers, plain, moulded, or pressed, not cut or printed; paintings on glass; porcelain glass; grapes; gum benzion or Benjamin.

Hair pencils; hat bodies of cotton; hats and bonnets, for men, women, and children, composed of straw, satin straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, or any other vegetable substance, or of hair, whalebone, or other material not otherwise provided for; hemp unmanufactured; honey; human hair, cleaned or prepared for use.

Ink and ink powder; iron in bars, blooms, bolts, hoops, pigs, rods, slabs, or other form, no' otherwise provided for; castings of iron; old or scrap iron; vessels of cast iron.

Japanned ware of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; jewellery, real or imitation; jet and manufactures of jet, and imitations thereof.

Lead pencils; maccaroni, vermicelli, gelatine, jellies, and all similar preparations.

Manufactures of the bark of the cork tree, except corks, manufactures of bones, shell, horn, pearl, ivory, or vegetable ivory; manufactures, articles, vessels, and wares not otherwise provided for, of brass, copper, gold, iron, lead, pewter, platina, silver, tin, or other metal, or of which either of those metals or any other metal shall be the component material of chief value; manufactures of cotton, linen, silk, wool or worsted, if embroidered or tamboured in the loom or otherwise, by machinery, or with the needle, or other process; manufactures, articles, vessels, and wares, of glass, or of which glass shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for; manu-

factures and articles of leather, or of which leather shall be a component part, not otherwise provided for; manufactures and articles of marble, marble paving tiles, and all other marble more advanced in manufacture than in slabs or blocks in the rough; manufactures of paper, or of which paper is a component material, not otherwise provided for; manufactures, articles, and wares of papier mache; manufactures of wood, or of which wood is a component part, not otherwise provided for; manufactures of wool, or of which wool shall be a component material of chief value, not otherwise provided for.

Medicinal preparations not otherwise provided for.

Metallic pens; mineral waters; molasses; muskets, rifles, and other fire-arms.

Nuts, not otherwise provided for.

Ochres and ochrey earths, used in the composition of painters' colors, whether dry or ground in oil; oil-cloth of every description, of whatever material composed; oils, volatile, essential, or expressed, and not otherwise provided for; olive oil in casks, other than salad oil; olive salad oil, and all other olive oil, not otherwise provided for; olives.

Paper—antiquarian, demy, drawing, elephant, foolscaps, imperial, letter, and all other paper not otherwise provided for; paper boxes and all other fancy boxes; paper envelopes; parasols and sunshades; parchment; pepper; plated and gilt ware of all kinds; playing cards; plums; potatoes; red chalk pencils.

Saddlery of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; salmon, preserved; sealing wax; sewing silks, in the gum or purified; shoes composed wholly of India rubber; side-arms of every description; silk twist and twist composed of silk and mohair; silver-plated metal, in sheets or other form; soap—Castile, perfumed, Windsor, and all other kinds; sugar of all kinds; syrup of sugar.

Tobacco, unmanufactured; twines and pack-thread, of whatever material composed.

Umbrellas; vellum; vinegar; wafers; water-colors; wood unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for; and firewood; wool, unmanufactured.

$25 *per cent. ad valorem.*

Borax or tincta; Burgundy pitch; buttons and button moulds of all kinds; baizes, hockings, flannels, and floor cloths, of whatever material composed, not otherwise provided for.

Cable and cordage, tarred or untarred; calomel, and all other mercurial preparations; camphor, crude; cotton laces, cotton insertings, cotton trimming laces, cotton laces and braids.

Floss silks, feather beds, feathers for beds, and downs of all kinds.

Grass cloth; hair cloth, hair seating, and all other manufactures of hair not otherwise provided for.

Jute, Sisal grass; coir, and other vegetable substances unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures composed wholly of cotton, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of goats' hair or mohair, or of which goats' hair or mohair shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of silk, or of which silk shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of worsted, or of which worsted shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for; matting, China and other floor matting, and mats made of flags, jute, or grass.

Roofing slates, and slates other than roofing slates.

Woollen and worsted yarn.

$20 *per cent. ad valorem.*

Acids; acetic, acetous, benzoic, boracic, chromic, citric, muriatic, white and yellow, nitric, pyroligneous and tartaric, and all other acids of every description used for chemical or medical purposes, or manufacturing, or in the fine arts, not otherwise provided for; aloes; alum; amber; ambergris; angora Thibet, and other goats' hair or mohair, unmanufactured; annisseed; animal carbon; antimony, crude and regulus of; arrow-root; articles, not in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not otherwise provided for; asafœtida.

Bacon; bananas; barley; beef; beeswax; berries, vegetables, flowers and barks, not otherwise provided for; bismuth; bitter apples; blankets of all kinds; blank books, bound or unbound; blue or Roman vitriol or sulphate of copper; boards, planks, staves, lath, scantling, spars, hewn and sawed timber, and timber to be used in building wharves; boucho leaves; breccia; bronze liquor; bronze powder; butter.

Cadmium; calamine; cantharids; caps, gloves, leggins, mits, socks, stockings, wove shirts and drawers, made on frames, composed wholly of cotton, worn by men, women, and children; cassia buds; castor oil; castorum; cedar wood, ebony, granadilla, mahogany, rosewood, and satin wood, unmanufactured: chocolate; chromate of lead; chromate, bichromate, hydriodate, and prussiate of potash; cobalt; cocoanuts; coculus indicus; copperas or green vitriol, or sulphate of iron; copper rods, bolts, nails, and spikes; copper bottoms; copper in sheets or plates, called brazier's copper, and other sheets of copper not otherwise provided for; cream of tartar; cubebs; dried pulp.

Emery; ether; extract of indigo; extracts and decoctions of logwood and other dye woods, not otherwise provided for; extract of madder.

Felspar; fig blue; fish, foreign, whether fresh, smoked, salted, dried or pickled, not otherwise provided for; fish glue or isinglass; fish skins; flaxseed; flour of sulphur; Frankfort black; French chalk; fruit, green or ripe, not otherwise provided for; fulminates, or fulminating powders; furs dressed on the skin.

Gamboge; glue; green turtle; gunny cloth; gunpowder.

Hair, curled; moss, sea-weed, and all other vegetable substances used for beds or mattresses; hams; hats of wool; hat bodies, made of wool, or of which wool shall be a component material of chief value; hatters' plush, composed of silk and cotton, but of which cotton is the component material of chief value; hemp seed or linseed, and rape seed oil, and all other oils used in painting; Indian corn and corn meal.

Ipecacuanha; iridium; iris; or orris root; iron liquor; ivory or bone black; jalap; juniper berries.

Lac spirits; lac sulphur; lampblack; lard; leather, tanned, bend or sole; leather, upper of all kinds; lead, in pigs, bars, or sheets; leaden pipes; leaden shot; leeches; linens of all kinds; liquorice paste, juice, or root; litharge.

Malt; manganese; manna; manufactures of flax, not otherwise provided for; manufactures of hemp, not otherwise provided for; marble, in the rough, slab or block, unmanufactured; marine coral, unmanufactured; medicinal drugs, roots, and leaves, in a crude state, not otherwise provided for; metals, Dutch and bronze, in leaf; metals, unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for; mineral and bituminous substances, in a crude state, not otherwise provided for; musical instruments of all kinds, and strings for musical instruments of whip, gut, or catgut, and all other strings of the same material.

Needles, of all kinds, for sewing, darning, or knitting; nitrate of lead.

Oats and oatmeal; oils—neatsfoot and other animal oil, spermaceti, whale and other fish oil, the produce of foreign fisheries; opium, oranges, lemons, and limes; orange and lemon peel; osier or willow, prepared for basket makers' use.

Patent mordant; paints, dry or ground in oil, not otherwise provided for; paper hangings and paper for screens or fireboards; paving-stones; paving and roofing tiles and bricks; pearl or hulled barley; periodicals and other works in the course of printing and republication in the United States; pineapples; pitch; plantains; plaster of Paris, when ground; plumbago; pork; potassium; Prussian blue; pumpkins; putty.

Quicksilver; quills;

Red chalk; rhubarb; rice, or paddy; roll-brimstone; Roman cement; rye and rye flour.

Saddlery, common, tinned, or japanned; saffron and saffron cake; sago; sal soda, and all carbonates of soda, by whatever names designated, not otherwise provided for; salts—Epsom, glauber, Rochelle, and all other salts and preparations of salts not otherwise provided for; sarsaparilla; seppia; shadlocks; sheathing paper; skins, tanned and dressed, of all kinds; skins of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; slate pencils; smalts, spermaceti candles and tapers; spirits of turpentine; sponges; spunk; squills; starch; stearine candles and tapers; steel not otherwise provided for; stereotype plates; still bottoms; sulphate of barytes, crude or refined sulphate of quinine.

Tallow candles; tapioca; tar; thread laces and insertings; type metal; types, new or old.

Vanilla beans; verdigris; velvet, in the piece, composed wholly of cotton; velvet, in the piece, composed of

cotton and silk, but of which cotton is the component material of chief value; vermillion.

Wax candles and tapers; whalebone the produce of foreign fisheries; wheat and wheat flour; white and red lead; whiting or Paris white; white vitriol, or sulphate of zinc; window glass, broad, crown, or cylinder; or woolen listings; yarns.

$15 per centum ad valorem.

Arsenic; bark, Peruvian; bark, Quilla; Brazil paste; brimstone, crude, in bulk.

Cordilla, or tow of hemp or flax; cork-tree bark, unmanufactured.

Diamonds, glaziers', set or not set; dragon's blood.

Flax, unmanufactured. Gold and silver leaf. Mineral kermes.

Silk, raw, not more advanced in manufactures than singles, tram and thrown, or organzine; steel in bars, cast, shear, or German.

Terne tin plates; tin foil; tin in plates or sheets; tin plates galvanized, not otherwise provided for; zinc, spelter, or teutenegue, in sheets.

$10 per centum ad valorem.

Ammonia; annatto, Rancon or Orleans.

Barilla; bleaching powders, or chloride of lime; books printed, magazines, pamphlets, periodicals, and illustrated newspapers, bound or unbound, not otherwise provided for; building stones; burr stones, wrought or unwrought.

Cameos and mosaics, and imitations thereof, not set; chronometers, box or ships', and parts thereof; cochineal; cocoa; cocoa shells; compositions of glass or paste, not set; cudbear; diamonds, gems, pearls, rubies, and other precious stones, and imitations thereof, when not set.

Engravings or plates, bound or unbound.

Hempseed, linseed, and rapeseed.

Fuller's earth; furs, hatter's, dressed or undressed, not on the skin; furs, undressed, when on the skin; gold beaters' skins.

Gum Arabic and gum Senegal; gum tragacanth; gum Barbary; gum East India; gum Jedda; gum substitute, or burnt starch.

Hair of all kinds, uncleaned and unmanufactured.

India rubber, in bottles, slabs, or sheets, unmanufactured; indigo; kelp.

Lemon and lime juice; lime.

Maps and charts; music and music paper, with lines, bound or unbound; natron; nux vomica.

Oils, palm and cocoanut; orpiment.

Palm leaf, unmanufactured; polishing stones; pumice and pumice stones.

Rattans and reeds, unmanufactured; rotton stone.

Sal ammonia; saltpetre, [or nitrate of soda, or potash] refined or partially refined; soda ash; sulphuric acid, or oil of vitriol.

Tallow, marrow, and all other grease and soap stocks and soap stuffs, not otherwise provided for; terre japonica, or catechu.

Watches, and parts of watches; watch materials of all kinds, not otherwise provided for: woad or pastel.

$5 per centum ad valorem.

Alcornoque; argol, or crude tartar.

Bells, when old, or bell metal, fit only to be remanufactured; berries, nuts, and vegetables, used exclusively in dyeing or in composing dyes—but no article shall be classed as such that has undergone any manufacture; brass in pigs or bars; brass, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured; Brazil wood, and all other dye wood, in sticks; bristles.

Chalk, not otherwise provided for; clay unwrought; copper in pigs or bars; copper, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured.

Flints; grindstones, wrought or unwrought; horns, horn-tips, bones, bone-tips, and teeth, unmanufactured.

Ivory unmanufactured; Ivory nuts, or vegetable ivory; kermes.

Lac dye; lastings suitable for shoes, boots, bootees, or buttons exclusively.

Madder, ground; madder root; manufactures of mohair cloth, silk twist, or other manufactures of cloth suitable for the manufacture of shoes, boots, bootees, or buttons exclusively.

Nickel; nut-galls.

Pearl, mother of; pewter, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured.

Rags, of whatever material; raw hides and skins, of all kinds, whether dried, salted, or pickled, not otherwise provided for.

Safflower; saltpetre or nitrate of soda, or potash, when crude; seedlac, shellac; sumac.

Tin in pigs, bars, or blocks; tortoise and other shells unmanufactured; turmeric.

Waste, or shoddy; weld.

Zinc, spelter, or teutenegue, unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for.

Exempt from duty.

Animals imported for breed. Bullion, gold and silver. Cabinets of coins, medals, and other collections of Antiquities; coffee and tea, when imported direct from the place of their growth or production, in American vessels, or in foreign vessels entitled by reciprocal treaties to be exempt from discriminating duties, tonnage, and other charges; coffee, the growth or production of the possessions of the Netherlands, imported from the Netherlands in the same manner; coins, gold, silver, and copper; copper ore; copper, when imported for the United States mint; cotton, Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels. Garden seed, and all other seeds, not otherwise provided for; goods, wares, and merchandise, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the United States, exported to a foreign country, and brought back to the United States in the same condition as when exported, upon which no drawback or bounty has been allowed: ***Provided***, That all regulations to ascertain the identity thereof, prescribed by existing laws, or which may be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, shall be complied with: guano. Household effects, old and in use, of persons or families from foreign countries, if used abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale; junk, old; models of inventions and other improvements in the arts: ***Provided***, That no article or articles shall be deemed a model or improvement which can be fitted for use. Oakum; oil, spermaceti, whale, and other fish, of American fisheries, and all other articles the produce of such fisheries. Paintings, and statuary, the production of American artists residing abroad, and all other paintings and statuary: ***Provided***, The same be imported in good faith as objects of taste, and not of merchandise; personal and household effects [not merchandise] of citizens of the United States dying abroad; plaster of Paris, unground platina, unmanufactured. Sheathing copper—but no copper to be considered such, and admitted free, except in sheets forty-eight inches long and fourteen inches wide, and weighing from fourteen to thirty-four ounces the square foot: sheathing metal: specimens of natural history, mineralogy, or botany, trees, shrubs, bulbs, plants, and roots, not otherwise provided for. Wearing apparel in actual use, and other personal effects not merchandise, professional books, implements, instruments, and tools of trade, occupation, or employment, of persons arriving in the United States: ***Provided***, That this exemption shall not be construed to include machinery or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment, or for sale.

On the Winter of 1851-2 in Upper Canada.

BY CAPTAIN J. H. LEFROY, R. A., F. R. S.

The impression that the past winter was one of a character almost without a precedent, if not in the actual severity of the cold, yet in its long and steady continuance, appears to have been so general throughout Canada and the United States, that it is worth while to examine how far, upon such a subject, fading impressions may be brought into comparison with vivid and recent ones, and whether the winter in question has really surpassed in severity any thing included within the memory of the present generation. I am not acquainted with sufficient data for extending the inquiry further back than the winter of 1831-2, but for the twenty-one winters embraced between that year and 1851-2, the observations of the Rev. C. Dade, made in or near Toronto, and published in that most valuable work Scobie's Canadian Almanack for 1851, together with those of H. M. Observatory, furnish two series which can be easily connected for the purpose, provided no permanent instrumental or local difference has existed

between them. In order to ascertain this point, I have compared the mean values for 8, A. M., for each winter during six years in which the observations were contemporaneous.

They were as follows :—One summer month is added for comparison.

TABLE 1.

Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		July.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Dade	Obs	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.
1841	23.0	21.8	20.0	18.2	26.8	24.6	39.8	38.3	67.7	61.3	34.3	34.1	27.8	27.4
1842	25.0	24.7	25.8	24.3	35.9	33.9	43.0	41.2	67.0	63.3	31.6	31.4	24.0	23.0
1843	26.6	26.6	13.5	11.3	20 0	19.1	10.5	39.2	66.8	62.9	31.5	31.7	30.8	29.5
1844	19.6	18.0	24.2	24.1	31.4	29.3	47.6	45.6	68.6	65.2	33.3	32.8	27.5	27.2
1845	23.8	25.3	24.6	24.0	33.7	31.3	42.7	41.4	67.2	67.3	35.0	35.1	19.6	19.0
1846	24.7	23.9	18.8	16.7	33.2	32.6	43.0	43.4	71.8	69.1	..	..	..	..
	23.68	23.38	21.15	19.77	30 17	29.02	42.77	41.52	68.18	65.35	33.14	33.02	25.94	25.22

These observations were made at Mr. Dade's present place of residence, near Oakville, about 18 miles S. W., from the Observatory : it appears from the comparison that the mean temperatures recorded at the latter point are, in almost every instance, lower than those of Mr. Dade ; on the average of thirty-four winter months, 0°.8 lower. In the summer the difference is between two and three degrees. The Magnetical Observatory being distant about two miles from the open lake, while the residence of Mr. Dade is within a quarter of a mile of the shore, it might be expected that the neighbourhood of so large a body of water, having necessarily a temperature higher than the mean temperature of the air, would tend to diminish the cold in its immediate neighbourhood, at least in the months of December, January and February ; but the differences are too irregular to be attributable entirely to this cause, and are probably in some cases the result of real local irregularities, in others, occasioned by extreme temperatures, falling occasionally on Sunday, and being included in one register, not in the other, but principally, both in summer and in winter, due to a difference in the position of the instrument, and to the great care with which the thermometer at the Observatory is protected from direct and indirect radiation, and placed in an artificial shade more complete than is usually thought requisite, although admitting a free circulation of air from W. N. and E. It is possible also that the thermometer used by Mr. Dade may have had an index error, as unfortunately is the case with most of these instruments. To whatever cause due the *average* difference is not sufficiently large to preclude comparison, and the observations in the earlier years of the series, to which alone I shall have to recur, having been taken at the Upper Canada College in Toronto, would probably differ considerably less than these.

Mr. Dade's observations are given for 8 A. M. only ; to reduce them to the true mean of the 24th, we must apply the following corrections derived from ten years observations :—

In January,	add	2.02.	In April,	add	1.15.	In July,	subtract	0.14.	In October,	add	1.55.
February,	"	3.08.	May,	"	0.30.	August	add	0.18.	November,	"	1.65.
March,	"	2.09.	June,	"	0,21.	September,	"	0.77.	December,	"	1.98.

The exceptional character of the diurnal curve of temperature for the month of February, or more probably that of January, which instead of being colder than February is in Canada slightly warmer, is a peculiarity worth notice, but is established by every year of the series, with one exception. The following are the mean temperatures for each of the winter months, in the whole series.

Comparison of mean winter temperatures for twenty-one years at Toronto. Mr. Dade's observations with the foregoing corrections down to 1840, inclusive.

TABLE 2.

	Nov.		Dec.		Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		Mean of six Months.	Snow.
	8 a. m.	Mn.	8 a. m.	Mn.	8 a. m.	Mn.	8 a. m.	Mn.	8 a. m.	Mn.	8 a. m.	Mn.		Inches.
1830–1	....	....	....	....	17.4	19.4	12.4	15.5	33.2	35.3	41.8	42.0	....	
1831–2	33.4	35.0	12.6	14.6	19.0	21.0	16.7	19.8	28.0	30.1	38.0	39.1	26.60	
1832–3	34.0	35.6	28.7	30.7	23.5	27.5	14.6	17.7	23.9	26.0	43.7	44.8	30.38	
1833–4	30.9	32.5	28.2	30.8	16.4	18.4	27.3	30.4	30.6	32.7	43.0	44.1	31.48	
1834–5	33.5	35.1	23.6	25.6	20.5	22.5	14.4	17.5	27.2	29.3	39.0	40.1	28.32	
1835–6	34.0	35.6	21.4	23.4	22.0	24.0	10.9	14.0	20.2	22.3	37.2	38.3	26.26	
1836–7	30.7	32.3	23.7	25.7	15.7	17.7	19.5	22.6	22.3	24.4	37.0	38.1	26.80	
1837–8	35.7	37.3	26.3	28.3	25.4	27.4	12.8	15.9	32.2	34.3	35.0	36.1	29.88	
1838–9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1839–40	33.0	34.6	27.0	29.0	15.0	17.0	26.5	29.6	32.0	34.1	42.3	43.4	31.28	
1840–1	34.0	35.9	22.3	24.3	21.8	25.1	18.2	22.6	24.6	27.8	38.3	39.2	29.15	
1841–2	34.1	35.9	27.4	29.7	24.7	27.5	24.3	27.5	33.9	36.2	41.2	43.0	33.20	
1842–3	31.4	33.1	23.1	25.3	26.6	28.5	11.3	15.0	19.4	21.7	39.2	41.0	27.43	
1843–4	31.7	33.1	29.5	30.6	18.0	19.9	24.1	27.3	29.3	31.7	45.6	47.6	31.70	60.7
1844–5	32.8	34.8	27.2	28.8	25.3	26.3	24.0	26.8	34.3	35.9	41.4	42.1	32.45	70.2
1845–6	35.1	36.7	19.0	21.5	23.9	26.1	16.7	20.8	32.6	33.7	43.4	43.9	30.45	15.4
1846–7	39.4	40.8	24.5	27.7	21.9	22.9	19.7	22.3	24.6	26.7	39.1	39.8	30.07	49.4
1847–8	37.4	38.7	28.4	30.6	26.2	27 8	24.0	27.0	26.8	29.1	40.7	41.3	32.42	34.9
1848–9	....	34.3	....	29.6	....	18.5	....	20.0	....	33.9	....	39.4	29.28	50.3
1849–50	....	42.3	....	26.9	27.2	29.1	23.1	26.4	28.3	29.6	36.9	38.2	32.98	51.2
1850–1	36.5	38.7	20.6	22.5	22.2	25.6	26.5	28.3	30.4	33.1	40.4	41.5	31.02	50.2
1851–2	31.0	32.7	20.1	21.6	16.7	18.4	21.1	23.8	25.7	27.8	37.3	38.3	27.10	90.5
Mean	....	35.7	....	26.3	....	23 4	....	22 4	....	30.3	....	41 0	29.99	58.1

It will be seen that the mean for the *six months* compared is actually the lowest since the winter of 1836-7 ; and although slightly exceeded in severity by that winter and two earlier ones in the series, the difference in its favour is so trifling, both in that case, and as compared with the winter of 1831-2 that it might possibly disappear, if, instead of deducing mean temperatures, from one observation daily, which in individual months leaves a liability to error to the extent of about one degree, we possessed it from observation. This remark does not apply to the winter of 1835-6, which is said, however, to have been the most severe in North America since 1779-80, and was

decidedly more severe than that of 1851-2. The total quantity of snow, also far exceeds that of any one of the nine winters, in which it has been recorded.

So far therefore, the winter taken in its popular extent, maintains its character, but this results chiefly from our having excluded October, and included April. October 1851 was unusually warm and genial, having had a mean temperature of 47°.8 which is 3°.3 higher than the mean for the same series of years, while April, 1852 has been one of the coldest in it.

It is also remarkable that the lowest mean temperature of the series does not occur in any one month of the past winter, and is only approached by two, November and January: there was no individual month in it nearly so extreme of its kind as December 1831, January 1840, February 1835, and February and March 1843. The first of these is so very remarkable that but for the privilege Mr. Dade has kindly given me of consulting his original journal, I should have suspected an error. It appears that in this year the cold set in on the 28th November, and with such severity that the mean temperature at 8 A. M. for three weeks, from the 30th November to the 18th December, inclusive, was only 10°.0—lower than the *mean* for the same hour for any one winter month at Montreal.

We may next refer to the meteorological winter, or months of December, January, and February: the mean of which is given in the following table, together with the lowest temperature at 8 A. M. in each season—the lowest at any hour, and the number of observation which indicated at that hour temperatures below zero, and from zero to 20° in the three months.

TABLE 3.

Winter.	Mean Temp	Lowest at 8 A. M.	Lowest at any hour.	No. of Ob'ns at 8, A. M. B'low Zero.	No. of Ob'ns at 8, A. M. Zero to 20.	Winter.	Mean Temp	Lowest. at 8 A. M.	Lowest. at any hour.	No. of Ob'ns at 8, A. M. Below Zero.	No. of Ob'ns at 8, A. M. Zero to 20.
1830-1		—16·	"	2	38						
1831-2	17.8	—20.	"	6	61	1842-3	22.9	– 6.1	-11.0	2	28
1832-3	25.3	— 6.	"	2	37	1843-4	25.9	– 7.5	– 8.5	5	16
1833-4	26.5	— 2.	"	1	35	1844-5	27.3	– 3.6	– 5.5	2	16
1834-5	21.9	—15.	"	6	40	1845-6	22.6	– 9.5	-16.2	5	21
1835-6	20.5	—20.	"	10	43	1846-7	24.3	1.1	– 2.2	0	23
1836-7	22.0	— 7.	"	5	39	1847-8	28.5	-11.8 (m)	-12.0	1	19
1837-8	23.5	— 2.	"	1	"	1848-9	22.7	-15.2	-15.2	6	27
1838-9	"	"	"	"	"	1849-50	27.5	2.7	– 5.4	0	18
1839-40	25.2	—8.0	-19.2	7	"	1850-1	25.5	-12.8	-12.8	2	25
1840-1	24.0	—2.0	– 8.3	1	34	1851-2	21.3	-10.6	-14.8	3	34
1841-2	28.2	2.3	– 0.2	0	11						
(m)											
at 7, a. m. in 1848-9.						Mean of 20 years	24.25				

We see that taken in its meteorological sense, the past winter was less severe than those of 1831-2, and 1835-6, but ranks decidedly among the coldest of the series. In respect to the lowest temperature recorded it has been often exceeded. The winter of 1831-2, if we restrict the term to these three months, appears to have been the most exceptional of the whole, and it may be mentioned in this connection, on authority of Mr. Paine's observations at Boston, that the winter of 1827-8 was the mildest of the last 27, it is stated that the Hudson River did not close at all in that winter.

It does not appear from Table III. that any very distinct alternation of mild and severe winters is to be recognized in the period covered by the comparison; on the whole, however, we find that of the last nine winters, six were warmer than the average, and of the previous nine, six were colder than the average;—this latter period again, as there is reason to think, was preceded by a series of mild seasons, so that there are some grounds for supposing that we may now expect a succession of the opposite character; but, it is evident, that a very cold winter frequently occurs in a warm series, and a mild one in a cold series. Of the former character may have been that of 1809-10, which by this rule should fall in a warm group, although it will long be remembered by the old inhabitants of Canada, for the memorable *black night*, the 18th January, 1810, in which the temperature changed in a few hours from a high thermometer, with rapid thaw, warm and genial sunshine to the most intense frost, producing distress and devastation unparalleled in their recollection. There are probably in existence some precise notes taken on this remarkable occasion, but I have not been able to hear of them.

Toronto Bay was frozen over on the 13th December, 1841, and within a day or two of that early date was crossed in sleighs from the neighbourhood of the Queen's Wharf; as to the date, it has been frequently frozen as early, as in 1835 it was frozen on Dec. 1, in 1845 on the 3rd, and in 1840 on the 6th December, but in most, if not all of these cases it broke up again; this was not the case in 1851, when it was so solid that as early as December 18, the steamboats found it necessary to land their passengers at the edge of it, half-a-mile or more beyond that point, and at one time were reduced to landing them with great difficulty and some danger, upon the south side of the Peninsula, by boats, indeed the ice extended in a solid state considerably beyond the new Garrison, and with a broken margin nearly to the east point of the Humber bay, thus presenting a solid surface almost as far as could be seen from the city; all which are circumstances of very rare occurrence. Although the closing and opening of the bay are affected by accidental circumstances, and an uncertain criterion of the character of the winter, the following memoranda on the subject may be interesting, the dates previous to 1840 are extracted from Mr. Dade's valuable notes, and for the subsequent years derived chiefly from memoranda kept for his own information by Serjeant J. Walker, Royal Artillery.

Bay first frozen.	Bay opened.	Bay first frozen.	Bay opened.
1832,	1833, April 4,	1842, December 18,	1843, April 23,
1833,	1834, March 14,	1843, December 13,	1844, "
1834,	1835, March 30,	1844, December 18,	1845, "
1835, December 1,	1836, April 25,	1845, December 3,	1846, April 8,
1836, "	1837, April 16,	1846, December 15,	1847, April 19,
1837, December 14,	1838, April 2,	1847, December 20,	1848, March 31,
1838, "	1839, "	1848 December 25,	1849, March 29,
1839, "	1840, March 28,	1849, December 26,	1850, April 3,
1840, December 6,	1841, April 12,	1850, December 13,	1851, March 24,
1841, December 18,	1842, March 17,	1851, December 13,	1852, April 17.

There is one circumstance, in addition to the state of the thermometer, which very much affects the impressions derived from the senses as to the severity of a winter, namely the occurrence of high wind with a low temperature;

such was the case on many of the coldest days of the past season, particularly in December and January, when a long continuance of searching westerly gales enhanced the sufferings of those badly provided with fuel, food or clothing to a distressing extent. The following are a few examples :—

TABLE 4.

1851-2.	Temperature. Mean	Temperature. Below the average.	Lowest.	Velocity of Wind. Mean per hour.	Velocity of Wind. Above the average.	In Miles. Highest hour.
	°	°	°	m	m	m
December 25	10.00	15.2	—14.8	8.94	2.74	12.8
" 16	4.78	21.4	— 3.2	10.58	4.38	16.1
" 17	4.93	21.2	— 1.8	12.27	6.07	17.0
January 20	0.85	21.8	— 3.8	13.47	6.73	17.8
" 19	1.37	21.2	—10.6	10.17	3.44	18.8
" 15	3.75	18.9	— 6.2	7.42	0.68	18.0
" 17	6.77	15.8	— 2.0	7.59	0.85	14.2
" 22	8.08	14.5	— 0.6	10.26	4.52	14.1
" 13	10.75	11.9	— 7.0	9.08	2.34	14.2

On every one of these very cold days we have a high wind. With regard to direction, the mean direction, and mean velocity for each of the above months, from five years registration by Robinson's aneometer, and the mean of the same months in the past winter, are given below :—

	Mean of 5 years. Direction.	Mean of 5 years. Velocity.	1851-2. Direction.	1851-2. Velocity.
November	W. 31 N.	4.87	W. 37 N.	4.70
December	W. 33 N.	6.20	W. 8 N.	7.37
January	W. 31 N.	6.74	W. 30 N.	7.07
February	W. 39 N.	6.65	W. 16 N.	6.42
March	W. 53 N.	6.45	W. 83 N.	5.81
April	W. 71 N.	6.05	N. 23 E.	6.08

There was an unusual prevalence of westerly wind in December and February of northerly in March, and of easterly in April, the other months offer nothing unusual, nor is the quantity of wind excessive in any other month than December and January.

CANADA TARIFF.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

Duty C'y.	£	s.	d.
Sugar, Refined in loaves or crushed or Candy the cwt	0	14	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
—, Bastard and other kinds the cwt	0	9	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Molasses, the cwt	0	3	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Tea, the lb	0	0	1
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Coffee, Raw or Green, the cwt	0	4	8
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
—, Other kinds, the cwt	0	14	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Tobacco, Manufactured, the lb	0	0	1
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
—, Unmanufactured, the lb	0	0	4
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
—, Cigars, the lb	0	1	6
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
—, Snuff, the lb	0	0	4
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Wine, in wood value £15 the pipe of 126 gals. or under, the gal	0	0	6
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0
—, In wood, value over £15 the pipe, the gal.	0	1	6
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0
—, In bottles, or other vessels not made of wood, the gallon	0	4	0
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0
Spirits and Strong Waters, of all sorts, for every gallon of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz :			
Whisky, the gallon	0	0	3
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Rum, the gallon	0	1	3
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0
Geneva, Brandy and other Spirits or Strong Waters, except Rum and Whisky the gal.	0	2	0
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0
Spirits, Cordials and Liqueurs, sweetened or mixed with any article so that the strength cannot be ascertained by Sykes' Hydrometer, the gallon	0	3	0
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0

Duty C'y.	£	s.	d.
Salt, the bushel	0	0	1
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
Spices and Fruits, Nuts, Vinegar, Macaroni and Vermicelli, Sweet Meats, or Fruit preserved in Sugar, Candy, or Molasses, for every £100 value	30	0	0
Animals of all kinds, Hams, Meats of all kinds [except Mess Pork] Butter, Cheese, Flour, Barley, Buckwheat, Bear and Bigg, Oats, Rye, Beans and Peas, Meal of the above grains and of Wheat not bolted, Bran in shorts, and Hops, for every £100 in value	20	0	0
Anchors,—Bark, Berries, Nuts, Vegetables, Woods and Drugs used solely in dyeing, and Indigo,—Bristles—Burr Stones, unwrought—Chain Cables, the iron of the links of which is not less than five-eighths of an inch diameter, and which are not less than fifteen fathoms in length—Coal and Coke—Grease and Scraps—Hemp, Flax and Tow undressed—Hides—Junk or Oakum—Lard—Lead, pig and sheet—Marble in blocks unpolished—Oil, Cocoanut and Palm only, Ores of all kinds of Metals—Railroad Bars—Bar and Rod Iron not hammered—Charcoal made or refined—Boiler Plate, Sheet Iron not thinner than Number sixteen wire gauge, and Hoop Iron not more than two inches broad, Spike Rods, Pig, Scrap, and Old Iron—Pipe Clay—Resin and Rosin—Sawlogs—Ships' Water Casks in use—Teasels—Steel—BroomCorn—Wood used in making Carpenters' and Joiners' tools—Tallow—Tar and Pitch—Tarred Rope when imported by shipbuilders for the rigging of their ships—Type metal in blocks or pigs—Wool, for every £100	2	10	0

The following articles are now admitted, under various Orders in Council, to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*, viz. :

Cotton Warp—Slate—Fire Brick—Mustard-seed—Ultramarine and Paste Blue—Sal Ammonica, Prussiate of Potash, Alum, Phosphorus, Bleaching Powder, Cochineal, Copperas Vitriol, Shellac, Felts, Borax,—Strong Fluid Acids, including Nitric, Sulphuric, Muriatic and Oxalic Acid—Rolled Plate Iron from one quarter inch to one and a half inch

Duty C'y.	£	s.	D.
in thickness—Straps for Walking Beams—Round and Square Iron from 4 inches and upwards, suitable for shafts and other parts of machinery—Wrought Iron Cranks 6 cwt. and upwards—Telegraph Wire when *bona fide* imported to be used as such in Canada—Nitre—Roll Sulphur, or Brimstone—Seines, Fishing Nets, Fishing Hooks, Twines and Lines, Boat Sails, Boat Hawsers, Fishermen's Boots—Tarred Rope and Rigging, when imported expressly for the Fisheries, and declared to be so imported.....	2	10	0
Mem.—As Burr Stones unwrought and Marble in Blocks unpolished, are admitted at 2½ per cent. duty, it has been considered that the *spirit* of the law would place Building Stones unwrought, in the same list, and they have, with the sanction of Government, been so charged accordingly.			
FOREIGN REPRINTS of British Copyright works	12	10	0
ALL GOODS, WARES AND MERCHANDIZE, not otherwise charged with duty, and not hereinafter declared to be exempt from duty, for every £100 value.....	12	10	0

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Ashes, Pot and Pearl, and Soda; Cotton Wool; Anatomical Preparations; Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus; Printed Books, (not foreign reprints of British Copyright Works,) Maps, Busts and Casts of Marble, Bronze, Alabaster, or Plaster of Paris; Paintings, Drawings, Engravings, Etchings, and Lithographs; Cabinets of Coins, Medals, or Gems, and other collections of Antiquities; specimens of Natural History, Mineralogy of Botany; Trees, Shrubs, Bulbs and Roots; Wheat and Indian Corn; Animals specially imported for the improvement of Stock. Models of Machinery and other inventions and improvements in the Arts. Coin and Bullion. Manures of all kinds.

Arms, Clothing, Cattle, Provisions and Stores of every description, which any Commissary or Commissaries Contractor or Contractors shall import or bring, or which may be imported or brought by the Principal or other Officer or Officers of Her Majesty's Ordnance into the Province for the use of Her Majesty's Army or Navy, or for the use of the Indian Nations in this Province, provided the duty otherwise payable thereon would be defrayed or borne by the Treasury of the United Kingdom or of this Province.

Horses and Carriages of travellers; and Horses, Cattle and Carriages and other vehicles when employed in carrying Merchandize, together with the necessary harness, and tackle, so long as the same shall be *bona fide* in use for that purpose, except the Horses, Cattle Carriages, Vehicles, and Harness of persons hawking Goods, Wares and Merchandize through the Province for the purpose of retailing the same, and the Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harness of any Circus or Equestrian Troop for exhibition; the Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harness of any Menagerie to be free.

Donations of clothing specially imported for the use of or to be distributed gratuitously by any charitable society in this Province.

Seeds of all kinds, Farming Utensils and Implements of Husbandry, when specially imported in good faith by any Society incorporated or established for the encouragement of Agriculture.

The following articles in the occupation or employment of persons coming into the Province for the purpose of actually settling therein, viz:

Wearing apparel in actual use, and other personal effects not merchandize; horses and cattle; implements and tools of trade of handicraftsmen.

The personal household effects, not merchandize, of inhabitants of this Province, being subjects of her Majesty and dying abroad.

¶And the following articles when imported directly from the United Kingdom, or from any British North American Province, and being the growth, produce or manufacture of the said United Kingdom, or of such Province, respectively, viz:

Animals, beef, pork, biscuit, bread, butter, cocoa paste, corn or grain of all kinds, flour, fish fresh or salted, dried or pickled, fish oil, furs or skins the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea; gypsum, horns, meat, poultry, plants, shrubs and trees, potatoes and vegetables of all kinds, seeds of all kinds, skins, pelts, furs or tails undressed, wood, viz: boards, planks, staves, timber and firewood.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

The following articles are prohibited to be imported, under a penalty of Fifty pounds, together with the forfeiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the same may be found:

Books and drawings of an immoral or indecent character.
Coin, base or counterfeit.

Collectors of Customs, Canada.

PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.
Amherst	J. J. Fox.	Elgin	A. McMillan.	New Carlisle	John Fraser.	Potton	J. H. McVay.
Amherstburgh	E. Anderson	Fort Erie	J. Kirby.	New Castle late Bond Head	L. Fitzgerald	Queenston	G. McMicken
Bath	W. J. Fairfield	Frelighsburgh	A. Kemp.	Oakville	R. K. Chisholm	Quebec	J. W. Dunscomb
Beauce	T. Taschereau	Gananoque	Wm. Brough.	Owen's Sound	W. Stephens	Russeltown	J. Davidson.
Belleville	S. S. Finden.	Gaspe	J. C. Belleau.	Penetanguishene	W. Simpson.	Riviere aux Raisins	W. Robinson
Brantford	V. Hall.	Goderich	D. Lawson.	Phillipsburg	P. P. Russell.	Rondeau	George Duck.
Brighton	R. Bullock.	Grafton	S. S. Walsh.	Prescott	A. Jones.	Sandwich	J. F. Elliott.
Brockville	W. B. Simpson	Hamilton	J. Davidson.	Port Burwell	J. P. Bellairs	Sault Ste Marie	Jos. Wilson.
Bruce	Henry Acton.	Halowell or Picton	J. P. Roblin.	do Credit	J. R. Yleiding	Stanstead	J. Thompson
Bytown	Dun. Graham	Hemmingford	C. N. Johnson	do Colborne	T. Parke.	Sutton	B. Seaton.
Chatham	W. Cosgrove.	Hereford	R. Vincent.	do Darlington	H. S. Reid.	St. Regis	W. B. Gwyn.
Chippewa	E. Webster.	Huntingdon	Jas. Botham.	do Dalhousie	John Clark.	St. Johns	W. McCrae.
Clarenceville	Chs. Stewart.	Kingston	Jas. Hopkirk.	do Dover	F. Haycock.	Stamford	J. McCarroll.
Cobourg	W. H. Kitson	Lacolle	T. Gordon.	do Hope	M. Whitehead	Toronto	W. F. Meudell
Cornwall	G. C. Wood.	Maitland	D. Jones.	do Milford	R. K. Bullock	Wallaceburgh	John Bell.
Coteau du Lac	J. Perrigo.	Maria Town	A. McDonnell	do Sarnia	R. E. Vidal.	Wellington	T. Worthington.
Dickenson's Landing	J. Verner.	Montreal	T. Bouthillier.	do Stanley	R. Smith.	Whitby	W. Warren.
Dunnville	W. B. Sheehan	Napanee	P. Carbery.	do Rowan	G. J. Reade.		
Dundee	J. Cameron.	Niagara	T. M'Cormick				

Revenue Inspectors, Canada.

Montreal, No. 1, Division—*D. S. Stewart.* Montreal, No. 2, Division—*P. Durnford.* Quebec—*J. McP. Lemoine.* Three Rivers—*L. B. Garceau.* St. Francis—*C. Bullock.* Gaspe—*John Eden.* Ottawa—*Charles Symmes.* Kamouraska—*Dr. D. S. Marquis.* Bathurst—*A. Leslie.* Brock—*Jordon Charles.* Peterborough and Victoria—*Egerton Perry.* Dalhousie—*John Barrielle.* Eastern—*P. Vankoughnet.* Gore, South Division—*John Willson.* Gore, North Division—*D. McDougall.* Home, York Division—*James McDonnell.* Home, East Division—*John Rose.* Home, West Division—*Peter Morgan.* Huron—*Charles Widder.* Johnstown—*John Weatherhead.* Kent—*W. A. McCrae* London, First Division—*John B. Clench.* London, Second Division—*Daniel Harvey.* Midland—*A. B. Thibodo.* Newcastle, Northumberland Division, *G. S. Daintry.* Newcastle, Durham Division—*James McKibbin.* Niagara—*W. D. Miller.* Ottawa—*D. McDonald.* Prince Edward—*Adam Hubbs.* Simcoe—*E. A. Walker.* Talbot—*E. P. Ryerse.* Victoria—*Paul Peterson.* Western—*W. G. Hall.* Wellington—*James Hodgert,*

ISSUERS OF TAVERN LICENSES.—County of Haldimand—*O. S. Phelps,* Cayuga. County of Peterborough—*Charles Hudson.*

Collectors of Canal Tolls, Canada.

St. Ann's lock John Barrett.	Burlington Bay . . . . . J. Davidson.	*Welland* :—	Port Colborne..Thos. Parke.
St. Ours lock Jules Lebeouf	Cornwall . . . Dan. Phelan.	Maitland . . . . W. Benson.	Dunnville . . . S. Amsden.
Chambly . . . . M. Borne.	EdwardsburghA. McMillan	Dalhousie . . J. S. Clark.	St.Catharines.John Clarke.
Lacine . . . . A. Gough.		PortRobinson.And. Murray	Chippawa cut.E. Webster.
Beauharnois..George Ellis.			

NOVA SCOTIA.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Nova Scotia since 1710.

1710	Colonel Vetch.	1764	M. Wilmot.	1783	E. Fanning.
1714	F. Nicholson.	1766	M. Franklin.	1791	R. Bulkley.
1719	R. Philips.	. . .	Lord W. Campbell.	1792	J. Wentworth.
1722	J. Doucett.	1772	M. Franklin.	1808	Sir G. Prevost.
1725	L. Armstrong.	. . .	Lord Campbell.	1809	A. Crooke.
1730	J. Adams.	1773	F. Legge.	1811	Sir J. Sherbrooke.
1740	P. Mascarene.	. . .	M. Franklin	1811	General Darrock.
1749	Hon. E. Cornwallis.	1776	M Arbuthnott,	1814	Sir J. Sherbrooke.
1752	P. Hopson.	1778	R. Hughes.	1816	General Symth.
1754	C. Lawrence.	1781	Sir A. S. Hammond.	1816	Earl of Dalhousie.
. . .	R. Moncton.	1782	J. Parr,	1818	M. Wallace.
1760	J. Belcher.	. . .	Sir A. S. Hammond.	1810	Lord Dalhousie.

1820	Sir J. Kempt,	1834	Sir C. Campbell.
1824	M. Wallace.	1840	Lord Falkland.
1825	Sir J. Kempt.	1846	Sir John Harvey.
. . .	M. Wallace.	1852	Col. J. Bazalgette.
. . .	Sir J. Kempt.	1852	Sir J. G. LeMarchant.
1828	M. Wallace.		
. . .	Sir P. Maitland.		

Executive Council.—Hons. James Boyle Uniacke, Michael Tobin, Hugh Bell, Joseph Howe, James McNab, Samuel Creelman, Lawrence O'Connor Doyle, Alexander McDougall and Jas. McKeagney. *Clerk of the Council*, Hon. Joseph Howe.

Legislative Council.—Hon. Michael Tobin, *President*; Hons. William Rudolf, Robert Mollison Cutler, Alexander Campbell, John Morton, Hugh Bell, Stayley Brown, Alexander McDougall, Mathew Byles Almon, Edward Kenny, James Delap Harris, Alexander Keith, William Anderson Black, David Crichton, Henry Gesner Pineo, John Eleazer Fairbanks, James McNab, William Stairs, Jonathan McCully, Wm Grigor, M. D., and William McKeen. *Officers—Chaplain*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. *Clerk*, John C. Haliburton. *Law Clerk*, John W. Ritchie. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, J. J. Sawyer.

House of Assembly.—*Representatives of Counties.—Halifax*, John Esson and William Annand; *Colchester*, A. G. Archibald and G. W. McLellan; *Cumberland*, Joseph Howe and Stephen Fulton; *Pictou*, John Holmes and R. Murray; *Hants*, Benjamin Smith and N. Mosher; *Kings*, Daniel Moore and John C. Hall; *Annapolis*, Hon. James W. Johnston; *Digby*, Francis Bourneuf; *Lunenburg*, John Creighton and Benjamin Zwicker; *Queen's*, Snow P. Freeman and John Campbell; *Shelburne*, T. Coffin, *Yarmouth*, Thomas Killam; *Sydney*, William A. Henry and J. McKinnon; *Guysborough*, John J. E. Marshall and S. Campbell; *Cape Breton*, Donald N. McQueen; *Victoria*, Hugh Munro and John Munro; *Inverness*, William Young and Peter Smyth; *Richmond*, James B. Uniacke. *Representatives of Townships and Districts.—Halifax*, L. O'C. Doyle and Benjamin Wier; *Colchester*, Northern District, J. Campbell, Southern District, Hon. Samuel Creelman; *Amherst*, William W. Bent; *Pictou*, Martin I. Wilkins; *Windsor*, James D. Fraser; *Newport*, Ichabod Dimock; *Falmouth*, E. Young; *Cornwallis*, S. Chipman; *Horton*, Edward L. Brown, M.D.; *Granville*, Stephen S. Thorne; *Annapolis*, Alfred Whitman; *Digby*, J. C. Wade; *Clare*, Anselm F. Comeau; *Yarmouth*, Jesse Shaw; *Argyle*, John Ryder; *Shelburne*, N. Locke; *Barrington*, Josiah Coffin; *Liverpool*, A. Cowie; *Lunenburg*, Henry S. Jost; *Sydney*, [*C. B.*,] James McLeod; *Arichat*, [*C. B.*,] Henry Martell. *Officers.—Clerk*, Joseph Whilden; *Clerk Assistant*, Alexander James; *Chaplain*, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; *Sergeant-at-Arms*, Peter Spearwater; *Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms*, Thomas Donovan.

Provincial Officers, &c.—*Chief Justice*, Hon. Brenton Haliburton; *Master of the Rolls and Judge of Vice Admiralty Court*, Hon. A. Stewart; *Judges of the Supreme Court*, Hons. W. B. Bliss, T. C. Haliburton, E. M. Dodd, and W. F. Des Barres; *Receiver General*, Hon. James McNab; *Financial Secretary*, Hon Samuel Creelman; *Principal Clerk*, David McCulloch; *Attorney General*, Hon. J. B. Uniacke; *Solicitor General*, Hon. A. McDougall; *Provincial Secretary, and Treasurer of the Casual Revenue*, Hon Joseph Howe; *Deputy Secretary*, W. H. Keating; *Surveyor General, and Commissioner of Crown Lands for Nova Scotia and Cape Breton*, J. S. Morris; *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*, H. Trew; *Prothonotary, and Clerk of the Crown*, J. W. Nutting; *Post Master General*, A. W. Woodgate; *Queen's Printer*, J. S. Thompson; *Provincial Superintendent of Education*, J. W. Dawson.

Nova Scotia Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

Sterling.	£	s.	d.
Apples, fresh or dried, per brl.	0	4	0
Bacon, per cwt.	0	9	0
Beef, salted, per cwt.	0	6	0
Fresh, per cwt.	0	5	0
Biscuit, fine, called crackers or cakes, per cwt.	0	3	4
Butter, per cwt.	0	8	0
Candles, tallow, per lb	0	0	1
All other Candles, per lb.	0	0	3
Cattle, viz., Horses, Mares, orGeldings, each,	2	0	0
Neat Cattle, viz., Oxen or other Neat Cattle, 3 years old, or upwards, each	1	10	0
Cows and Cattle under three years old, each	0	10	0
Sheep, each	0	3	0
Hogs, over 100 lbs. weight each	1	0	0
" of 100 lbs. weight and under, each	0	2	0
Cheese, per cwt.	0	5	0
Chocolate, or Cocoa Paste, per lb.	0	0	1
Coffee, green, per lb.	0	0	1
" Roasted, burned, or ground, per lb	0	0	2
Clocks—on all Clocks costing under 20s.	0	5	0
On all others	0	10	0
Flour, viz., wheat flour, per brl.	0	1	0
Hams, smoked or dried, per cwt.	0	9	0

Sterling.	£	s.	d.
Lard, per cwt.	0	8	0
Leather, Sole Leather, including Hides and Skins partially dressed therefor, per lb.	0	0	1
Upper Leather of all sorts, including hides and skins partially dressed therefor, per lb.	0	0	2
Molasses, per gallon	0	0	2½
Onions, per cwt.	0	2	6
Pears, fresh or dried, per brl.	0	4	0
Pork, salted, per cwt.	0	6	0
" Fresh, per cwt	0	4	0
Raisins, in boxes, per lb.	0	0	0½
In other packages, per lb.	0	0	0½
Spirits, viz., Brandy, Gin, Rum, or other Spirituous Liquors, which by any way or method whatsoever shall be manufactured, compounded, or extracted, distilled, or made within this Province, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon	0	0	11
Brandy, Whiskey, Gin, Cordials, and other Spirit (except Rum) not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer,			

Sterling.	£	s.	d.
and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon	0	2	8
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon	0	1	6
Shrub, or Santee, per gallon	0	1	4
SUGAR, Refined, per cwt	0	14	0
Crushed, and Bastard Facings, per cwt	0	10	0
Candied, Brown, per cwt	0	10	0
Brown or Muscovado, not refined, per cwt.	0	7	0
TEAS, viz., Souchong, Congo, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Tea, pr. lb.	0	0	2
Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, per lb	0	0	4
TOBACCO, Manufactured (except Snuff and Cigars) per lb	0	0	1½
TONGUES of Cattle, dried or pickled, per cwt.	0	9	0
WINES, viz., Hock, Constantia, Malmsey, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Claret, called Lafitte, Latour, Layfayette, Margaux, or Hauthrian, per gallon	0	3	0
Madeira, Port, and Sherry Wines, of which the first cost is £20 per pipe or upwards, per gallon	0	2	6
Other Claret Wines, Barsac, Sautern, Vin de Grave, Moselle, and other French Wines, and Lisbon and German Wines, per gallon	0	2	3
All other Port, Madeira, and Sherry Wines, Teneriffe, Marsella, Sicilian, Ma'aga, Fayal, and all other Wines, per gallon	0	1	3

20 per cent.

CLOCKS, viz., all Wheels, Machinery, and Materials, for manufacturing Clocks, CONFECTIONARY, Syrups, and articles manufactured from Sugar, HAY and STRAW. For every £100 of the value, £20.

10 per cent.

CIGARS and SNUFF, CURRANTS and FIGS, LEATHER, viz., Boots, Shoes, and Leather manufactures of all sorts, MEAT, Fresh, POULTRY of all sorts dead. For every £100 of the value, £10.

2½ per cent.

ANCHORS, Grapnels, and Anchor Palms, CABLES, of Hemp or other vegetable substance, or of Iron, COPPER, viz., plates, sheets, bars or bolts, for ship building, wro't or cast for Machinery, pure or without other metal, copper Castings of every description for Machinery for Mills or Steam Boats, Copper and Composition Nails and Spikes for Ship-building, CORDAGE, tarred or untarred, and whether fitted for Rigging or otherwise, IRON, viz., in bars or bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and cast or unwrought Pipes and Tubes, Sheet Iron and Iron Spikes, OAKUM, PITCH, SAIL CLOTH of all kinds, Canvas included, TAR, ZINC, viz., Zinc Sheathing of a size forty-eight inches long by fourteen inches wide, intended for and to be used as Sheathing for Vessels, and ZincSheathing Nails. For every £100 of the value, £2 10s

6¼ per cent.

All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not otherwise charged with Duty, and not enumerated in the Table of Exemptions. For every £100 of the value, £6 5s.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS, &c.

Ashes, viz., Pot Ashes and Pearl Ashes; Asses and Mules.

Baggage and Apparel of P[illegible]gers, not intended for sale; Barilla, and Soda Ash; [illegible]s; Biscuit or Bread; Books not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom; Bullion, Gold or Silver; Burr Stone.

Coal; Cocoa; Coin, Gold and Silver Coins, and British Copper Coins; Copper, viz., Copper Ore, or in Pigs or Bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be re-manufactured; Corkwood; Corn, viz., Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Rice, and Buckwheat, unground; Barley Meal, Rye, Oatmeal, Indian Meal, Buckwheat Meal, Peas, Beans, and Calavances.

Fish, viz., Fresh, Dried, Salted or Pickled; Fish Hooks; Fish Oil, viz., Train Oil, Spermaceti Oil. Head Matter and Blubber, Fins and Skins, the produce of Fish or Creatures living in the Sea; Flax; Furniture, that has actually been in use, Working Tools and Implements, the property of Immigrants, or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale.

Hemp; Hides, or pieces of Hides, raw, not tanned, curried ordressed; Horns; Horses and Carriages of Travellers, and Horses, Cattle, Carriages, and other Vehicles, when employed in carrying Merchandize, together with the necessary Harness and Tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose.

Iron, viz., Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds, Iron Rails for Rail Roads, Boilers, Plates, and Plough Moulds, Hoop Iron.

Lintels; Lime and Limestone; Lines for the Fisheries, of all kinds.

Manures of all kinds; Maps and Charts; Nets, Fishing Nets and Seines of all kinds; Ores of all kinds.

Paintings; Palm Oil; Plants, Shrubs and Trees; Plate of Gold and Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured; Potatoes; Printing Presses and Types.

Rags, viz., Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk and Old Fishing Nets; Rosin.

Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of the Province; Salt; Seeds of all kinds; Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails undressed, Stone unmanufactured; Sugar of the Maple.

Tallow; Twines and Lines used in the Fisheries; Tobacco unmanufactured; Tow; Turpentine.

Whale, Fin or Bone; Wood, viz., Boards, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles and Firewood.

☞ *There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces, in Native Products, enumerated in the Canada Tariff*; p 27 ¶.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of New Brunswick since 1784.

1784	T. Carleton.	1811	General W. Balfour.	1817	Gen, G. S. Smyth.	1837	General Sir J. Harvey
1786	G. G. Ludlow.	1811	General M. Hunter.	1823	Ward Chipman.	1841	Col. Sir W. Colebrooke
1803	E. Winslow.	1812	Gen. G. S. Smyth.	1824	J. M. Bliss.	1848	Sir E. W. Head.
1808	General M. Hunter.	1816	Gen. Sir P. Saumarez.	..	Gen. Sir H. Douglas.	1852	Col. F. Murray.
1808	Lt. Col. G. Johnston.	1814	Gen. G. S. Smyth.	1829	William Black.		
1809	General M. Hunter.	1816	Lt. Col. H. W. Hailes.	1831	Gen. Sir A. Campbell.		

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.—*Executive Council*—Hons. E. B Chandler, R. L. Hazen, A. Rankin, J. R. Partelow, W. B. Kinnear, J. A. Street, G. Hayward, R. D. Wilmot, J. H. Gray.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—The Hon. William Black, *President*; Honbles. J. S. Saunders, *Fredericton*; A. E. Botsford, *Westcock*; E. B. Chandler, *Dorchester*; J. Robertson, *St. John*; Harris Hatch, *St. Andrews*; W. B Kinnear, *St. John*; W. F. W. Owen, *Campobello*; G. Minchin, *Fredericton*; T. H. Peters, *Chatham*; R. L. Hazen, *St. John*; G. S. Hill, *St. Stephens*; C. F. Allison, *Sackville*; C. Harrison, *Maugerville*; James Davidson, *Miramichi*; J. Brown, *St. Davids*; W. H. Odell, *Fredericton*; C. Connell, *Woodstock*. OFFICERS.—George Botsford, *Clerk*; J. Gregory, *Clerk Assistant*; B. R. Jouett, *Sergeant-at-Arms and Usher of the Black Rod*; Rev. G. Coster, A. M., *Chaplain*.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY—(Elected July, 1850.)—*County of York*—J. Taylor, G. L. Hatheway, T. Pickard, Jun., C. McPherson. *County of St John.*—Honbles. R. D. Wilmot, J. H. Gray, J. Goddart and J. Jordan. *County of Westmoreland.*—W. Crane, D. Hanington, B. Botsford, R. B. Chapman. *Charlotte County.*—J. J. Robinson, R. Thomson, W. Porter, B. R. Fitzgerald. *King's County.*—M. McLeod, G. Ryan, H. W. Purdy. *Queen's County.*—J. Earle, T. Gilbert. *County of Sunbury.*—G. Hayward, W. Scoullar. *County of Northumberland.*—A. Rankin, J. A. Street, J. M. Johnson, J. T. Williston. *County of Carleton*—H. H. Beardsley, R. English. *County of Kent.*—R. B. Cutler, F. McPhelim. *County of Gloucester.*—R. Gordon, J. Read. *County of Restigouche.*—J. Montgomery A. Barberie. *County of Albert.*—W. H. Steves, R. Stiles. *County of Victoria.*—J. R. Partelow, F. Rice. *City of*

Saint John.—W. H. Needham, J. Harding. OFFICERS.—C. P. Wetmore, *Clerk*; G. J. Bliss, *Clerk Assistant*; G. Garden, *Sergeant-at-Arms*; Rev. W. Q. Ketchum, *Chaplain*.

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Hon. James Carter; *Master of the Rolls*, Hon. Neville Parker; *Justices of the Supreme Court*, Hons. Robert Parker, George Frederick Street, and Lemuel Allen Wilmot; *Judge and Commissary Vice-Admiralty Court*, Hon. Robert Leonard Hazen; *Clerk of the Crown*, Andrew Barberie; *Clerk of the Peace*, William Carman; *Clerk of the Circuits*, Hon. John S. Saunders. *Clerk of the Crown in Chancery*, Hon. John R. Partelow; *Registrar*, Daniel L. Robinson; *Advocate General Vice Admiralty*, Wm. Wright; *Registrar and Scribe do.*, J. M. Robinson; *Attorney General*, Hon. J. A. Street; *Solicitor General*, Hon. W. Boyd Kinnear.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS.—*Provincial Secretary*, Hon. John R. Partelow; *Province Treasurer*, Beverley Robinson; *Auditor General*, Hon. Frederick P. Robinson; *Receiver General*, Hon. Thos. C. Lee; *Surveyor General*, Hon. Robert D. Wilmot; *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*, Alexander Grant, St. John; Rev. James Porter, Superintendent of Parish School Education; *Post Master General*, John Howe.

New Brunswick Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

Specific Duty.	£	s.	D.
Apples, per bushel	0	0	6
Axes, each, of 3 lbs. weight and upwards	0	1	6
Butter, per hundred weight	0	9	4
Beans and Peas, per bushel	0	1	6
Barley, per bushel	0	0	6
Barley Meal, per hundred weight	0	2	0
Buckwheat, per bushel	0	0	6
Buckwheat Meal, per cwt	0	2	6
Candles of all kinds, except Sperm and Wax, per pound	0	0	1
Candles—Sperm and Wax, per pound	0	0	4
Cattle of all kinds, over one year old, each	2	0	0
Cheese, per hundred weight	0	14	0
Cider, per gallon	0	0	3
Clocks or Clock Cases, each	0	15	0
Coffee, per pound	0	0	1½
Coals, per ton	0	1	0
Chairs, per doz, [in addition to any duty imposed on Chairs & part of Chairs by this Act]	0	10	0
Corn Meal, per brl. of 196 lbs	0	1	0
Fruits, dried, per hundred weight	0	9	4
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each	2	0	0
Lard, per pound	0	0	1
Leather—sole, upper Leather, harness and belt Leather, per lb	0	0	2½
Sheep Skins, tanned and dressed, per dozen	0	3	0
Calf Skins, tanned per dozen	0	6	0
Molasses and Treacle, per gallon	0	0	1
Meats, fresh, per hundred weight	0	9	4
" salted and cured, per do	0	7	0
With an additional duty of 1s 2d pr cwt. on and after April 1, '52, and a further increase of 1s 2d per cwt on & after April 1, 1853.			
Malt Liquors of every description, (not being *aqua vitæ*, otherwise charged with duty) whether in bottles or otherwise, per gallon	0	0	6
Oats, per bushel	0	0	3
Oatmeal, per brl. of 196 lbs	0	2	4
Rye, per bushel	0	0	2
Rye Flour, per brl. of 196 lbs	0	1	0
Soap, per pound	0	0	0½
Spirits and Cordials, viz.: Brandy, per gallon	0	3	4
Rum, for every gallon thereof of any strength under and not exceeding the strength of proof of 26 by the bubble	0	1	0
And for every bubble below 26 in number, by the bubble, an additional, per gallon	0	0	1
Lemon Syrup, per gallon	0	1	0
Gin Whisky, and all other Spirits, (not hereinbefore enumerated,) per gallon	0	1	6
Sugar, refined, in loaves, per lb	0	0	1½
" refined, crushed & white bastard, pr cwt	0	9	4
" Of all kinds, except refined, crushed, and white bastard, per cwt	0	6	0
Tea, per lb	0	0	2
Tobacco, manu'd, except Snuff & Cigars, pr lb	0	0	1½
Wines, per gallon	0	2	6
And on every £100 of the true and real value thereof, in addition	10	0	0
Wheat Flour, per brl. of 196 lbs	0	3	0

Ad valorem duties one per cent.

Anchors; Ashes; Barilla; Burr Stones; Canvass; Cordage (except Manilla Rope; Chain Cables, and other Chains, for Ships' use); Cotton Wool and Cotton Warp; Copper and Patent Metal in sheets, bars and bolts, for Ship Building; Dye Wood; Felt; Hemp; Flax and tow; Hides, green and salted; Iron, in bolts, bars, plates sheet, and pig Iron; Oakum; Ores, of all kinds; Pitch; Sails and Rigging, for New Ships; Sheathing Paper; Silk Plush, for Hatters' purposes; Tallow; Tar; Tobacco unmanufactured; Wool.

£7½ per cent.

Castings, viz.:—Steam Engines and Boilers, and parts thereof; Mill Machinery, Ships' Castings, Composition Rudder Braces, &c.; Machinery of every description; Square Stoves, known and designated as Canada Stoves.

£10 per cent.

Bread and Biscuit; Bricks; Manilla Rope; Ready-made Clothing.

£15 per cent.

Iron Castings, viz:—Cooking, Close, Box and Round Stoves, and parts thereof; Apparatus for Cooking Stoves; Franklin Stoves; Register Grates; Fire Frames, and parts thereof; Kitchen Ranges; Boilers; Cast Iron Furnaces, and parts thereof; Cast Iron Ploughs.

£20 per cent.

Boots, Shoes, and other Leather manufactures; Chairs, and prepared parts of or for Chairs; Clock Wheels; machinery and materials for Clocks; Household Furniture (except Baggage, Apparel, Household Effects, Working Tools and Implements, used and in use of persons or families arriving in this Province, if used abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale); Looking Glasses; Oranges and Lemons; Whale Oil, (except the return cargoes of vessels fitted out for fishing voyages from ports in this Province); Brushes; Hats and Hat Bodies; Pianofortes; Snuff and Cigars.

£30 per cent.

Carriages, Waggons, Sleighs, and other vehicles; Veneered and other Mouldings for Looking Glasses; Picture and other Frames, made of wood; Wooden Wares of all kinds; Matches; Corn Brooms; and all Agricultural Implements, except Ploughs.

£7½ per cent.

And all other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not herein otherwise charged with duty, and not hereafter declared to be free from duty, for every one hundred pounds of the true and real value thereof, £7 10s.

Articles exempted from duty.

Baggage, Apparel, Household Effects, Working Tools and Implements, used and in use of persons or families arriving in this Province, if used abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale; Books, printed; Carriages of travellers, not intended for sale; Coins and Bullion; Corn Broom Brush; Indian Corn; Rice, ground and unground; Eggs; Manures of all kinds; Lines and Twines for the Fisheries; Oil; Blubber; Fins and Skins, the produce of creatures living in the sea, the return of vessels fitted out in this Province for fishing voyages; Oil—Seal, Cod, Hake, Porpoise, Palm, and Rape; Plants, Shrubs, and trees; Printing Paper, Types, Printing Presses, and Printers' Ink; Rags, Old Rope and Junk; Rock Salt; Sails and Rigging saved from vessels wrecked; Salt; Soap Grease; Wood and Lumber of all kinds, (except Cedar, Spruce, Pine, and Hemlock Shingles); Block Tin, Zinc, Lead, Tin Plate, Bar and Sheet Steel.

NOTE.—The One per cent. *duty upon all British and Foreign manufactured articles, also on Pepper and Spices, under the Loan Act, is in addition to the rates above specified.*

Ships' Stores allowed to be taken from Bond Duty Free.

☞ *There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces in native productions, enumerated in the Canada Tariff, p. 27.* ¶

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Prince Edward Island since 1769.

1769	W. Paterson.	1813	Colonel D. Smith.	1826	Sir John Harvey.	1847	Sir Donald Campbell.
1786	E. Fanning.	1823	Lieut-Colonel Ready.	1837	Sir C. A. Fitzroy.	1851	Sir Alex. Chapman.
...	— Desbarres.	1831	Lt-Col. Sir A. Young.	1841	Sir V. Huntley, R. N.		

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.—Hons. George Coles, Charles Young, William Swabey, James Warburton, Joseph Pope, William W. Lord, John Jardine, Edward Whelan, Stephen Rice, *Clerk*, Charles Desbrisay.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—Hons. Robert Hodgson, *President*, Donald Macdonald, John Myrie Holl, Charles Young, Stephen Rice, William Swabey, Charles Hensley, George Birnie, Edward C. Haythorne. *Chaplain*, Rev. Dr. Jenkins. *Clerk*, Char'es Desbrisay, *Printer*, James D. Haszard, *Usher of the Black Rod and Sergeant-at-Arms*, Henry Palmer.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—Alexander Rae, *Speaker*.—QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*Charlottetown*—Edward Palmer and Francis Longworth—*First District*—George Coles and Alexander Laird—*Second District*—Robert Mooney and Neil M'Neill—*Third District*—William Douse and Benjamin Davies. PRINCE COUNTY.—*Princetown*—Donald Montgomery and William Clark,—*First District*—James Yeo and James Warburton,—*Second District*—Alexander Rae and Allan Fraser;—*Third District*—Joseph Pope and Wm. W. Lord. KING'S COUNTY.—*Georgetown*—T. Heath Haviland and Roderick M'Aulay—*First District*—Donald Beaton and Daniel Flynn—*Second District*—John Jardine and Edward Whelan—*Third District*—Edward Thornton and Joseph Wighman. OFFICERS.—John Macneill, 1st *Clerk*. James B. Cooper, 2d *Clerk*. H. W. Lobban, *Sergeant-at-Arms*. Robert B. Irving, *Reporter*.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.—James Warburton, *Colonial Secretary*. Joseph Pope, *Treasurer*. George Wright *Surveyor General*. William Swabey, *Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans*. Charles Young, *Attorney General*. Joseph Hensley, *Solicitor General*. Thomas Owen, *Deputy Post Master General*.

Chief Justice, Hon. Robert Hodgson; *Master of the Rolls*, Hon. James H. Peters; *Judges Supreme Court*, Hons. James Horsfield Peters, Thos. Heath Haviland, and John Barrow; *Clerk of Crown and Prothonotary*, Daniel Hodgson; *Registrar Instance Court of Vice Admiralty*, Hon. W. Swabey; *Registrar in Chancery*, Charles Desbrisay.

Prince Edward Island Tariff.

The ad valorem duties are calculated after reducing the Invoice to Island Currency, viz: by adding Fifty per cent to Sterling, Twenty to Halifax Currency, and valuing the United States Dollar at Six Shillings and Three pence.

ARTICLES.	Ad val. DUTY ON £100 Cy.			OTHER DUTIES.		
Blocks and Deadeyes	5	0	0			
Crackers the cwt.				0	6	6
Butter, the cwt.				0	9	0
Boots, and Shoes	10	0	0			
Boards, per thousand feet				0	2	6
Buffalo Robes	10	0	0			
Books, being reprints of British authors under the Imperial Act of 11 Vic.	20	0	0			
Canvas Sail Cloth	2	0	0			
Clothes, ready made, viz: Coats, Vests, Jackets and Trowsers	10	0	0			
Cordage	2	0	0			
Cheese, the cwt.				0	8	0
Coffee, the lb				0	0	1½
Chocolate or Cocoa paste				0	0	1
Cigars	30	0	0			
Cider, per gallon				0	0	6
Clocks—on all Clocks costing under 20s, each				0	5	0
All other description of Clocks				0	10	0
All Wheel Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing Clocks and Watches	25	0	0			
Carriages	15	0	0			
Cattle (Neat) except Cows & Calves				1	0	0
Dye Wood and Dye stuffs of all kinds	5	0	0			
Fish, per barrel				0	2	0
Fish, (dried) per quintal				0	1	6
Flour, (wheaten) for every 196 lbs				0	5	0
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each				2	0	0
Jewellry	10	0	0			
Leather, (sole) per lb				0	0	1
Do. (upper and trimming) per lb				0	0	3
Do. (harness) per lb				0	0	1
Lard, the cwt				0	8	0
Meat, (salted and cured) the cwt.				0	6	0
Molasses, per gallon				0	0	2
Porter, Ale and Beer, (including the Duty imposed by Act 35 Geo. 3, cap. 10) per gallon				0	0	3
Pitch	2	0	0			
Rum or other distilled Spirituous Liquors imported into this Island (including the sum of Ten-pence per gal. as imposed by Act 25th Geo. 3, cap 4, and by 35th Geo. 3, cap. 10,) per gal.				0	3	0
Rigging	2	0	0			
Sails	2	0	0			

ARTICLES.	Ad val. DUTY ON £100 Cy.			OTHER DUTIES.		
Spirituous Liquors, on all manufactured or Distilled in this Island, per gallon				0	0	6
Sugar (Refined) per lb				0	0	2
Do. (Brown or Muscovado) per cwt.				0	6	0
Tar	2	0	0			
Tea, per lb				0	0	4
Tobacco, (manufactured) per lb.				0	0	4
Do. (unmanufactured) per lb.				0	0	2
Watches	10	0	0			
Sails, rigging and Ship materials saved from vessels wrecked on the Coasts of this Island—Duty payable on amount of Sales (not belonging to this Island)	5	0	0			
Ship Stores and Cargo saved from wrecks, or sold in a vessel stranded, to pay same duty as in cases of importation.						
Where a vessel is stranded and condemned, or sold whilst stranded, a Duty shall be paid on the amount of Sales of her Hull, Rigging and Materials, whether she be again got off, or be there broken up	5	0	0			
Wine imported into this Island (including the sum of Ten-pence per gallon, as imposed by the Act 25th Geo. 3, cap. 4, and the Act of 35th Geo. 3, cap. 10.) per gallon				0	3	6
Spirits, viz. Brandy, Gin and Cordials imported into this Island, (including the sum of Ten-pence per gallon, as imposed by the Act 25th Geo. 3, cap. 4, and also by the Act 35 Geo. 3, cap. 10,) per gallon				0	3	6
Articles manufactured of Wood (except Brushes, Planes, Figure-heads, and Musical Instruments,) and such articles as wood forms the principal part of, not hereinbefore mentioned	10	0	0			
On all kinds of Goods, Wares, and Merchandize whatsoever not above enumerated, except as hereinafter mentioned	5	0	0			
On all Juniper Knees exported—each				0	0	2

☞ *There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces, in native products, enumerated in the Canada Tariff, p. 27* ¶.

Table of Exemptions.

Anchors; Baggage of Emigrants; Barley; Books (Printed) of all kinds, not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom; Blocks, Rigging and Sails, which may have been used in taking any new Vessel from this Island to a market, for sale, if such Blocks, Rigging and Sails shall be returned forthwith, after the sale of the vessel, direct to this Island, by the the exporter thereof, and shall have previously paid or been charged with the Duty imposed thereon by this or any former Act, on the first importation thereof into this Island; Chain Cables; Copper Rods, Bolts and Nails; Engines (Fire); Flax; Fish, (the produce of the Fisheries of this Island,); Gypsum; Implements of Husbandry imported by any Agricultural Society, to be sold or used by such Society; Hemp; Iron (Unwrought or Pig Iron,); Lime; Lumber, (except boards,); Manures; Oats; Oakum; Oil (Fish,) except Seal Oil; Salt; Seeds of all kinds imported by any Agricultural Society, to be sold or used by such Society; Articles imported by the Lieutenant Governor, for his own private use; Staves; Stone (Lime); Stone for Building; Stone (Burr); Tallow; Teasels; Trees, (Fruit,) Plants and Shrubs.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Newfoundland since 1729.

1729	Capt.	Osborne, R. N.	1757	Capt.	Edwards, "	1789	Admiral	Milbanke.	1816	Admiral	Pickmore.
...	"	Clinton "	1760	"	Webb, "	1793	"	Kings.	1818	"	SirC.Hamilton.
1737	"	Vanbrugh, "	1761	"	Graves, "	1794	"	Sir J. Wallace.	1825	Capt.	Cochrane, R N.
1740	"	Ld G.Graham,"	1764	"	Pallisier. "	1797	"	Waldegrave.	1834	"	Prescott, "
1741	"	Hon, J. Byng "	1769	"	Hon. J. Byron"	1800	"	Pole.	1841	Gen.	Sir John Harvey.
1744	"	Sir C. Hardy, "	1775	Commodore	Duff,	1802	"	Gambier.	1846	Hon.	F.W. A. Bruce.
1749	"	Rodney, "	1776	Admiral	Montague.	1804	"	Sir E. Gower.	1847	Sir J. G.	LeMarchant.
1750	"	Drake, "	1779	"	Edwards.	1807	"	Holloway.	1852		
1753	"	Bonfoy, "	1782	"	Campbell.	1810	"	SirJ.Duckworth.			
1755	"	Dorrill, "	1786	"	Elliot.	1813	"	Sir J. Keats.			

EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS.—The Hons. the Commandant—Lieut. Col. Law, K. H., E. M. Archibald, J. Crowdy, W. Thomas, W. B. Row, J. Noad, L. O'Brien and C. F. Bennett. OFFICERS.—*Clerk*, C. Ayre; *Master in Chancery*, B. Robinson; *Usher of the Black Rod*, F. R. Rennie.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—*St. John's*—J. Kent, *Speaker*, R. J. Parsons, and P. F. Little. *Conception Bay*—J. L. Prendergast, E Hanrahan, N. Molloy, and R. Rankin. *Trinity Bay*—T. B. Job. *Bonavista*—R. Carter, R. N. *Foge*—G. H. Emerson. *Ferryland*—P. Winser. *Placentia and St. Mary's*—J. Delaney and A. Shea. *Burin*—J. G. Falle. *Fortune Bay*—H. W. Hoyles. OFFICERS.—*Clerk*, J. Stuart; *Assistant Clark*, R. Holden; *Solicitor* F. B. T. Carter; *Sergeant-at-Arms*, E. Rendell.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS.—*Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council*, Hon. Jas. Crowdy. *Colonial Treasurer*, R. Carter. *Surveyor General*, J. Noad. *Post Master General*, W. L. Solomon.

SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Hon. F. Brady; *Assistant Judges*, Hons. A. W. DesBarres, and J. Simms; *Attorney General*, Hon. E. M. Archibald; *Solicitor General*, H. A. Emerson; *Chief Clerk and Registrar of Supreme and Central Circuit Courts*, C. Simms; *Do. Northern Circuit Court*, J. Stark; *Do. Southern Circuit Court*, G. Simms.

Newfoundland Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES ON IMPORTS.

ARTICLES.	Duty in Stg. £	s.	D.
Apples, the barrel	0	1	6
Bacon and Hams, the cwt	0	5	0
Beef, salted and cured, the barrel, not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds	0	2	0
Bread or Biscuit, the cwt	0	0	3
Butter, the cwt	0	2	0
Calves, Sheep, and Pigs, each	0	1	0
Cheese, the cwt	0	5	0
Cigars, the thousand	0	5	0
Cocoa, the cwt	0	5	0
Coffee, the cwt	0	5	0
Coals, the ton	0	1	0
Flour, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 196lbs	0	1	6
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each	0	10	0
Lumber, the 1000 feet, one inch thick	0	2	6
Molasses, the gallon	0	0	1½
Oatmeal or Indian Meal, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 200 pounds	0	0	6
Pork, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 200 pounds	0	3	0
Salt, the ton	0	0	6
Shingles, the thousand	0	1	0
Spirits—			
Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Cordials, and other Spirits, not herein defined or enumerated and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the gallon	0	3	0
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the gallon	0	0	9
Sugar, Loaf and Refined, the cwt	0	7	6
" Bastard, the cwt	0	5	0
" Unrefined, the cwt	0	5	0
Tea, the pound	0	0	3
Timber, including Balk and Scantling, the ton	0	1	0
Tobacco, Manufactured and Leaf, the lb.	0	0	2
Tobacco stems, the cwt	0	2	0
Wines, in bottles, the gallon	0	3	0
All other Wines, the gallon	0	2	0
Clocks and Watches, Furniture Manufactured of Wood, Ale, Porter, Beer, Cider, Perry, Oil, Blubber, Furs and Skins, the produce of creatures living in the sea, for every £100 of value	10	0	0
Candles of all kinds, for every £100 value	7	10	0
Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not otherwise enumerated, described, or charged with duty in this Act, and not otherwise exempt from duty, and Neat Cattle, for every £100 of the value	5	0	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Printed Books, Pamphlets, Maps and Charts, Coin and Bullion, Hemp, Flax and Tow, Lime and Lime-stone, Manure of all kinds, Provisions of every description imported or supplied for Her Majesty's Land or Sea Forces, Passengers' Personal Luggage, Rice Feed, Refuse of Rice, Seed of all kinds intended to be used for agricultural purposes, Vegetables of all sorts, fresh; Mules and Asses, and Fish, fresh or salted, dried or pickled.

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

[*From the Post Office Regulations.*]

English Mails.

English Mails by the British and American weekly, Liverpool Mail Steamers, are despatched direct from and received at Montreal, Kingston and Toronto. They are despatched every Monday Morning, from these places, to New York and Boston, alternately, for the steamers leaving on the Wednesday. The day of departure from Liverpool, is Saturday in each week.

Part I.

Office Hours of Business.

The Postmaster will keep his Office open for the despatch of business every day, except Sunday, during the usual hours of business in the place, and will attend at such other hours as may be necessary to receive and despatch Mails; and on Sundays he will open the Office for at least one hour before or after Divine Service, as may be most convenient to the public generally.

Part IV.

POSTAGE RATES ON LETTERS.

Postage on Letters in British North America.

58. On Letters not exceeding ½ oz. in weight, between any place in Canada and any other place in British North America, including Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Cape Breton, the rate is a uniform charge of 3d.

For every additional weight of half an oz, or any fractional excess of less than half an oz, there shall be charged an additional rate of 3d., thus,—

	s.	d.
On a Letter weighing more than ½ oz., and not exceeding 1 oz, 2 rates or.....	0	6
On a Letter weighing more than 1 oz., and not exceeding 1½ oz., 3 rates, or.....	0	9
On a Letter weighing more than 1½ oz., and not exceeding 2 oz., 4 rates, or.....	1	0
On a Letter weighing more than 2 oz., and not exceeding 2½ oz., 5 rates, or.....	1	3

and so on.

Postage on Drop or Box Letters.

59. On Letters deposited at an Office for delivery in the same place, called Drop or Box Letters, the rate is One half-penny each, to be brought to account by Postmasters.

Rate on Letters for Great Britain or Ireland.

60. On Letters between any place in Canada and any part of Great Britain or Ireland, if conveyed by the Weekly closed Mails through the United States, the rate is a uniform charge of 1s. 2d. sterling, equal to 1s. 4d. currency, on a Letter not exceeding ½ oz. in weight; and on Letters of greater weight, as follows:—

	Sterling. s.	d.	Currency. s.	d.
On a Letter weighing more than ½ oz., and not exceeding 1 oz.....	2	4	equal to 2	8
On a Letter weighing more than 1 oz., and not exceeding 2 oz.....	4	8	5	4
On a Letter weighing more than 2 oz., and not exceeding 3 oz.....	7	0	8	0

and so on, increasing two rates, or 2s. 4d. sterling, for every ounce or fraction of an ounce after the first ounce.

Letters for United Kingdom—how to be rated.

61. In rating Paid Letters for Great Britain or Ireland, both the sterling and currency rates must be written in red ink, thus, "1s. 2d. = 1s. 4d." On Unpaid Letters the sterling rate only, in black ink, thus, "1s. 2d."

Letters for United Kingdom viâ Halifax must be specially addressed.

62. On Letters between Canada and the United Kingdom, conveyed by the semi-monthly Mails by way of Quebec, New Brunswick and Halifax, the rate is,—

	Sterling. s.	d.		Currency. s.	d.
On a Letter not exceeding ½ oz....	1	0	equal to	1	1½
On a Letter exceeding ½ oz and not over 1 oz.....	2	0	"	2	3
On a Letter exceeding 1 oz. and not over 2 oz.....	4	0	"	4	6

and so on, increasing two rates, or 2s. sterling, for every ounce or fraction of an ounce. These Mails are made up at the Quebec Post Office, and Letters to go by them must be specially addressed "*Viâ Quebec and Halifax.*"

Rate on Letters to United States.

63. On Letters between any place in Canada and any part of the United States, except California and Oregon, the rate is a uniform charge of 6d., equal to 10 cents per ½ oz. weight.

Rate to California and Oregon.

64. On Letters to California and Oregon, the rate is 9d., equal to 15 cents per ½ oz.

Above Rates may be paid or not.

65. Letters to any place in British North America to the United Kingdom, or to the United States, California and Oregon, may be sent at the above rates, Paid or Unpaid at the option of the sender.

Letters for United States if paid, must be paid in full.

66. On Letters for the United States or California, or Oregon, the full rate must be paid or not at all. If only a portion of the rate is paid, it must be cancelled, and the Letter treated as *Unpaid.*

Rate to Newfoundland.

67. Letters to Newfoundland may be sent viâ Quebec and Halifax at a Postage rate of 7½ per ½ oz. Pre-payment optional.

Rate to West Indies viâ Halifax.

68. Letters to the British West India Islands, viâ Quebec, Halifax and Bermuda, will be charged the Canada rate of 3d, and in addition the Packet rate for sea conveyance between Halifax and Bermuda of 4½d currency—making on a Letter not weighing more than ½ oz. a rate of 7½d.; the Pre-payment of which will be optional.

Rate to West Indies viâ New York: must be specially addressed.

69. Letters may also be sent from Canada to the British West Indies and the Havanah by the ordinary United States Mails to New York, and from thence by British Steam Packet to destination, on Pre-payment in Canada of 9d., equal to 15 cents per ½ oz. Letters to go by this route must be specially so addressed.

Letters for Nova Scotia through United States.

70. Mails are made up at Montreal every fortnight for Halifax, Nova Scotia, and despatched for conveyance to Halifax with the Mails by the Royal Mail Steamers from Boston to Halifax and Liverpool, by which Letters may be sent to the following places at the rates mentioned:—

Rates on Letters so sent.

Letter to Halifax and Nova Scotia....	7½d.	*Currency.*
Letters to Newfoundland.....	1s.	"
Letters to Bermuda and B.W. Indies..	1s.	

Pre-payment of these rates will be optional.

Rate to British Colonies through England.

71. Letters for the East Indies, Australia and New Zealand, VanDieman's Land, the Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, St. Helena or Sierra Leone, may be sent on Pre-payment of 2s. 5d. currency, on a Letter not weighing more than ½ oz.

	Currency. s.	d.
If exceeding ½ oz. and not weighing more than 1 oz.....	4	10
If exceeding 1 oz. and not weighing more than 2 oz.....	9	8

and so on, adding 2 rates for every additional oz. or fraction of the oz.

Rate to France.

72. Letters for France may be sent Paid or Unpaid, and the rates will be,—

	Currency. s.	d.
On a Letter not exceeding ½ oz. in weight.....	2	8½
On a letter weighing more than ½ oz. and not exceeding ¾ oz.....	3	2
On a letter weighing ¾ oz. and under 1 oz.....	5	10
On a Letter weighing more than 1 oz. and under 1 oz.....	6	4
Exceeding 1 oz. and under 1½ oz.....	11	3

Rates to Foreign Countries.

73. The rates upon Letters for other Foreign Countries and parts abroad, will be found in the Tables appended to these Regulations, [*pp.* 36, 37 and 38.]

Part V

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Three kinds of Postage Stamps are in use in Canada for payment of postage, viz., a Threepenny, a Sixpenny, and a Shilling stamp, representing respectively, the Beaver, Prince Albert, and the Queen. To be had of Postmasters of all the Cities and principal Post Offices in the Province. They will also be supplied, where necessary, to other Postmasters, upon application to the Department. Postage Stamps ought to be affixed on the upper right hand corner of letters,—never used as a seal.

Part VI.

WAY LETTERS.

Couriers are bound to receive Letters offered to them whilst on the road between one Post-office and another, when distant over a mile from the nearest Post-office, to be given by the Courier to the first Postmaster at whose office he stops.

Letters left at an office and pre-paid, may be forwarded by the Courier, and delivered to persons on the route, between that and the next office.

Part VII.

SOLDIERS' AND SEAMEN'S LETTERS.

Non-Commissioned Officers, Embodied Pensioners, Seamen and Soldiers, in actual Service, can send and receive letters, referring solely to their private affairs, and not exceeding ½ ounce in weight, on payment of 1d. at time of posting. Those for Europe are sent by the Quebec and Halifax route. The name and regiment or ship, of the soldier or sailor sending, must be written at length on the outside of the envelope.

Part VIII.

POSTAGE RATES ON PRINTED PAPERS, CIRCULARS, PRICES CURRENT, PAMPHLETS, PERIODICALS, BOOKS, &C.

Postage on Printed Circulars, Handbills, &c.

95. Upon each Printed Circular, Price Current, or Handbill, and other printed matter of a like description when unconnected with any manuscript or written communication whatever, passing between any Post Office in Canada and any place in British North America, or the United States, or the British West Indies, is to be charged a rate of one penny per ounce or fraction of an ounce.

On Pamphlets, Magazines, &c.

96. Upon each Pamphlet, Periodical, Magazine or Book, bound or unbound, passing as above, is to be charged a rate of one half-penny per ounce.

Payment when optional, to be collected on those received from other places.

97. Pre-payment of these rates will be optional, except when the printed matter is addressed to the United States or British West Indies, and in such cases the charge must invariably be pre-paid—and on all printed matter received by mail from the United States and British West Indies, the above Canada rates will always remain to be collected on delivery in this Province.

Printed Papers to Editors pass Free.

98. Printed Documents addressed to the Publishers of Newspapers in Canada, are to pass free through the Post, if inclosed in covers, open at the ends, and unaccompanied by any written communication.

Regulations under which to be forwarded.

99. Circulars and other Printed Papers must be sent Unsealed, and Pamphlets, Periodicals, Magazines, Books, &c., must be put up in Covers, open at the ends or sides, to pass at the above rates, and if these Regulations are not strictly complied with, or if any such Printed Paper, Pamphlet, Periodical, Magazine or Book, be found to contain any writing other than the Address, the said Printed Paper, Pamphlet, Book, &c., is to be rated with full Letter Postage.

Limit of Weight.

100. No Book, Packet of Periodicals, Magazines, &c., can be forwarded through the Post if exceeding the weight of forty-eight ounces.

Prices Current for United Kingdom.

101. Printed Prices Current, and Commercial Lists may be sent to the United Kingdom at a charge of one penny each, provided that the Regulations in force in England with regard to them are strictly observed, namely—such papers are to contain merely the names and prices of articles, (if the names of parties dealing in such articles are given, the Prices Current, &c., will be liable to full Letter Postage)—each copy must be made up in the same form as a Newspaper, with the covers open at the end—the word "Price Current" must be written or printed immediately above the Address, and any writing, or mark of reference, or initial on such papers, or their covers, beyond the address and the designation Price Current, will subject them to full rates of Letter Postage.

For other places through United Kingdom.

102. Prices Current or Commercial Lists may be sent *through the United Kingdom* to any other British Colony beyond sea, or to any Foreign Country at a rate of 2½d. each, observing strictly the above conditions.

Part IX.

BOOK POST WITH ENGLAND.

Rates on Books to or from United Kingdom.

103. Printed Books, Magazines, Reviews, or Pamphlets, whether British, Colonial, or Foreign, may be sent through the Post, between Canada and the United Kingdom, at the following rates of Postage :—

	Sterling.	Currency
For a single volume, *i. e.*, Book, Magazine, Review, or Pamphlet, not exceeding half lb. in weight -	6d.	Equal to 7½d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding half lb., and not exceeding one lb. - - - - - - - - -	1s.	" 1s. 3d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding one lb., and not exceeding two lbs - - - - - - - - -	2s.	" 2s. 6d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding two lbs., and not exceeding three lbs. - - - - - - - -	3s.	" 3s. 9d.
And so on, increasing 1s. Sterling, equal to 1s. 3d. Currency, for every additional lb., or fraction of a lb.		

Caution as to mode of Rating.

Observe that the rate is *one shilling per lb.* weight—not 6d. *per ½ lb.*—and that when a book weighs over *one pound*, it is to be rated one shilling the pound.

Rate must be pre-paid, and in money.

104. The above charge must always be pre-paid on Printed Books, &c., &c., sent to the United Kingdom under this regulation at the time of posting in Canada; and the pre-payment must be made in money and cannot be taken in Canada Postage Stamps.

How to be Rated.

105. Postmasters, as with pre-paid Letters for England, must rate the Books, &c., posted under this regulation, in *red ink*, with both the sterling rate and its equivalent, in currency, charging themselves in their ordinary Letter Bills and Accounts, with the currency amounts—thus, a Book, &c., weighing 3½ pounds, will be rated—

"Paid, 4s. sterling—equal to 5s. currency."

Conditions to be observed.

106. The following conditions must be strictly observed :—

The Books, &c., must be sent in covers, open at the sides.

There must be no word or communication printed on the Book, Pamphlet, Magazine, &c., after its publication, or upon the cover thereof, nor any writing or marks upon it, or upon the cover of it, except the name and address of the person to whom sent.

There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with such Book, Pamphlet, &c.

Books to be forwarded to Quebec.

107. Postmasters will forward Packets of Books, &c., intended for the United Kingdom upon the Quebec Post Office, where the Book Post Mail is made up.

Part X.

VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENT.

Printed Votes, &c.

108. Votes and Proceedings of the Imperial Parliament, or of any Colonial Legislature in British North America, or the British West Indies, are liable to a charge as follows :—

Rates of Postage.

If not exceeding	4 oz.	in weight,	1d.	cy.
Ditto	8 oz.	"	2d.	"
Ditto	12 oz.	"	3d.	"
Ditto	16 oz.	"	4d.	"

And so on, adding one penny, currency, for every additional four ounces.

To places in B. N. America and to United Kingdom.

109. Such Votes and Proceedings, whether Paid or Unpaid, pass at these rates between any places in British North America, and to or from the United Kingdom and British West Indies by Packet.

To United States.

110. Such Votes and Proceedings may be posted in Canada to be forwarded to the United States on pre-payment of the rate of 1 penny per 4 oz.

Part XI.

RATES ON NEWSPAPERS.

Definition of a Newspaper.

111. A Newspaper is defined to be any printed Publication issued in numbers, and published at stated intervals of not more than a month, conveying intelligence of passing events.

Rate on Newspapers in Canada.

112. The Postage rate on a Newspaper conveyed through the Post in Canada is, with the following exceptions, One half-penny.

Exceptions.

First.—One copy of each Newspaper published in Canada may be sent free of Postage to any Publisher of another Newspaper in the Province.

Second.—Newspapers printed by Publishers in the Province, and addressed to Subscribers in the United States, pass free of Postage to the Province Line.

Third.—Newspapers between Canada and New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland are free from charge.

Fourth.—Newspapers posted for transmission to the United Kingdom are not liable to any charge or rate at the time of Posting—such, however, as are sent in the Weekly closed Mails through the United States will be liable to a charge of 1d. each on delivery in the United Kingdom, and must be rated 1d unpaid accordingly. If specially addressed *via Quebec and Halifax* they pass *free*.

Fifth.—Newspapers received from the United Kingdom, if brought by the semi-monthly mails, via Halifax and Quebec, will be delivered free of any charge—but if received in this Province by the Weekly closed Mails, via the United States, will be liable to a rate of 1d. each on delivery in Canada. This rate cannot be pre-paid in the United Kingdom. To pass *free* they must be specially addressed *via Halifax and Quebec.*

Sixth.—Newspaper Publishers may send and receive their Exchange Newspapers to and from the United States, free of charge.

Seventh.—Newspapers for the British West Indies, Australia, East Indies, New Zealand, Van Dieman's Land, Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, may be forwarded from Canada, via Quebec and Halifax, without charge.

Newspapers for Foreign Countries.

113. Newspapers for Foreign Countries and parts abroad are liable to the rates stated in the Tables appended to these Regulations.

An "Extra" or Supplement chargeable.

114. An extra Newspaper, or a Supplement to a Newspaper, is to be deemed a distinct Newspaper, and charged accordingly.

Regulations as to Newspapers.

115. A Newspaper, when posted, must be so enveloped or folded that it can be distinctly seen to be such, and also that it contains no writing, marks, or signs to serve the purpose of written communications; and, if these conditions are not complied with, the Paper is to be charged as a Letter with Letter Postage by weight, and the reason for the charge stated on the cover of the Paper, which should then be fastened to the Paper with the Office Seal.

How to be put up by the Publishers.

116. In Towns where Newspapers are published, the Printers and Publishers should be required to send them for transmission put up in a manner to admit of their being readily counted, and, if necessary, withdrawn from the covers for examination.

Notice to be given when undelivered.

117. When the numbers of a Newspaper published in Canada, or in either of the other British North American Provinces, or in the United States, and issued *daily*, have remained in a Post Office in this Province uncalled for during two weeks—of a Newspaper issued semi- or tri-weekly during three weeks—of a Newspaper issued weekly—during one Month—and of a Monthly Periodical during two Months—or when such Newspapers or Periodicals shall have been refused to be taken by the party to whom the same shall be addressed, the Postmaster will forthwith address to the respective Publishers one of the Editors' Notices, furnished by the Department for the purpose—such Notices, are to be sent and delivered by Postmasters free of charge. If the Newspaper or Periodical continues to arrive after this Notice has been sent, Postmasters should address the Editor a second time, calling his attention to the first Notice given.

Undelivered Newspapers to be returned.

118. Undelivered Newspapers, &c., are to be returned in the same manner as Undelivered Letters to the Post Office Department, and any Postage upon them charged against the Postmaster is to be taken credit for by him, in the same manner as with Dead Letter Postage.

Rates when re-posted.

119. Newspapers re-posted in this Province, whether British, Provincial, or United States, will be liable to the ordinary rates on transmission.

PART XIII.

MISSENT AND RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.

Missent Letters, &c.

128. When Letters, Newspapers, &c., intended for another place are missent to a Post Office, the Postmaster will write the words "Missent to" in red ink on the front of each, and affix his Office Stamp immediately after, and such Letters, Newspapers, &c., must then be forwarded on to their destination by the first post.

Not to be re-charged.

129. No additional rate for re-mailing is to be charged on Missent Letters or Newspapers.

No charge for Re-direction, except to places out of the Province.

130. A Postmaster will re-direct and forward a Letter addressed to and lying in his Office, to any other Office at the request of the writer thereof or of the person addressed and without any additional charge for re-direction to any place in Canada or British North America; but Letters re-directed from an Office in Canada to Great Britain or Ireland, or to the United States, will be liable to additional charge on re-direction of the ordinary Postage rate to the place of destination.

Requests to re-direct should be written.

131. Orders or requests to forward or re-direct Letters as above should be in writing and must be fyled by Postmasters—but Postmasters may re-direct Letters to the *known* places of residence of the persons addressed, after allowing a short time to elapse.

Re-directed letters for Officers.

134. When Letters addressed to a Commissioned Officer of the Army or Navy arrive at an office in Canada after the removal of the Officer to some other place, such letters are to be re-directed to the said place without additional charge for re-direction, whether the re-direction is to another place in Canada or British North America, to any other British Colony or to the United Kingdom.

Part XIV.

Undelivered and Dead Letters.

Advertised and Refused Letters, and those addressed to persons and places not known, or not found, and Letters mailed unpaid, which are required to be prepaid, must be sent to the Dead Letter Office Quebec.

PART XV.

ABATING AND REFUNDING OVERCHARGED POSTAGE.

Returning Postage.

145. When application is made for the return of Postage on a Letter, stated to have been charged as weighing more than the just weight, the Postmaster may, after satisfying himself that the demand is just, refund to the applicant the amount overcharged upon the Letter, he will obtain the cover of the Letter, if it can be spared, mark upon it the actual weight of the Letter, and the amount refunded, and procure on it the signature of the person to whom the Letter is addressed in receipt for the said amount—if the cover cannot be spared, the Postmaster will correct the charge in red ink, and obtain the signature of the person to whom the Postage has been refunded upon the regular printed Overcharge Receipt.

Amount to be entered in Form No. 4.

146. The amount of the sums thus refunded the Postmaster will enter in the first Form No. 4, or Dead Letter and Overcharge Bill, transmitted to the Post Office Department, and the covers or receipts must be sent therewith, as Vouchers to support the claim.

Postage on Letters to Postmasters on official business.

147. Postmasters may claim as overcharged the Postage which may have been paid by them on Letters addressed to them on official business, sending in the covers of such Letters with the Form No. 4 on which credit is claimed for the amount.

On Papers, &c., addressed to Publishers.

148. Postmasters are authorised to remit the Postage incorrectly charged on Editors' Notices, Printed Documents addressed to Publishers, Editors' Exchange Papers &c., which should legally pass without Postage charge;

and, in claiming credit for the amounts so remitted, the covers of the charged Papers or Packets, with the receipt of the Publisher or Editor for the amount remitted, must accompany the Form No. 4, in which the credit is claimed.

In cases of doubt, Claims to be referred to Postmaster General.

149. A Postmaster is only permitted to refund or abate Postage where error has manifestly been committed in calculating the weight of a Letter or Packet, or in the cases above mentioned, all other claims for return or abatement of Postage are to be specially referred to the Postmaster General for his decision, with the Letter or Packet on which the return of Postage is claimed.

Part XVIII.

Courier not to carry any Letters, except Way Letters.

188. Couriers are strictly forbidden to carry Letters, sealed or unsealed, printed or written, out of the Mails, except Way Letters to be delivered to the Postmaster at the next Office—or Letters received from a Postmaster for delivery between his Office and the next.

Cannot carry any mailable matter.

189. Contractors and Mail Carriers are not permitted to carry Newspapers or other printed matter out of the Mails, unless authorised to do so by the Postmaster General.

PART XIX.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Postmasters not to give Credit.

190. Postmasters are not authorized to give credit for Postage, and if they do so, it is at their own risk, and cannot be admitted as an excuse for failing to remit the balance of Postage due from an Office at the prescribed periods.

If Credit has been given.

200. If credit has been given by a Postmaster, he cannot detain a Letter or Paper addressed to the person credited which is Free, or Paid, or for which the Postage is tendered to him, because there may be an unsettled account for postage due by that person.

Postmasters not bound to give change—The Public to be treated with courtesy.

201. A Postmaster is not legally bound to give change, but, if absolutely necessary, may require that the exact amount of Postage on any Letter or Packet be tendered or paid to him in current coin, or in Canada Postage Stamps. In a matter of this kind, however, as in all other intercourse with the public, a Postmaster is expected to offer every accommodation in his power, and treat every individual having transactions with his Office with the utmost courtesy, and he will strictly enjoin a similar line of conduct upon his Assistants.

Exemptions enjoyed by Postmasters.

202. Postmasters and other Officers of the Department are exempt from serving on Juries, or Inquests, or in the Militia.

A Mailed Letter the property of the person addressed.

203. A Letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed, and must be forwarded according to its direction; no application, however urgent, will justify the Postmaster with whom it has been posted in giving it up to the writer or to any other person, on any pretence whatever.

Care to be taken of Newspapers.

210. Postmasters are strictly forbidden to take themselves or lend to others, for the purpose of reading, any Newspaper lying in their Offices for delivery; a Newspaper is to be kept whilst in an Office and delivered with the same care as a Letter, and it is a misdemeanor punishable by law to detain, delay, or misuse a Newspaper.

Letters for warm climates.

211. Postmasters should caution persons posting Letters for the East or West Indies, or other warm climates, not to seal them with wax—as serious injury might be occasioned to such Letters from the melting of the sealing wax.

Missent Mails.

212. Whenever a whole Mail is Missent, the Postmaster to whose Office it is Missent will write in legible characters upon the cover of the packet or on the label should the Mail be contained in a bag, the words "*Missent to* ," inserting the name of his Office, and it will be his duty further to acquaint the Post Office Inspector of his District of the circumstance, stating the Office from which the Mail was sent, (which he can ascertain by examining the seal,) and pointing out, if he can possibly do so, to whose neglect or mismanagement the missending of the said Mail is attributable.

Confidential nature of a Postmastership.

213. Postmasters are enjoined not to give information to any other person than the party addressed with respect to letters passing through their offices, a Postmaster should consider his situation to be one of trust, and must not abuse the confidence placed in him by disclosing the addresses of Letters passing through his hands.

Authority held by certain Postmasters over their Clerks.

214. Postmasters whose Assistants are appointed by the Governor General are authorised, in the event of the misbehaviour or insubordination of any Assistant to suspend him from his duties, and report the offender to the Postmaster General, who will communicate the Governor General's pleasure thereon.

Exchange Offices with United States.

215. Under the postal arrangement with the United States, the following are the Exchange Offices, viz:—

United States.		*Canada.*
Sault Ste Mary,	Mich.	Sault Ste Mary,
Port Huron....	do.	Port Sarnia,
Detroit.....	do.	Windsor,
Buffalo.....	N. Y.	Toronto, Hamilton, Queenston, — By through bags.
Black Rock....	do.	Fort Erie,
Lewiston.....	do.	Queenston,
Youngstown....	do.	Niagara,
Rochester	do.	Cobourg, by steamer in summer.
Cape Vincent...	do.	Kingston,
Sacketts' Harbor.	do.	Kingston, by steamer in summer.
Oswego.....	do.	Kingston, by steamer in summer.
Morristown....	do.	Brockville,
Ogdensburgh....	do.	Prescott,
Fort Covington..	do.	Dundee,
White Hall....	do.	St. John's.
Plattsburgh....	do.	St. John's.
Rouse's Point...	do.	St. John's.
Burlington....	Vt.	St. John's.
Alburgh Springs.	do.	Clarenceville,
North Troy....	do.	South Potton.
Derby Line....	do.	Stanstead,
Swanton.....	do.	Phillipsburgh,
Albany.....	N. Y.	Toronto, Kingston, Montreal. — By through bags.
New York.....	do.	Toronto, Kingston, Montreal. — By through bags.
Boston.....	Mass.	Toronto, Kingston, Montreal. — By through bags.

Table No. 1.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

On Letters and Newspapers for British Colonies and Foreign places in the West Indies, the Gulf of Mexico, &c., via Quebec and Halifax.

BRITISH COLONIES.

Single rate of postage for a Letter not exceeding half an oz.,—to Antigua, Barbadoes, Belize, (Honduras,) Berbice, Bermuda, Carracou, Demerara, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nassau, (Bahamas,) Nevis, Newfoundland, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Tortola, Trinidad, 7½d. cy. Payment optional. Newspapers free.

FOREIGN PLACES.

Buenaventura, Carthagena, Chagres, *New Grenada*, 7½d. Newspapers, ½d. Fayal, (Azores) 1s. 4½d.; Newspapers, 3d. Guadaloupe, 7½d.; Newspapers, 3d. Havana, 1s. 4½d.; Newspapers 3d. La Guayra, (Venezuela) 7½d.; Newspapers, ½d. Martinique, 7½d; Newspapers, 3d. Panama, (New Granada) 7½d; Newpapers, ½d. Puerto Cabello, (Venezuela) 7½d.; Newspapers, ½d. Puerto Rico, 1s. 4½d.; Newspapers, 3d. Santa Cruz, 1s. 4½d.; Newspapers, 3d. Santa Martha, (New Granada) 7½d.; Newspapers, ½d. St. Domingo, St. Jago de Cuba, St. Juan de Nicaragua, St. Thomas, Tampico, Vera Cruz, 1s. 4½d.; Newspapers 3d. To be paid always in advance.

Table No. 2.

Names of Places on the Western Coast of America, served by way of Bermuda, Chagres and Panama.

Arequipa, Arica, Cali, Callao, Casma, Chuquisaca, Cobija, Copiapo, Coquimbo, Cuenca, Guyaquil, Huanchacho, Huacho, Huasco, Islay, Lambayeque, La Paz, La Serena, Lima, Pasco, Payta, Pisco, Piura, Popayan, Puno, Quito, Santa, St. Jago de Chili, Tacna, Tarapaca; Truxillo, Valparaiso, Y-quique. And all other places in the States of Bolivia, Chili, Ecuador, and Peru. The rata of postage on Letters to all the above places is 1s. 4d. sterling, or 1s. 6d. currency, the half ounce, and these

rates must be *paid in advance*, in addition to the inland rate of 3d. currency, to Halifax, making a total of 1s. 9d. currency. On Newspapers 5d. currency each, to be paid in advance.

Table No. 3.

Rates of Postage to be taken in Canada on Newspapers for British Colonies, passing through the United Kingdom.

BRITISH COLONIES.

Colonies in the West Indies, *(vide* Table No. 1.) Heligoland, Gibraltar, by Packet, Free. Malta, Packet via Southampton, Free. Malta, French do. via Marseilles, 3d cy. Malta, British do. via Marseilles, 4d. cy. Ionian Islands, Packet via Southampton, Free. Ionian Islands, via France and Trieste, 3d. Ionian Islands, British Packet, via Marseilles, 4d. Aden, East Indies, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Packet, via Southampton, Free. do., via Marseilles, 4d. New South Wales, Australia, Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, by Sydney Packet, Free. do., by Packet, Free. do., via Marseilles and India, 6½d. Cape of Good Hope, by Packet, Free. Mauritius, Private Ship, 1d. Mauritius, via Southampton and India, 3d. Mauritius, via Marseilles and India, 6½d. St. Mary's, River Gambia, Sierra Leone Ascension, St. Helena, by Packet, Free; Private Ship, 1d.

NOTE.—On all Newspapers addressed to *British Colonies* intended to be forwarded from England by *Private Ships*, a rate of 1d. each must be paid in *Canada*, but when sent from *Canada* to England, and from thence by *Packet direct*, they are *not liable* to any Postage.

Table No. 4.

Names of Foreign Countries, &c., to which Newspapers may be forwarded Free of Postage from Canada to the United Kingdom.

Alexandria, *via Marseilles;* Algeria; Austria, *Dominions of;* Baden; Belgrade, *City of;* Belgium; Beyrout, *via Marseilles;* Bremen, *Free City of;* Constantinople, *via Marseilles;* Cracow, *City of;* Cuxhaven; Dardanelles, *via Marseilles;* France; German States, *served by the Office of Tours and Taxis;* Greece, *via Marseilles;* Hamburg, *Free City of;* Holland; Lubeck, *Free City of;* Moldavia; Northern States of Europe, *forwarded through the Office of Tours and Taxis;* Oldenburgh; Prussia; Scutari in Asia, *City of;* Smyrna, *via Marseilles;* Switzerland; Turkey *in Europe;* Wallachia, Wurtemburgh. The names of the Austrian Dominions, of the German States, and of the Northern States, will be found in Table No. 5.

Table No. 5.

RATES OF POSTAGE, &c.

ON LETTERS FROM CANADA TO FRANCE AND TO THE UNDERMENTIONED COUNTRIES PASSING THROUGH FRANCE.

Letters addressed to those Countries or Towns ITALICISED, *may be forwarded* UNPAID.

DESTINATION.		COMBINED BRITISH, FOREIGN AND CANADIAN RATES.				
		Weighing under ¼ ounce.	Weighing ¼ oz. and not exceeding ½ oz.	Exceeding ½ oz. and under ¾ oz.	Weighing ¾ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz	Exceeding 1 oz. and under 1½ oz.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
France and Algeria, [may be paid to destination]*	Total Sterling,	2 5	2 10	5 3	5 8	10 1
	" Cy.	2 8½	3 2	5 10	6 4	11 3
Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar, [may be paid thro' France]†	Total Sterling,	2 5	2 10	5 3	5 8	10 1
	" Cy.	2 8½	3 2	5 10	6 4	11 3
Sardinia, [may be paid to destination]	Total Sterling,	2 8	3 4	6 0	6 8	11 4
	" Cy.	3 0	3 8½	6 8	7 5	12 7½
Luxemburgh, (Grand Duchy of) *Baden, Holland, Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemburg, Switzerland, German States*, (See observations.)‡	[may be paid to destination.]					
	Total Sterling,	2 8	3 0	5 6	6 0	10 6
	" Cy.	3 0	3 4	6 1½	6 8	11 8
Tuscany, and *Austrian Dominions*, [may be paid to destination.] Greece, *by French Packet via Austria*, and Ionian Islands, *via Austria*: [may be paid to Trieste.] Parma & Modena, via Austria, [may be paid through Austria;] Papal States, *by French Mediterranean Packet*, [may be paid to Civita Vecchia;] *Northern States of Europe*, [may be paid to Port of Disembarkation.] (See observations)§	Total Sterling,	2 11	3 10	6 0	7 8	12 7
	" Cy.	3 3	4 3	7 5	8 6½	14 0
Two Sicilies, *by French Mediterranean Packet* [may be paid to Calais]‖	Sterling,	2 0	2 0	4 0	4 0	8 0
	Currency,	2 3	2 3	4 5½	4 5½	8 11
Moldavia, Wallachia, Turkey in Europe, [may be paid to destination.]¶	Sterling,	3 5	4 10	8 3	9 8	14 9
	Currency,	3 10	5 5	9 2	10 9	16 3

*This, and most of the following rates, is made up thus:—Per ¼ oz. on British, 1s. 8d.; per ¼ oz. Foreign, 5d per ½ oz. Transit through United States, 2d.; per ½ oz. Canadian, 2d.;—Total, 2s. 5d. sterling, or 2s. 8½d. currency.

†Letters for Portugal and Gibraltar, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

‡German States, viz:—Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse Homberg, Lippe Detmold, Schwartzburg Rudolstadt, Reuss, Anhalt, Nassau Saxe Coburg Gotha, Saxe Meringen, Hildburg Hausen, Hesse (Electoral,) Darmstadt, Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Frankfort on the Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, and Lubeck. Letters for Luxemburg, Holland, Prussia and the German States intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

§The Austrian Dominions include the following Provinces:—Upper and Lower Austria, Bohemia, Dalmatia, Gallicia, Hungary, Illyria, Lombardy and the Venetian Provinces, Military Frontiers, Moravia and Silesia, Styria, Transylvania, Northern and Southern Tyrol. Letters for Greece may be forwarded unpaid by French Mediterranean Packet, but must be prepaid if sent via Austria. Letters for Ionian Islands and Northern States, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed. Northern States of Europe, viz:—Hanover, Saxony, Mecklemburgh-Schwerin, Mecklemburgh Strelitz, Brunswick, Oldenburgh, (except Birkenfeld) Servia, Poland, and Russia.

‖ Must be prepaid. ¶ Letters for these Countries, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

It will be seen that Letters for Portugal, Gibraltar, Luxemburg, Holland, Prussia, the German States, Austria, the Ionian Islands, the Northern States of Europe, Moldavia, Wallachia and Turkey in Europe are not sent through France, *unless directed to be forwarded by that Route*, and with respect to such Countries, therefore, the foregoing Table of Rates only applies to Letters specially addressed "*via France*."

Table No. 6.

RATES OF POSTAGE ON LETTERS FROM CANADA TO CERTAIN MEDITERRANEAN PORTS, INDIA, CHINA, &c., PASSING THROUGH FRANCE.

Letters addressed to those Countries or Towns ITALICISED *may be forwarded* UNPAID.

DESTINATION.	COMBINED BRITISH, FOREIGN AND CANADIAN RATES.				
	Weighing under ¼ ounce.	Weighing ¼ oz. and not exceeding ½ oz.	Exceeding ½ oz. and under ¾ oz.	Weighing ¾ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Exceeding 1 oz. and under 1¼ oz.
BY FRENCH PACKETS FROM MARSEILLES.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beyrout, Alexandria, Smyrna, the Dardanelles, Constantinople, [may be paid to destination.*] Sterling	2 10	3 8	6 6	7 4	12 2
Currency	3 2	4 1	7 2½	8 2	13 6½
CLOSED MAILS. BY BRITISH PACKETS FROM MARSEILLES. *Malta and Alexandria,* [may be paid to destination.] Sterling	2 5	2 10	5 3	5 8	10 1
Currency	2 8½	3 2	5 10	6 4	11 3
India, Aden, Ceylon, Hong Kong, and China, [may be paid to port of arrival.] Sterling	3 0	3 5	6 5	6 10	12 5
Currency	3 4	3 10	7 2	7 7½	13 10
Ionian Islands, [may be paid to destination.] Sterling	2 10	3 3	6 1	6 6	11 9
Currency	3 2	3 7½	6 8	7 3	13 1
Places Eastward of Calcutta† Sterling	3 4	3 9	7 1	7 6	13 9
Currency	3 8½	4 2	7 10½	8 4	15 3½

* The rate, 2s. 10d., is made up in this way:—British, 1s. 8d.; Foreign, 10d.; United States Transit, 2d., Canada, 2d.—Total, 2s. 10d.

† These rates apply to Java and Sumatra—and to Australia, Van Diemand's Land, New Zealand, Bourbon; Cape of Good Hope, Madagascar, and Mauritius, *if specially addressed "via India."*

Table No. 7.

Rates of Postage on Letters to Foreign Countries, and British Colonies and Possessions, passing through the United Kingdom, and not forwarded through France.

To Belgium—weighing under ¼ ounce, 1s. 8d. sterling, or 1s. 10½d. currency; weighing ¼ oz. and not exceeding ½ ounce, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s. 0½d. currency. These rates must be prepaid. Via Dover.

To Bremen, Hamburgh and Cuxhaven, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s. 0½d. currency; Brunswick, Oldenburgh, Hanover, Lubeck, 1s. 11d. sterling, or 2s. 1½d. currency; Denmark, 2s. sterling, or 2s. 3d. currency; Heligoland, Mecklenburgh Schwerin, 1s. 8d. sterling, or 1s. 10½d. currency; Holland, 2s. 2d. sterling, or 2s. 5d. currency; Norway, 2s. 6d. sterling, or 2s. 10d. currency; Sweden, 2s 5d. sterling, or 2s. 8½d. currency; Russia, Mecklenburgh Strelitz, 4s. sterling, or 4s. 5½d. currency; Prussia, 2s. 4d. sterling, or 2s. 7½d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters to Heligoland and Oldenburgh must be *prepaid*; Letters to all other places in this list may be sent *unpaid*. Via London.

To New South Wales, New Zealand, Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, Aden, Ceylon, India, China, Hong Kong, The Philippines, British West Indies, (See No. 1.) New Grenada, Venezuela, Cape of Good Hope, Sierra Leone, 2s. 2d. sterling, or 2s. 5d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Via Southampton. Letters intended to be forwarded "via Southampton" must be specially so addressed. Letters for Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, Ceylon, Hong Kong, British West Indies, may be forwarded unpaid. Letters to all other places in this list must be *prepaid*.

Madeira, 3s. sterling, or 3s. 4d. currency; Brazil, 3s 9d. sterling or 4s. 2d. currency; Buenos Ayres, 3s. 7d. sterling, or 4s. currency. Letters for these places must be paid in advance Via Falmouth.

To Portugal, Lisbon, Madeira, (via Lisbon) 2s. 9d. sterling, or 3s. 1d. currency; Spain, 3s. 4d. sterling, or 3s. 8½d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Greece, Egypt, Alexandria, Syria, 2s 8d sterling, or 3s. currency. Not exceeding half an ounce. Letters for Alexandria may go unpaid. Letters for Greece, Egypt and Syria must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Java, Sumatra, The Moluccas, Borneo, 2s. 6d. sterling, or 2s 9½d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Mexico, Cuba, 3s 3d. sterling, or 3s. 7½d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Gundaloupe, Martinique, Puerto Rico, Santa Cruz, St. Domingo, St. Thomas, and other Foreign West India Islands, (Cuba excepted,) 2s. 5d. sterling or 2s. 8½d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Western Coast of South America, (vide Table 2.) 3s 2d sterling, or 3s 6½d currency. Not exceeding the half ounce. Letters for places on this Coast must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To South Australia, &c., Islands of Ascension, Mauritius, St. Helena, St Mary's, River Gambia, or any other place to which there is no Packet conveyance, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s 0½d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. By Private Ships from various ports, as opportunities offer. Letters sent to these places and to all others, intended to be despatched from England "by private ship," must be prepaid.

Table No. 8.

Rates of Postage on Letters and Newspapers sent by the ordinary Mails to New York for despatch to Mexico and the West Indies.

Single rate on a Letter not exceeding ½ an ounce in weight, to British West India Islands, 15 cents, equal to 9d. cy. Newspapers 2d currency. Havana and Cuba, 15 cents. Newspapers 2d. Foreign West India Islands, Mexico, Ports or points in the Gulf of Mexico, or places on the Atlantic Coast of South America not in British possession, 40 cents, equal to 2s. currency. Newspapers 3d. currency. To be all paid in advance.

FAIRS IN CANADA WEST.

Fairs, &c., granted by patent of the Governor previous to the Union.

1832.—Newmarket (Whitchurch,) 1st Thursday in January, April, July, and October, (continue for two days).

1834.—Napanee, (Richmond) First Tuesday in March and September.

Merrickville (Wolford,) First Wednesday of March, July and November.

1835.—London, (Middlesex) First Tuesday of April, July and October.

1837.—Barrie, (Simcoe) 1st Wednesday of May and Oct.

Four Corners, Elizabethtown, (Leeds) 2nd Tuesday of March and June, 4th Tuesday of Sept. and Nov.

Bytown, (Carleton) 2nd Tuesday of April and Oct.

Hopperville, (Huntley) 2nd Tuesday of Jan. and July.

FAIRS IN UPPER CANADA *(Continued.)*

Granted by Patent of the Governor after the Union.

1845.—Bell's Corners, (Nepean, Carleton) 2nd Tuesday of May; last Tuesday of September.
Richmond Hill, (York) First Wednesday every month.
Milton, (Trafalgar, Halton) 1st Friday of May and Nov.
Side Line Road, between Lots 9 and 10, 1st Concession on River Detroit, (Anderdon, Essex) 1st Wednesday of May and November.
Metcalfe, (on Lots 20 and 21, 8th Con. Osgoode, Carleton) First Wednesday of May and October.
Chatham, (Kent) First Thursday of June and October.
Brockville, (Leeds) First Tuesday of May, and second Tuesday of October.
Cobourg, (Northumberland) First Tuesday and Wednesday of May and October.
Wolfe Island, (Frontenac) First Tuesday of May and second Tuesday of October.
1846.—Center Village, (Cavan) First Friday of Sept., December, March and June.
Amherstburgh, (Essex) 1st Thursday of May and Oct.
Orangeville, (Garafraxa) 12th Feb., May, Aug. and Nov.
Westport, (North Crosby) Second Tuesday of May and October, to the Friday following, inclusive.
1847.—Lot 2, 7th Con., Horton, (Renfrew) 2nd Tuesday of April and October.
Vankleek Hill, (Hawkesbury West) Second Tuesday and Wednesday of May and October.
Richmond, (Goulbourn) Second Tuesday of January, and First Tuesday of July.
Waterloo, (Kingston) First Tuesday of April and 2nd. Wednesday of October.
Bath, (Ernestown) Last Tuesday of April and July, First Tuesday of October and January.
Mill Creek, (Ernestown) 3rd Wednesday and Thursday of April and October.
Metcalfe, (Emily) 3rd Thursday of March and Sept.
Bastard, (Leeds) Last Thursday of April and Sept.
Clark's Mills, (Camden East) First Thursday and Friday of November.
1848.—Edmonton, (Chinguacousy) First Tuesday of May, Last Friday of September.
Campbell Town, (Pembroke) Second Wednesday of March, Third Wednesday of October.
Near Post Office, Four Corners, between 6th and 7th Con. Kitley, (Leeds) First Tuesday of January, April, July and October.
1849.—Lindsay, (Ops) 3rd Wednesday of March, June, September and December.
Hannahsville, (Nelson) Last Wednesday of April and October.
Burritt's Rapids (Grenville) First Tuesday of January, April and October.
1851.—Yorkville, (York) 3rd Wednesday every month.
At Widow Susan Kempt's, S.W. ½ Lot 27, 11th Con. Goulbourn, 2nd Tuesday, Feb., May, Sept., and Nov.
South March, (Carleton) First Tuesday of March and September.
Cross Roads, Lot 8, 6th Con. Huntley, First Friday of May and November.
Andrew's Corners, (North Gower) Last Tuesday of March, July, September and December.
Sand Point, (McNab) First Tuesday of May and Oct.
Pakenham, (Renfrew) First Tuesday of May and October.
1852.—Fitzroy Harbour, (Fitzroy) Third Tuesday of March, First Wednesday of October.
South Westmeath, (Westmeath) First Wednesday of May and October.
Elora, (Woolwich and Nichol) 1st Thursday of April and September.
On Lot No. 10 West Hurontario Street, Mulmur, First of January, April, July, and October. If it should fall on a Sunday then the next day.

JUDICIARY.

LOWER CANADA.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. Sir James Stuart, Bart.; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. J. R. Rolland, Phi. Panet, and T. C. Aylwin. *Appeal Side: Terms—Quebec*—7th to 18th January, and 1st to 12th July. *Montreal*—1st to 12th March, and 1st to 12th October. *Crown Side: Terms—Quebec*—20th January and 14th July. *Montreal*—14th March and 14th October. *Three Rivers*—2nd February and 11th September. *Sherbrooke*—12th February and 1st September. *Kamouraska*,—5th April and 5th November. *Aylmer*—10th June and 10th December. *Gaspe*—The Circuit Judges exercise criminal jurisdiction in Term.

SUPERIOR COURT.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. E. Bowen; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. John H. Duval, Wm. C. Meredith, and Ed. Bacquet, *Quebec*; Hons. C. D. Day, James Smith, C. Mondelet, and Geo. Vanfelson, *Montreal*; Hon. D. Mondelet, *Three Rivers*; Hon. R. H. Gairdner, *Sherbrooke*. *Terms.—Montreal*—1st to 20th April; 1st to 20th September; and 1st to 20th December. *Quebec*—1st to 20th April; 1st to 20th September; 1st to 20th December. *Three Rivers*—12th to 25th February; 1st to 14th June; and 1st to 14th November. *Sherbrooke*—20th to 31st January; 16th to 27th July. *Kamouraska*—26th March to 24th April; and 26th October to 4th November. *Aylmer*—1st to 10th February; and 1st to 10th July. *Perce*—21st to 30th August. *New Carlisle*—4th to 13th September. The sittings at Perce and New Carlisle, in the District of Gaspé, form only one Term. The Governor may authorize the holding of another term annually in this District. *Weekly sittings out of Term.—Montreal and Quebec*—the two first juridical days in each week, in every month except August.

CIRCUIT COURTS.—*Judges*—Wm. Power, Esq., *Quebec*; H. Guy, J. S. McCord, and J. C. Bruneau, Esqrs., *Montreal*; J. G. Thompson and J. F. DeBlois, Esqrs., *Gaspé*; J. A. Taschereau, Esq., *Kamouraska*; and W. K. McCord, Esq., *Aylmer*.

QUEBEC DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Quebec*—The last six Juridical days of each month, except August. *St. Thomas*—13th to 22nd days of February, June, and October. *Ste. Marie*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *Leeds*—16th to 25th February, 10th to 28th June, and 20th to 29th October. *Lotbiniere*—13th to 22nd days of March, July, and November. *Cap Sante*—7th to 16th days of January, May, and September. *Les Eboulements*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and October. *Chicoutimi*—The last six Juridical days of January, February, May, June, September, and November.

MONTREAL DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Montreal*—The last six Juridical days of each month, except August. *Berthier*—21st to 30th days of January, May, and September. *St. Pierre*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *St. Louis*—12th to 21st days of March, July, and Nov. *St. Benoit*—7th to 16th days of January, May, and Sept. *St. Michel*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *Ste. Martine*—12th to 21st days of March, July, and Nov. *St. John's*—10th to 19th days of February, June, and Oct. *Nelsonville*—21st to 30th days of February, June, and October. *St. Hyacinthe*—10th to 19th days of February, June, and October. *St. Ours*—21st to 30th days of Feb., June, and October.

THREE RIVERS DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Three Rivers*—On the last six Juridical days of March, May, June, September, November, and December.

ST. FRANCIS DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Sherbrooke*—The last six Juridical days of February, March, June, Sept., and October, and the first six Juridical days of December. *Richmond*—10th to 19th days of January, May, and September. *Stanstead*—10th to 29th March, 1st to 10th July, and 15th to 24th November.

GASPE DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Perce*—1st to 10th days of March and November. *Basin*—15th to 24th days of March and November. *Grand Riviere*—1st to 10th days of April and December. *Amherst Harbour*—1st to 10th days of July. *New Carlisle*—15th to 24th days of May and December. *Carleton*—15th to 24th days of January and July. *The Mission*—From 27th January to 5th February, and 27th July to 5th August.

KAMOURASKA DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*St. Louis*—1st to 10th days of February, June, and October. *St. Germain*—19th to 28th days of January, May, and September.

OTTAWA DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Aylmer*—20th to 29th days of January, May, and September.

QUARTER SESSIONS.—*Quebec, Montreal, and Three Rivers*—Commence, severally, 8th January, 4th April, 4th July, and 4th October. *Sherbrooke*—Commence 1st

February and 1st October. *Kamouraska*—From 7th to 16th January, and 15th to 24th July. *Aylmer*—5th April, and 5th October. *Gaspé*—At Perce and at the Basin, and at New Carlisle and Carleton, the three days succeeding the sittings of the Circuit Court at these places, respectively.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.—*Judge*—Hon. H. Black, *Quebec*; *Registrar*—Charles Drolet; *Marshal*—John B. Parkin.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS held monthly in the Country Parishes, for determining cases in a summary way, not exceeding £6 5s. currency each in amount.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS, L. C.

Clerk of Appeals, J. U. Beaudry.

Districts.	*Prothonotaries & Clerks of Circuit Courts.*	*Clerks of Crown.*	*Sheriffs.*	*Clerks of Peace.*	*Coroners.*
Quebec *.....	E. Burroughs and L. Fiset.	James Green....	W. S. Sewell....	F. X. Perrault and P. Doucet.	B.A. Panet and J. A. Panet.
Montreal.....	S. W. Monk, W.C.H.Coffin, and L. J. A. Papineau.	A. M. Delisle....	John Boston.....	A. M. Delisle and W.H.Brehaut.	Jos. Jones and Chas. Coursol.
Three Rivers...	E. Barnard.....	E. Barnard.....	J. Ogden.....	H. B. Hughes....	V.Guillet.
St. Francis....	W. Bell and John Short.	W. Bell and John Short.	F. G. Bowen.....	W. Bell and John Short.	C. A. G. de Tonnancour.
Kamouraska....	Philippe Chalou and Chas. Déry.	Charles Déry....	Ovide Martineau..	Charles Déry....	D. S. Marquis & P. L. Gauvreau.
Gaspé.....	J. Wilkie and G.F.Tremblay	J. Wilkie and G.F.Tremblay	Martin Sheppard..	John Wilkie, and G.F.Tremblay	W. Tilly and J. G. LeBel.
Ottawa.....	Amie Lafontaine..	A. Lafontaine...	L. M. Contlee....	A. Lafontaine...	A. Larue.

* *Clerk of the Circuit Court, Chicoutimi*, Ovide Bossé.

Registrars of Deeds, L. C.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

BELLECHASSE.—P. Forgues, *St. Michel.*
DORCHESTER.—Division No. 1.—R. A. Fortier, *Ste. Marie.* Division No. 2.—F. M. Guay, *St. Joseph de la Points-Lévy.*
L'ISLET.—J. D. Lépine, *L'Islet.*
LOTBINIERE.—Rémi S. Noël, Ste. Croix.
MONTMORENCY.—Division No. 1.—L. C. Lefrançois, *Chateau Richer.* Division No. 2.—P. Gosselin, *St. Jean Isle de Orleans.*
MEGANTIC.—Division No. 1.—John R. Lambly, *Leeds.* Division No. 2.—Jean P. Proulx, *Tring.*
PORT NEUF.—R. Lelièvre, *Cap-Sante.*
QUEBEC.—C. N. Montizambert, *Quebec.*
SAGUENAY.—Division No. 1.—C. Duberger, *Ebouleements.* Division No. 2.—Frs. Laterrière, *Chicoutimi.*

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

CHAMPLAIN.—Ferd. Filteau, *Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan.*
DRUMMOND.—James Dunkin, *Drummondville.*
ST. MAURICE.—L. G. Duval, *Three Rivers.*
NICOLET.—Joseph Jutras, *Becancour.*
YAMASKA.—J. O. Arcand, *St. Antoine de la Baie.*

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

BEAUHARNOIS.—D. K. Lighthall, *Durham.*
BERTHIER.—J. B. Chalût, *Berthier en haut.*
CHAMBLY.—Thos. Austin, *Chambly.*
HUNTINGDON.—J. B. Lukin, *Laprairie.*
LEINSTER.—L. Archambault, *L'Assomption.*
MONTREAL ET ILE BIZARREE.—G.H.Ryland, *Montreal.*
MISSISQUOI.—R. Dickinson, *Freligbsburgh.*
RICHELIEU.—P. Chevalier, *St. Ours.*
ROUVILLE.—F. F. Z. Hamel, *St. Athanase.*
ST. HYACINTHE.—H. F. Germain, *St. Hyacinthe.*
SHEFFORD.—Hiram S. Foster, *Shefford.*
TWO MOUNTAINS.—Daniel DeHertel, *Argenteuil.*
TERREBONNE.—Joseph Lachaine, *Ste. Therèse de Blainville.*
VAUDREUIL.—H. J. Charlebois, *Vaudreuil.*
VERCHERES.—P. Menard, *Verchères.*

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.

SHERBROOKE.—William Ritchie, *Sherbrooke.*
STANSTEAD.—C. A. Richardson, *Stanstead Plains.*

DISTRICT OF GASPE.

BONAVENTURE.—Jos. Guillaume Le Bel, *New Carlisle.*
GASPE.—Peter Winter, *Perce.*

DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.

KAMOURASKA.—J. G. Taché, *St. Louis de Kamouraska.*
RIMOUSKI.—Division No. 1.—J. Heath, *Isle-Verte.* Division No. 2.—A. G. Ruel, *Rimouski.*

DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.

OTTAWA.—J. F. Taylor, *Aylmer.*

THE BAR OF LOWER CANADA.

All Advocates, Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, and Proctors at Law, in Lower Canada, are incorporated—(see Ac 12 Vic., cap. 46,)—under the name of "*The Bar of Lower Canada.*" The corporation is divided into three sections viz: one for each of the districts or Montreal, Quebec, and Three Rivers. The members of the profession residing in the District of St. Francis, form part of the section of Three Rivers; those residing in the Districts of Gaspe and Kamouraska, form part of the section of Quebec; and those residing in the District of Ottawa form part of the section of Montreal. The Board of Examiners sits monthly to examine candidates for admission to the Bar.

GENERAL COUNCIL.—Hon. R. E. Caron, *President;* G. R. Robertson, *Treasurer;* C. Delagrave, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

COUNCIL.—George O'Kill Stuart, *Batonnier;* T. Real Anger, *Syndic;* Louis G. Baillairgé, *Treasurer;* C. Delagrave, *Secretary;* Hon. R. E. Caron, Q. C.; Hon. F. W. Primrose, Q. C.; Hon. Jean Chabot, Charles Panet, Joseph N. Bossé, J. L. Lelievre, Dunbar Ross, Andrew Stuart.

Advocates, Quebec Section.

Hon. H. Black,	Fred. Andrews,	And. Stuart,	F. R. Angers,	James Motz,	F. X. Langerin,
Hon. R. E.Caron,	Daniel McCallum,	Hamly F. Cairns,	P. A. Doucet,	James Green,	C. Légaré,
Hon. F. Primrose,	Chas. Drolet, jr.,	Robert Chambers,	L. A. Cannon,	J. P. Rhéaume,	C. G. Holt,
B. A. Panet,	G. O. Stuart,	John Maguire,	R. d'Estimauville,	Chas. Alleyn,	C. Secratan,
Robt. Christie,	J. S. Lelievre,	Dunbar Ross,	C. Delagrave,	F. W. Austin,	F. Evanturelle,
Geo. B. Faribault,	A. J. Duchesnay,	Jacques Cremazie,	Ed. J. DeBlois,	Ls. Plamondon,	J. B. R. Dupresne,
Phi. A. de Gaspé,	N. F. Belleau,	J. T. Taschereau,	Thos. Place,	P. J. O. Chauveau,	Guil. Talbot,
Jos. F. Perrault,	F. O. Gauthier,	J. A. Panet,	F. Lemieux,	Prosper Bender,	T. Fournier,
Louis Fiset,	J. H. VonExter,	L. G. Baillairgé,	J. P. Plamondon,	A. de Lévy,	J. F. M. Hudon,
Edw. Burroughs,	J. N. Bossé,	H. S. Anderson,	Jos. E. Doucet,	Z. Perrault,	M. A. Plamondon,
Phi. Chaion,	T. R. Smith,	Ant. A. Vanfelson,	Jos. Lesperance,	J. C. J. Pentland,	N. Casault,
Chas. Panet,	T. W. Lloyd,	John B. Parkin,	Ulric J. Tessier,	N. C. Faucher,	Pierre Légaré,
Chas. de Guise,	Hon. J. Chabot,	J. G. Tourangeau,	Joseph Cauchon,	F. A. Thieckle,	Arch. Campbell,

Advocates, Quebec.—(Continued.)

J. Langlois, Jas. Malouin, John Young, J. H. R. Burroughs, David A. Ross, George Irvine, J. O. F. Braun, J. G. Taché, L. J. C. Fiset, J. J. Russell, F. C. Vannovous, James Cannon, D. G. Daly, Chas. J. Stuart, Thos. Pope, H. R. Glackemeyer, P. B. Casgrain, J. M. LeMoine, Ed. Jones, W. G. Sewell, Thos. McCord, J. O'Farrell, F. L. Langerin, H. J. Chouinard, V. E. Tessier, James Arnold, J. W. McCallum, L. H. Blais, T. E. U. Dionne, P. A. Dionne, R. C. Pentland, Elz. Fiset, N. Gingras, E. T. Tanswell, C. Garneau, A. L. Gravely, J. A. Malouin, John Bonner.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS AND ST. FRANCIS.

COUNCIL.—Pierre Vezina, *Batonnier*; Pierre Benjamin Dumoulin, *Syndic*; Thomas Burn, *Tresorier*; Boucher deNiverville, *Secretaire*; Joseph Edouard Turcotte, Antoine Polette, Aaron E. Hart, *Membres du Conseil.*

Advocates, Three Rivers.

Pierre Vezina, P. B. Dumoulin, Jos. E. Turcotte, Antoine Polette, Aaron E. Hart, Thomas Burn, L. G. Duval, P. E. Vezina, F. Dasylva, Henry P. Holland, B. DeNiverville, Ezekiel M. Hart, F. X. Turcotte, G. A. Lemaitre, Aime Desilets, A. L. Desaulniers, N. Bureau, X. Guillet, S. Dumoulin.

Advocates, St. Francis.

James Hallowell, Edward Short, C. E. Elkins, N. B. Terril, T. L. Tyrrel, C. Brooke, T. Webb, J. Peebles, — Tounancour, J. Hallowell, jr., E. Phillips.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

COUNCIL.—A. A. Dorion, *Batonnier*; R. Mackay, *Syndic*; J. J. Day, *Treasurer*; R. R. La Frenaye, *Secretary*; H. Stuart, T. Peltier, R. A. R. Hubert, A. Cross, W. G. Mack, G. E. Cartier, C. S. Cherrier, A. Robertson.

Board of Examiners.—G. E. Cartier, R. Mackay, T. Peltier, C. S. Cherrier, A. Robertson, Hugh Taylor.

Advocates, Montreal.

L. H. Lafontaine. Wm. Badgley. Henry Driscoll. C. S. Cherrier. D. B. Viger. J. D. Lacrone. F. H. Bender. T. Peltier. B. C. A. Gugy. Edward A. Clark. Pierre Bibaud. Thomas S. Judah. Frederick Griffin. Daniel Salmon. John Bleakley. Arthur Ross. Thomas Nye. Pierre Moreau. John P. Sexton. Henry H. Judah. Hugh Taylor. Henry C. Andrews. John Platt. E. D. David. J. J. T. Phelan. E. L. Montizambert. John Radier. John J. Day. W. H. Brehaut. Norbert Dumas. Joseph F. Pelletier. J. W. Macdonald. Wm. F. Coffin. George E. Cartier. Francois D. Cartier. R. A. R. Hubert. Andre Oudmet. J. A. Berthelot. Joseph A. Morin. A. Pinsoneault. Samuel C. Monk. Henry Stuart. Robert Mackay. Jean D. Delisle. Murdoch Morison. Chas. A. Leblanc. F. G. Johnson. Jos. G. Barthe. George Pyke. John Honey. John Monk. H. H. Ibbottson. Joseph C. Coursol. S. Bellingham. C. S. Rodier. F. M. Belinge. Andrew Robertson. J. C. A. Poitras. J. A. Taillehades. A. A. Dorion. Joseph R. Roy. A. R. Cherrier. John Rose. Alex. Deseve. C. S. Burroughs. Alex. Cross. Strachan Bethune. C. Glackmeyer. G. R. Robertson. James Armstrong. M. McIver. Thos. J. J. Loranger. Jules R. Berthelot. Wm. Ermatinger. Charles S. Bedwell. T. Arthur Lamothe. Euclide Roy. Edward Carter. Wm. H. Fleet. F. H. Himsworth. P. R. La Frenaye. Moses E. David. William G. Mack. Alex. Herbert. Pierre Blanchette. George B. Muir. C. Dunkin. G. C. V. Buchanan. Joseph Papin. J. R. Fleming. Joseph Doutre. Joseph A. Hawley. William E. Holmes. William Sache. Joseph Lemoin. J. J. C. Abbott. Bernard Devlin. William H. Kerr. Henry W. Austin. Charles M. Delisle. R. G. Greig. Louis L. Viger. R. Macdonnell. F. W. Torrance. Marcus Dougherty. Francis Cassidy. Alex. Stevenson. L. D. R. Cotrel. Louis Betouray. Francois B. Godin. Thomas R. Wragg. Robert Unwin. Robert Abraham. John Campbell. William A. Bates. Alfred C. Harvey. John Bates. P. A. R. Laflamme. Henry J. Larkin. Edward G. Penny. Orphir Peltier. V. P. W. Dorion. William Brooke. F. Pomanville. B. Chamberlin. M. V. Numenville. Henry Bancroft. E. Dubord. J. C. A. Mondelet. John Popham. P. O. Demaray. John Thompson. J. J. E. Bibaud. Sam. W. Dorman. J. S. C. Wurtele. Wm. H. Webb. C. J. Boulanget. M. V. Hayes. F. M. O. M. Bibaud. Joseph Provost. L. E. C. Ricard. Alexander Morris. C. C. Abbott. A. C. Papineau. Alexander Moison. D. Robertson. B. Brewster, jr. Wm. B. Lambe. Chas. J. Dunlop. Joel C. Baker. Wm. P. Cantwell. J. M. Desjardins. Thomas Gueren. A. B. Parmlee. W. W. Robertson.

L'Assumption.

Louis M. Viger. Alex. D. Dorval. Charles Selby. A. A. Archambault.

St Vincent de Paul.

C. C. S. DeBleury. *St. Anicet de Godmanchester.* John McDonnell.

St. Ours.

A. Giaid. Jules Lamothe.

St. Hayacinthe.

Louis V. Sicotte. G. H. E. Therion. M. Lopamberre. Louis Delorme. C. A. N. Leclaire.

Sorel.

J. W. Dorge. A. N. Gouin.

Berthier.

Louis A. Olivier. Eugene Piche.

St. Elizabeth.

F. C. Levesque.

Industry Village.

Louis T. Groulx. I. N. Melancen. *Cowansville.* George S. Carter.

Vaudreuil.

Gedeon Oumit. *St. Athenase.* Edouard Pelletier. Charles Laberge.

St. John's.

Frederick T. Hall. F. H. Marchand. H. Tugault, jr.

Aylmer.

T. G. Fenwick. L. E. Morris. G. Laflamme. Peter Aylen.

St. Andrew's.

Malcolm McLeod.

St. Eustache.

Charles Dolbeck. A. C. D. Harwood.

Laprairie.

Magloire Landot. P. E. Duranceau.

Beauharnois.

Charles Daoust. M. Branchaud.

Stanbridge.

Edwin Cornell.

St. Charles.

Alfred Rambeau.

Terrebonne.

Arthur Dumas.

St. Therese.

S. Robineau.

Varennes.

Paul Lussier.

UPPER CANADA.

COURT OF APPEAL.—*Judges*—The Judges of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity. *Clerk*, A. Grant, Toronto.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. J. B. Robinson; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. W. H. Draper, and R. E. Burns. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*—C. C. Small; *Reporter*—J. Lukin Robinson, Toronto.

COURT OF CHANCERY—*Chancellor*—Hon. W. H. Blake; *Vice-Chancellors*—Hons. J. C. P. Esten, and J. G. Spragge; *Master*—A. N. Buell; *Registrar and Reporter*—A. Grant. Sittings—Tuesdays and Fridays, except during the long vacation from 1st July to 21st August, when the Judges only sit to hear special motions for injunctions, &c.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. J. B. Macaulay; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. A. McLean, and R. B. Sullivan. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*—L. Heyden; *Reporter*—E. C. Jones, Toronto.

CLERKS OF ASSIZE.—W. A. Campbell, Toronto: the Deputy Clerks of the Crown are *ex officio* Clerks of Assize and Marshals in their respective Counties.

DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN.—The Clerks of the County Courts are to be *ex officio* Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas in their several Counties,—*i.e.*, as vacancies occur. (*See page* 42.)

LAW TERMS.—*Hilary*, begins 1st Monday in February and ends Saturday of the ensuing week: *Easter*, begins 1st Monday in June, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week: *Trinity*, begins last Monday in August, and ends on the Saturday of the ensuing week: *Michaelmas*, begins third Monday in November, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week. Long Vacation commences 1st July, and ends 21st August.

CIRCUITS.—The Circuits are held twice a year in each county, between Hilary and Easter terms, and between Trinity and Michaelmas terms, except in the County of York, where there are three in each year, commencing on the first Thursday in January, the first Monday in May, and the second Monday in October, in each year. There are six Circuits, as follows, viz:

The *Home*—Niagara, Cobourg, Peterboro', and Barrie. The *Midland*—Picton, Belleville, Brockville, and Kingston. The *Oxford*—Guelph, Cayuga, Simcoe, Woodstock, and Hamilton. The *Western*—Goderich, London, Chatham, and Sandwich. The *Toronto*—At Toronto. And the *Eastern*—Perth, Bytown, L'Orignal, and Cornwall.

Judicial Officers, &c., in the several Counties in Upper Canada.

THE OFFICERS RESIDE AT THE COUNTY TOWNS EXCEPT IN THE FEW CASES WHERE SPECIAL ADDRESSES FOLLOW THEIR NAMES.

Counties.	County Towns.	Sheriffs.	Clerks of the Peace.	County Judges.	Clerks County Courts.	Judges Surrogate Courts	Registrars Sur'te Courts.	Crown Lands Agent.	County Registrars.
1. Carleton	Bytown	Simon Fraser	F. C. Powell	C. Armstrong	H. J. Friel	C. Armstrong	H. J. Friel	John Durie.	T. G. Burke.
2. Essex & Lambton	Sandwich	W. D. Baby	Chas. Baby	Alex. Chewett	John McEwen	J. A. Wilkinson	J. Askin	P. McMullin	James Askin.
3. Frontenac, Lenox and Addington	Kingston	T. A. Corbett	John Waudby	S. Kirkpatrick	P. O'Rielly	G.A. Cummings	J. Fraser	A. McPherson	*Frontenac*, J. Durand; *Lenox & Addington*, I. Fraser, *Mill Creek*.
4. Haldimand	Cayuga	Richd. Martin	J. G. Stevenson	B. Foley	R. V. Griffith	B. Foley	R. V. Griffith	Henry Smith	A. P. Farrell.
5. Hastings	Belleville	J. W. D. Moodie	John O'Hare	Wm. Smart	W. H. Ponton	J. B. Crowe	Wm. Bowen	F. McAnnany	G. Benjamin.
6. Huron, Perth and Bruce	Goderich	John McDonald	D. Lizars	A. Ackland	T. Nichol	A. Ackland	Thos. Nichol	J. Clark	John Galt.
7. Kent	Chatham	John Waddell	Geo. Duck, jr.	W. B. Wells	T. A. Ireland	W. B. Wells	J. B. Williams		H. Glass.
8. Lanark and Renfrew	Perth	Jas. Thompson	W. F. R. Berford	J. G. Malloch	John McKay	D. McMartin	C. Sache	*Lanark*, A. Leslie, *Renfrew*, Wm. Harris, *Horton*.	*Lanark*, J. Bell; *Renfrew*, J. Morris, sen., *McNab*.
9. Leeds & Grenville	Brockville	Adiel Sherwood	Jas. Jessup	Geo. Malloch	T. D. Campbell	Geo. Malloch	Jas. Jessup	W. J. Scott	*Leeds*, D. Jones; *Grenville*, J. Patton, *Prescott*.
10. Lincoln and Welland	Niagara	W. Kingsmill	J. Woodruff	E. C. Campbell	J. A. Clench	W. Claus	C. B. Secord	H. Smith, *Smithville*	*Lincoln*, John Powell; *Welland*, D. D'Everardo, *Fort Hill*.
11. Middlesex & Elgin	London	Jas. Hamilton	J. B. Askin	Jas. E. Small	J. B. Askin	H. Allen	H. C. R. Becher	J. B. Askin	H. Burwell.
12. Norfolk	Simcoe	H. V. Rapelje	W. M. Wilson	Wm. Salmon	W. M. Wilson	W. Salmon	W. M. Wilson	D. Campbell	F. L. Walsh.
13. Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	H. Ruttan	Thos. Ward	G. M. Boswell	R. D. Chatterton	Thos. Ward	M. Whitehead	E. P. Smith	*North'd*, Hon. G. S. Boulton; *Durham*, G. Ward, *Port Hope*.
14. Oxford	Woodstock	Jas. Carroll	W. Lapenotiere	D. S. McQueen	R. Foquett	W. Lapenotiere	J. G. Vansittart	J. Carroll	Jas. Ingersoll.
15. Peterborough and Victoria	Peterboro'	W. S. Conger	W. Wrighton	G. B. Hall	Thos Fortye	G. B. Hall	Thos. Fortye	W. Crawford	C. Rubidge.
16. Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	C. P. Treadwell	D. McDonald	Peter Freel	J. W. Marston	W.K.Mackenzie.	J. W. Marston	H. W. McCann	*Prescott*, G. D. Reed; *Russell*, J. Keays, *Duncansville*.
17. Prince Edward	Picton	Jas. McDonald	Phillip Low	D. L. Fairfield	C. Mortimer	S. Washburn	S. Merrill	J. P. Roblin	Jno. P. Roblin.
18. Simcoe	Barrie	B. W. Smith	B. W. McVity	Jas. R. Gowan	J. Lane	J. R. Gowan	J. Lane	J. Alexander	George Lount.
19. Stormont, Dundas and Glengary	Cornwall	D. E. McIntyre	Jas. Pringle	G. S. Jarvis	A. Macdonald	G. McDonnell	Alex. McLean	S. Hart	*Stormont*, G.C.Wood; *Dundas*, A. McDonnell, *Williamsburg*; *Glengary*, Hon. A. Fraser, *Williamstown*.
20. Wellington, Waterloo and Grey	Guelph	G. J. Grange	Thos. Saunders	W. D. Powell	John Smith	W. D. Powell	A. Stephens	Andrew Geddes, *Elora*; George Jackson, *Bentinck*; A. McNabb, *Saugeen*.	W. H. Peterson.
21. Wentworth, Halton and Brant	Hamilton	E. C. Thomas	P. B. Sphon	Miles O'Rielly	Andw. Stewart	Oliver Springer	George Rolph	J. T. Gilkison	*Wentworth*, A. Stewart; *Halton*, T. Racey, *Dundas*.
22. York, Ontario & Peel	Toronto	W. B. Jarvis	Geo. Gurnett	S. B. Harrison	W. Mackenzie	S. B. Harrison	W. J. Fitzgerald	Thos. Baines	Samuel Ridout.

HEIR AND DEVISEE COURT.—*Commissioners*—The Judges of the Superior Courts, and such other persons as may be appointed by Commission under the Great Seal. Their duties are to determine claims to lands in Upper Canada, for which no patent has issued from the Crown, in favour of the proper claimants, whether as heirs, devisees or assignees. *Sittings*—at Toronto first Monday in January and July in each year. *Clerk to the Commissioners*—W. H. Lee, *Executive Council office, Quebec.*

COURT OF PROBATE.—*Official Principal*—S. Brough, *Toronto; Registrar*—C. FitzGibbon, *Toronto.*

SURROGATE COURTS.—*(See table page 42 for Judges and Registrars.)*

COUNTY COURTS.—Presided over by a resident Judge in each county. The jurisdiction of the court extends to all causes relating to debt, covenant or contract, to the amount of £50; and to causes of debt or contract, where the amount is ascertained by the signature of the defendant, to £100; and also to all matters of relating to personal chattels, where the damages shall not exceed £30, and where the title to land shall not be brought in question. The plaintiff at his option may bring these suits in the Courts of Queen's Bench or Common Pleas, but County Court costs will only be allowed. *(See table of Judges and other Judicial Officers of Counties page 42)*

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT.—The County Judge in each County presides.

QUARTER SESSIONS.—*Chairman*—The County Judge in each County, who with one or more justices of the Peace, holds a Court of Quarter Sessions in his county four times a year, for trials by Jury in cases of larceny, misdemeanor and other offences. *Sittings*—first Tuesday in January, April, and July, and third Tuesday in November, with power of adjournment.

RECORDERS' COURTS.—In the Cities of Toronto, Hamilton, and Kingston, the Recorder's Court, takes the place of the County Sessions, the Justices for Counties, having no jurisdiction in the Cities,—the care of which is confided to the Recorder, Mayor, Aldermen, and Police Magistrate of each. The City Sessions are held on the second Monday in January, April, July and October.

DIVISION COURTS.—For the summary disposal of cases by the County Judges. In certain cases juries are granted. Courts are held once in two months in each division, or oftener at the discretion of the judge. The divisions are established by the Courts of Quarter Sessions. The jurisdiction of the Court extends to cases of debt or account, or breach of contract or covenant, or money demand, whether payable in money or otherwise, where the amount or balance claimed does not exceed £25, and to all torts to personal chattels to the amount of £10. A plaintiff may not divide his claim, so as to bring it by more than one suit within the jurisdiction of the court, but he may abandon the excess, provided the amount in dispute does not exceed £50, and thus sue for the restricted amount of £25. Suits to be tried in the Division where the defendant resides, or the debt, &c., was contracted. Servants under age may sue for wages in this court. Judgments recoverable against goods and chattels In certain cases, where judgment exceeds £10, it will affect lands. Attachments may issue against the goods and chattels of absconding or concealed debtors, going from one county to another in Upper Canada, or to Lower Canada, or leaving the Province, for any sum not exceeding £25, nor less than 20s.

THE BAR OF UPPER CANADA.

LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA, OSGOODE HALL, TORONTO. *Benchers*—Bartholomew Crannel Beardsley, Henry John Boulton, Thomas Ward, George Ridout, John Rolph, George S. Boulton, James Edward Small, Marshall S. Bidwell, William Elliott, Robert Baldwin, Robert Sympson Jameson, David Jones, George Rolph, Robert Barrie, George S. Jarvis, Donald Bethune, Sir Allan Napier McNab, Hy. Sherwood, Thomas Kirkpatrick, Clarke Gamble, Marcus F. Whitehead, Thomas M. Radenhurst. George Malloch, George Boswell, E. C. Campbell, Miles O'Reilly, William Notman, John H. Cameron, George Sherwood, Edmund Murney, James Smith, John Wilson, John Alexander Macdonald, John Wellington Gwynne, William Buell Richards, John Ross, Samuel Bealy Harrison, J. S. Macdonald, Marcus Burritt, David B. Ogden Ford, Charles Baby, George S. Tiffany, George Duggan, Adam Johnston Fergusson, Joseph Curran Morrison, John Crawford, Adam Wilson, George Byron Lyon, Secker Brough, Nesbitt Kirchhoffer, Samuel Black Freeman, Skeffington Connor, Philip M. M. S. Vankoughnet, Rolland McDonald, John Bell. *Treasurer*—The Hon. R. Baldwin. *Secretary*—Hugh N. Gwynne.

BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS.—*(Those marked † are not Attorneys.)*

Armstrong, Chris.	Brooke, George	†Crooks, Adam	Fraser, Douglas	Hallinan, James	Meyers, Adam H.
†Acland, Arthur	Boucher, Robt. M.	Campbell, S. B.	Fitzgerald, R. J.	Hardy, Henry A.	Mallock, John G.
Allen, Henry	Burnham, Z.	Dickson, Wm., jr.	Freeland, Patrick	Horton, Edward	Miller, John
Allan, Geo. Wm.	Billings, Elkanah	Draper, Wm. H.	Gamble, Clarke	Harris, J. Fitzjohn	Miller, William
Armour, Robert	Boulton, H.J., jr.	Dougall, Benjamin	Grant, Alexander	Jones, David	Morrison, Jos. C.
Aikman, Thos. H.	Ball, Lewis Alex.	Dickson, W. H.	Gilkison, Archib'd	Jarvis, Samuel P.	Muttleberry, F. C.
Ambrose, W.	Boulton D'Arcy	Durand, Charles	Gwynne, John W.	Jarvis, George S.	Murney, W.
Alma, W. E.	Blevins, Edward	Davis, Joseph	Geddes, Wm. A.	Jessup, James	Miller, Richard
Beardsley, B. C.	Ball, Francis R.	Duggan, Rich. O.	Gowan, Robt. Jas.	Jameson, R.S.	Mirick, T. H.
†Boulton, H. J.	Bell, John	Duggan, Geo., Jun.	Gorham, Ambrose	Jones, Ormond	Mowat, Oliver
Boulton, George S.	Boyd, John	Denison, G. T., jr.	Galt, Thomas	Jarvis, Stephen M.	Meredith, E. A.
Bidwell, Mars'll S.	Chewitt, Alex.	Delmege, John	Garrett, Wm. A.	Jones, Stephen J.	Morrison, Angus
Buell, Andrew N.	Campbell, W. A.	Duggan, John	Gwynne, Jas. W.	Jones, Edward C.	Miller, Daniel G.
Berrie, Robert	Campbell, Edw. C.	Dalton, Robert G.	Gildersleeve, O. S.	Jarvis, W.D.P.	Martin, Rich'd., jr.
Bethune, Donald	Claus, Warren	Dempsey, Richard	Gray, Geo. Abbott	Irving, Æmilius	Muttlebury, J. W.
Boulton, James	Carey, John Peter	Daniel, James	Gibb, Alexander	Jones, Charles	Merritt, W. H., jr.
Burritt, Marcus	Cumming, G. A.	Dennistoun, Robt	Hatt, John Ogilvie	Kirkpatrick, Thos.	Morphy, George
Baldwin, R.	†Cayley, Wm.	Draper, Wm. Geo.	Hubbell, Ephr. J.	Kirkpatrick, S. F.	Montgomery, G. A.
Burns, R. E.	Cameron, Allan	Deacon, John, jr.	Hervey, Robt., jr.	Kirchhoffer, N.	Morris, Alexander
Boswell, George	Cameron, John H.	Dalton, Thos.	Hector, John	Keefer, Augustus	Mills, Geo. H.
Baby, Charles	Crawford, John	Davy, Benj. C.	Harrison, S. B.	Keegan Geo. W.	McLean, A.
Beasley, Rich. G.	Cahill, James	Davis, J. F.	Horton, William	Keefer, Alexander	Macaulay, J.B.
Bell, John	Crooks, Robt. P.	Elliott, William.	Hagarty, John H.	Low, John	McMartin, Daniel
Boulton, Wm. H.	Connor, Skeffing'n	Elliott, William	Hopkins, L. H. B.	Law, John	MacNab, Sir A. N.
Benson, Chas. O.	Campbell, Alex.	Esten, J. C. P.	Ham, Norman	Low, Philip	McDonnell, George
Boulton, D'Arcy E.	Carruthers, F. F.	Eccles, Henry	Hall, Geo. Barker	Lyon, Geo. Byron	McDonald, R.
Burritt, Reade	Coleman, Chas. L.	Everitt, Robert J.	Hughes, David J.	Latham, Henry	Macdonald, Allan
Boswell, William	Cricknore, John	Eccles, Wm. M.	Henderson, J. A.	Lewis, John B.	McDonald, J. A.
Blake, W. H.	Cockburn, James	Fairfield, Benj.	Hopkirk, James	Leggo, William	McQueen, D. S.
Brough, Secker	Crowther, James	Ford, David B. O.	Holden, John Rose	Lount, Chas. W.	Macdonald, J. S.
Brock, George W.	Cooper, Robert	Fairfield, David L.	Hill, Francis M.	Lawder, John M.	McLean, A. D.
Burnham, Elias	Cooper, Chas. W.	Ftiel, Peter	Hurd, Edw. E. W.	Lees, Robert	McLean, J. N.
Becher, H. C. R.	Crickmore, C. G.	Forsyth, John R.	Henderson, Geo. E.	Logie, Alexander	McLean, A. G.
Burton, G. W.	Cameron, M. C.	Fergusson, Adam J.	Helliwell, John	Lewis, Ira, jr.	McKenzie, W. K.
Breakenridge, J.	Crookshank, G., jr.	Forward, Wm. A.	Hutcheson, St. J. H.	Leith, Alexander	McKenzie, K.
Boomer, George	Cathcart, Jos. A.	Freeman, S. B.	Hubbell, Henry S.	Leggatt, G. W.	McDonnell, A. jr.
Ball, Bernard Frey	Clark, G M'Kenzie	Fitzgerald, Wm. J.	Hamilton, Henry	Lambe, Wm. B.	McDonnell, A.
Buel, Wm. Oscar	Clegg, William	Foley, Bernard	Hurd, Alpheus	Mallock, George	Macdonell, A. J.
Burrows, Jas. Jos.	Craigie, William	Fitzgibbon, J.G.	Heath, Chas. W.	Murney, Edmund	Macdonell, S. S.

BARRISTERS, U. C.—(*Continued.*)

McDonald, A.
McClean, W. B.
Macara, John
Macdonell, P. J.
McLeod, Neil
McLean, T. A.
McMichael, Daniel
McNab, John
McCrea, Walter
McKerlie, Daniel
Macdonell, John
Magrath, Charles.
McIntyre, N. C.
McCutchon, P. M'G
Notman, William
Nichol, R. K. A.
Nanton, A.
O'Reilly, Miles
O'Reilly, H.
O'Hare, John
O'Reilly, James
†O'Brien, Edmund
Powell, John
Prince, John
Pringle, Jacob F.
Powell, Wm. D.
Phillpotts, G. A.
Pringle, James D.
Patton, James
Powell, Francis C.
Parke, Ephraim
Price, Hervey W.
Parke, Thomas
Prince, Albert
Patten, David
Proudfoot, Wm.
Patterson, C. S.
Patrick, Edwin
Pinhey, Chas. H.
Robinson, J. B.
Ridout, George
Rolph, John
Rolph, George
Radenhurst, T. M.
Rapelje, Peter
Roberts, B. W.
Richards, Wm.
Ross, John
Ridout, J. S. D.
Raymond, L. C.
Robinson, J. L.
Robinson, J. B. jr.
Richards, S. jr.
†Ramsay, William
Reid, C. Dawson
Read, David B.
Ruttan, Richard
Richardson, Hugh
Ross, William
Richards, A. N.
Robertson, Thos.
Ryerson, E. F.
Roaf, John jr.
Rubidge, W. B.
Reynolds, John
Robinson, C.
Small, J. E.
Stewart, Alexander
Small, Charles C.
Salmon, William
Sherwood, Henry
Sullivan, R.B.
Spragge, J. G.
Secord, Charles B.
Stewart, John
Smith, Henry jr.
Smith, James
Stanton, F. G.
Smith, John S.
Strachan, John jr.
Steele, Richard F.
Street, Thomas C.
Strachan, J. McGill
Sullivan, A. B.
Smart, Wm. jr.
Stevenson, J. G.
Scott, John
Stewart, John
Saxon, James F.
Smith, Larratt W.
Strange, M. W.
Strathy, John
Smith, Sidney
Stanton, James
Sherwood, George
Shanley, James
Scatcherd, Thomas
Scott, Richard W.
Strong, Samuel H.
Springer, Oliver
†Skelton, Walter B.
Start, John E.
Spafford, Hiram L.
Spohn, Peter B.
Tiffany, George S.
Tyrwhitt, Henry
Throop, R. H.
Turner, Robert J.
Thomson, John E.
Thompson, D. M.
Tilt, Thomas
Vankoughnet, P.M
Vankoughnet, M.R
Vidal, Wm. P.
Scott, James
Sadleir, Charles A.
Sherwood, Edward
Vannorman, G. R.
Whitehead, M. F.
Ward, Thomas
Wilson, W. M.
Winterbotton, W.B
Wells, Wm. B.
Ward, George C.
Wilson, John
Wilkes, F. T.
Walbridge, Lewis
Wilson, Adam
Wells, George D.
Willson, H. B.
Woods, Robert S.
Walker, John
Watson, Dixie
Weller, Wm. H.
Wallbridge, A. H.
Woodruff, Jos. A.

ATTORNEYS IN CANADA WEST WHO ARE NOT BARRISTERS.

Jas. H. Price.
Wm. K. Cornish.
John F. Taylor.
A. McPherson.
George Glasford.
Henry Covert.
David M. Pell.
George M. Crysler.
Thomas Moran.
W. C. Keele.
John Cameron.
John Elliott.
A. Cline.
S. B. Fairbanks.
John W. Dempsey.
James M. Cowan.
Charles Fitzgibbon
Owen Vandusen.
W. H. Smart.
Lewis J. Fluett.
William Bell.
W. Andrews, jun.
Daniel H. Lizars.
Jas. B. Brown.
A. Moulton, jr.
Wm. McDougall.
Wm. H. Ellerbeck.
D. Brooke, jr.
W. B. Wright.
George Cole.
W. Breakenridge.
Wm. D. Moran.
E. B. Smyth.
Edward Gilman.
Joshua A. Adams.
M. McDonell.
J. B. Monk.
W. R. Swart.
J. W. Head.
J. Tyson.
J. H. M. Cochrane.
George C. Wood.
George Dunsford.
J. R. Thompson.
W. Armstrong.
Wm. McMullen.
J. W. K. Graham.
Wm. McMullen.
John Somerville.
J. P. Cummins.
R. S. Henderson.
John Greig.
A. J. Moore.
Jos. Agnew.
J. F. Davis.
John Billings.
M. C. Macnamara.
Alex. H. Dobbs.
Harvey Fowler.
John Moore.
W. Lepenotier.
R. B. Miller.
H. W. Bonnycastle
A. Ainslie.
Patrick Galloher.
Thomas Burns.
F. Cleverly.
J. F. Maddock.
R. Miller.
James Geddes.
Thomas Kier.
Alex. Duff.
E. W. Secord.
J. H. L. Askin.
E. B. Raymond.
Robert Talbot.
F. Billings.
Wm. Stevenson.
Henry W. Sache.
James M. Brodie.
John Rose.
Geo. Williams.
Patrick O'Brien.
Cheesman Moe.
John S. Hogan.
Henry M. O'Brien.
James J. Bell.
M. J. Anderson.
George Pearkis.
A. M. McKenzie.
Jones Henderson.
George Hemmings.
A. W. Strachan.
Peter B. Long.
Robert Lyon.
J. H. Coulter.
Sam. Rowlands.
T. Henderson, jr.
Wm. McM. Shaw.
Robt. Davidson.
W. H. Ponton.
Wm. V. Bacon.
George Haughton.
W. H. J. Vizard.
A. R. Dougall.
George Duck, jr.
Edward Barker.
John McKay.
A. M. Lempiere.
B. Bennett.
John G. Carroll.
A. Boulbee.
J. Horne.
R. G. Barrett.
Edward R. Martin.
Edward Shortis.
Thomas Bouchier.
C. H. Finley.
M. O. Crysler.
Peter McPhail.
Chas. Hutcheson.
C. H. Green.
Thomas Clarke.
John Whitlaw.
H. M. Mason.
George Brogden.
A. W. Keppen.
John P. Alma.
F. E. Cornish.
Rich'd Thompson.
T. H. Ince.
F. S. Stevenson.
John O'Connor.
B. R. Richardson.
E. L. Garrett.
L. L. Clench.
M. H. Foley.
Henry Rule.
Jacob D. Buell.
W. H. Tremayne.
T. A. Hudspeth.

REGNAL TABLE.

Table of Regnal years, for computing dates, which in many Charters and Legal documents, were dated, in the year of the reign of the existing sovereign.

WM. CON.	
Dec. 25.	
1	1066
2	1067
3	1068
4	1069
5	1070
6	1071
7	1072
8	1073
9	1074
10	1075
11	1076
12	1077
13	1078
14	1079
15	1080
16	1081
17	1082
18	1083
19	1084
20	1085
21	1086
W. RUFUS.	
Sept. 26.	
1	1087
2	1088
3	1089
4	1090
5	1091
6	1092
7	1093
8	1094
9	1095
10	1096
11	1097
12	1098
13	1099
HENRY I.	
Aug. 5.	
1	1100
2	1101
3	1102
4	1103
5	1104
6	1105
7	1106
8	1107
9	1108
10	1109
11	1110
12	1111
13	1112
14	1113
15	1114
16	1115
17	1116
18	1117
19	1118
20	1119
21	1120
22	1121
23	1122
24	1123
25	1124
26	1125
27	1126
28	1127
29	1128
30	1129
31	1130
32	1131
33	1132
34	1133
35	1134
36	1135
STEPHEN,	
Dec. 5.	
1	1135
2	1136
3	1137
4	1138
5	1139
6	1140
7	1141
8	1142
9	1143
10	1144
11	1145
12	1146
13	1147
14	1148
15	1149
16	1150
17	1151
18	1152
19	1153
	1154
HENRY II.	
Dec. 19.	
1	1154
2	1155
3	1156
4	1157
5	1158
6	1159
7	1160
8	1161
9	1162
10	1163
11	1164
12	1165
13	1166
14	1167
15	1168
16	1169
17	1170
18	1171
19	1172
20	1173
21	1174
22	1175
23	1176
24	1177
25	1178
26	1179
27	1180
28	1181
29	1182
30	1183
31	1184
32	1185
33	1186
34	1187
35	1188
RICHARD I.	
Sept. 3.	
1	1189
2	1190
3	1191
4	1192
5	1193
6	1194
7	1195
8	1196
9	1197
10	1198
JOHN,	
May 27.	
1	1199
2	1200
3	1201
4	1202
5	1203
6	1204
7	1205
8	1206
9	1207
10	1208
11	1209
12	1210
13	1211
14	1212
15	1213
16	1214
17	1215
HENRY III.	
Oct. 28.	
1	1216
2	1217
3	1218
4	1219
5	1220
6	1221
7	1222
8	1223
9	1224
10	1225
11	1226
12	1227
13	1228
14	1229
15	1230
16	1231
17	1232
18	1233
19	1234
20	1235
21	1236
22	1237
23	1238
24	1239
25	1240
26	1241
27	1242
28	1243
29	1244
30	1245
31	1246
32	1247
33	1248
34	1249
35	1250
36	1251
37	1252
38	1253
39	1254
40	1255
41	1256
42	1257
43	1258
44	1259
45	1260
46	1261
47	1262
48	1263
49	1264
50	1265
51	1266
52	1267
53	1268
54	1269
55	1270
56	1271
57	1272
EDWARD I	
Nov. 20.	
1	1272
2	1273
3	1274
4	1275
5	1276
6	1277
7	1278
8	1379
9	1280
10	1281
11	1282
12	1283
13	1284
14	1285
15	1286
16	1287
17	1288
18	1289
19	1290
20	1291
21	1292
22	1293
23	1294
24	1295
25	1296
26	1297
27	1298
28	1299
29	1300
30	1301
31	1302
32	1303
33	1304
34	1305
35	1306
EDW'D II.	
July 2.	
1	1307
2	1308
3	1309
4	1310
5	1311
6	1312
7	1313
8	1314
9	1315
10	1316
11	1317
12	1318
13	1319
14	1320
15	1321
16	1322
17	1323
18	1324
19	1325
20	1326
EDW'D III	
Jan. 25.	
1	1327
2	1328
3	1329
4	1330
5	1331
6	1332
7	1333
8	1334
9	1335
10	1336
11	1337
12	1338
13	1339
14	1340
15	1341
16	1342
17	1343
18	1344
19	1345
20	1346
21	1347
22	1348
23	1349
24	1350
25	1351
26	1352
27	1353
28	1354
29	1355
30	1356
31	1357
32	1358
33	1359
34	1360
35	1361
36	1362
37	1363
38	1364
39	1365
40	1366
41	1367
42	1368
43	1369

REGNAL TABLE—*(Continued.)*

44	1370	7	1419	10	1470	4	1512	ELIZAB'TH		8	1610	12	1660	5	1706	29	1755	49	1808
45	1371	8	1420	11	1471	5	1513	Nov. 17		9	1611	13	1661	6	1707	30	1756	50	1809
46	1372	9	1421	12	1472	6	1514	1	1538	10	1612	14	1662	7	1708	31	1757	51	1810
47	1373			13	1473	7	1515	2	1539	11	1613	15	1663	8	1709	32	1758	52	1811
48	1374	HENRY VI		14	1474	8	1516	3	1560	12	1614	16	1664	9	1710	33	1759	53	1812
49	1375	Sept. 1.		15	1475	9	1517	4	1561	13	1615	17	1665	10	1711	34	1760	54	1813
50	1376	1	1422	16	1476	10	1518	5	1562	14	1616	18	1666	11	1712			55	1814
		2	1423	17	1477	11	1519	6	1563	15	1617	19	1667	12	1713	GEOR'E III		56	1815
RICHA'D II		3	1424	18	1478	12	1520	7	1564	16	1618	20	1668		1714	Oct. 25.		57	1816
June 22.		4	1425	19	1479	13	1521	8	1565	17	1619	21	1669			1	1760	58	1817
1	1377	5	1426	20	1480	14	1522	9	1566	18	1620	22	1670	GEORGE I.		2	1761	59	1818
2	1378	6	1427	21	1481	15	1523	10	1567	19	1621	23	1671	Aug. 1.		3	1762	60	1819
3	1379	7	1428	22	1482	16	1524	11	1568	20	1622	24	1672	1	1714	4	1763		1820
4	1380	8	1429		1483	17	1525	12	1569	21	1623	25	1673	2	1715	5	1764		
5	1381	9	1430			18	1526	13	1570	22	1624	26	1674	3	1716	6	1765	GEORGE IV.	
6	1382	10	1431	EDW'D V.		19	1527	14	1571		1625	27	1675	4	1717	7	1766	Jan. 29.	
7	1383	11	1432	April 9.		20	1528	15	1572			28	1676	5	1718	8	1767	1	1820
8	1384	12	1433	1	1483	21	1529	16	1575	CHARLES I		29	1677	6	1719	9	1768	2	1821
9	1385	13	1434			22	1530	17	1574	March 27.		30	1678	7	1720	10	1769	3	1822
10	1386	14	1435	RICH. III.		23	1531	18	1575	1	1625	31	1679	8	1721	11	1770	4	1823
11	1387	15	1436	June 26.		24	1532	19	1576	2	1626	32	1680	9	1722	12	1771	5	1824
12	1388	16	1437	1	1483	25	1533	20	1577	3	1627	33	1681	10	1723	13	1772	6	1825
13	1389	17	1438	2	1484	26	1534	21	1578	4	1628	34	1682	11	1724	14	1773	7	1826
14	1390	18	1439	3	1485	27	1535	22	1579	5	1629	35	1683	12	1725	15	1774	8	1827
15	1391	19	1440			28	1536	23	1580	6	1630	36	1684	13	1726	16	1775	9	1828
16	1392	20	1441	HENRY VII		29	1537	24	1581	7	1631		1685	14	1727	17	1776	10	1829
17	1393	21	1442	August 22.		30	1538	25	1582	8	1632					18	1777	11	1830
18	1394	22	1443	1	1485	31	1539	26	1583	9	1633	JAMES II.		GEORGE II		19	1778		
19	1395	23	1444	2	1486	32	1540	27	1584	10	1634	Fe'. 6.		June 11.		20	1779	WILL. IV.	
20	1396	24	1445	3	1487	33	1541	28	1585	11	1635	1	1685	1	1727	21	1780	June 26.	
21	1397	25	1446	4	1488	34	1542	29	1586	12	1636	2	1686	2	1728	22	1781	1	1830
22	1398	26	1447	5	1489	35	1543	30	1587	13	1637	3	1687	3	1729	23	1782	2	1831
		27	1448	6	1490	36	1544	31	1588	14	1638	4	1688	4	1730	24	1783	3	1832
HENRY IV		28	1449	7	1491	37	1545	32	1589	15	1639		1689	5	1731	25	1784	4	1833
Sept. 30.		29	1450	8	1492	38	1546	33	1590	16	1640			6	1732	26	1785	5	1834
1	1399	30	1451	9	1493		1547	34	1591	17	1641	W. and M.		7	1733	27	1786	6	1835
2	1400	31	1452	10	1494			35	1592	18	1642	Feb. 13.		8	1734	28	1787	7	1836
3	1401	32	1453	11	1495	EDW. VI.		36	1593	19	1643	1	1689	9	1735	29	1788		1837
4	1402	33	1454	12	1496	Jan. 28.		37	1594	20	1644	2	1690	10	1736	30	1789		
5	1403	34	1455	13	1497	1	1547	38	1595	21	1645	3	1691	11	1737	31	1790	VICTORIA I	
6	1404	35	1456	14	1498	2	1548	39	1596	22	1646	4	1692	12	1738	32	1791	June 20.	
7	1405	36	1457	15	1499	3	1549	40	1597	23	1647	5	1693	13	1739	33	1792	1	1837
8	1406	37	1458	16	1500	4	1550	41	1598	24	1648	6	1694	14	1740	34	1793	2	1838
9	1407	38	1459	17	1501	5	1551	42	1599		1649	7	1695	15	1741	35	1794	3	1839
10	1408	39	1460	18	1502	6	1552	43	1600			8	1696	16	1742	36	1795	4	1840
11	1409		1461	19	1503		1553	44	1601	CHARLES II		9	1697	17	1743	37	1796	5	1841
12	1410			20	1504			45	1602	Jan. 30.		10	1698	18	1744	38	1797	6	1842
13	1411	ED'WD IV		21	1505	Q. MARY.		46	1603	1	1649	11	1699	19	1745	39	1798	7	1843
14	1412	March 4.		22	1506	July 6.				2	1650	12	1700	20	1746	40	1799	8	1844
		1	1461	23	1507	1	1553	JAMES I.		3	1651	13	1701	21	1747	41	1800	9	1845
HENRY V.		2	1462	24	1508			March 24		4	1652		1702	22	1748	42	1801	10	1846
March 21.		3	1463		1509	P. and M.		1	1603	5	1653			23	1749	43	1802	11	1847
1	1413	4	1464			July 25.		2	1604	6	1654	ANNE,		24	1750	44	1803	12	1848
2	1414	5	1465	HEN. VIII.		1	1554	3	1605	7	1655	March 8.		25	1751	45	1804	13	1849
3	1415	6	1466	April 22.		2	1555	4	1606	8	1656	1	1702	26	1752	46	1805	14	1850
4	1416	7	1467	1	1509	3	1556	5	1607	9	1657	2	1703	27	1753	47	1806	15	1851
5	1417	8	1468	2	1510	4	1557	6	1608	10	1658	3	1704	28	1754	48	1807	16	1852
6	1418	9	1469	3	1511		1558	7	1609	11	1659	4	1705						

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS, UPPER CANADA.

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Allchin, Thos.	Paris.	Burchill, John.	Burrit's Rap.	Currie, Robt.	Lanark.	Galbraith, Jno.	Brock.
Ambrose, T.	Guelph.	Burrows, Thos.	Kingston.	Daniel, J. D.	Toronto.	Galbraith, Wm.	Brock.
Austin, G. F.	Quebec.	Burke, Wm.	Kingston.	Davies, Chas. L.	Toronto.	Gibbs, T. F.	Kingston.
Ball, G. A. *		Burns, Jacob		Deane, Mich'l.	Darlington.	Gibson, David.	Yonge St.
Bartley, O.	Woodstock.	Burt, John	Erin.	Deane, W. H.	Gananoque	Gibbard, Wm.	Barrie.
Beckwith, A. J.	Marmora.	Burton, R. G.	Bytown.	Decew, Edw.	Cayuga.	Gill, Valentine	
Bell, Robert	Bytown.	Burwell, Lewis.	Brantford.	Dennis, J. S.	Weston.	Grant, John	Pickering.
Benson, S.	Belleville.	Caddy, E. C.	Cobourg.	Dennison, Jno.	Francton.	Hall, James	Peterboro'.
Birdsall, Rich.	Ayr, P.O.	Callaghan, P.	Toronto G're	Dennehy, T. J.	Otonabee.	Hamilton, James.	London.
Black, Jr. J.	Blenheim,	Caldwell, T.		Devine, T. (CE)	C.L. Office.	Hamilton, R.	L'Orignal.
Black, Hugh.	Esquesing.	Campbell, A.	Napanee.	Devine, John	Streetsville.	Hanchette, W.	
Blakely, John.	Kitley.	Campbell, W.	Burrit's Rap.	Donnelly, P. S.	Moore.	Hanchette, H.	
Blythe, T. A.	Hamilton.	Carroll, Peter.	Hamilton.	Driscoll, A.	Aylmer.	Hanvey, D.	St. Thomas
Booth, John	Elizabeth'n	Carroll, Wm.	Seneca.	Egan, Mich. R.		Harley, Wm.	
Booth, Norman.	Brockville.	Cartle, H. J.	London.	Elmore, P. V.	Belleville.	Harper, J. S.	Packenham
Bostwick, Jno.	Port Stanley	Cattanach, A.	Lancaster.	Emerson, John.	Belleville.	Harris, John	London.
Bower, F. F.		Chapman, A.		Fairfield, W. J.	Bath.	Haslett, J. J.	Belleville.
Boyce, George.		Chewett, J. G.	Toronto.	Farquharson, J.	Whitby.	Hawkins, Wm.	Toronto.
Bristow, A.	Toronto.	Clapp, G. S.	Napanee.	Fell, James W.	Chippawa.	Hood, Andrew.	Dunnville.
Bridgland, J. W.	Toronto.	Cleaver, Jas.	Cummins'vl	Fell, Zenos.	Pelham.	Howard, J. G.	Toronto.
Brough, A. P.		Clements, E.		Fleming, S. A.	Toronto.	Hughes, Chris.	
Bruce, George	Osnabruck.	Clendinnen, J.	St. Mary's.	Fletcher, E. F.	C.L. Office.	Ivory, Patrick.	Clarke.
Bruce, J. S. (C.E.)	Cornwall.	Cockrill, Rich.		Fraser, Thos.	Ernestown	Jones, Robert.	Oro
Browne, J. O.	Toronto.	Conger, J. O.	Picton.	Fraser, Chas.	Westmin's'	Jones, Francis.	Kemptville.
Brown, W. F.	Heck's Cor's	Cromwell, J. M.	Perth.	Fraser, Wm.		Jones, E. R.	Maxwell.

* Ball Jesse P. Niagara

□ Brown D. R. Matilda

△ Hoisey H. H. Kingston

LAND SURVEYORS—*(Continued.)*

Names.	Residences.	Names.	Residences.	Names.	Residences.	Names.	Residences.
Keating, J. W.	Chatham.	McDonald, W.	Gaspe Cas'le	Reid, John	Peterboro'.	Slater, J. D. (C.E.)	Bytown.
Keefer, T.C.	Bytown.	McDonell, D.	Glengary.	Rheddy, C.		Smiley, Wm.	Beechville.
Kelly, Thos.	Toronto G're	McDonell, R.		Richey, Josias	Perth.	Smith, Samuel	Oxford.
Kennedy, C.	Gainsboro'.	McDonell, J. R.	Williamst'n.	Richey, Jas.	Perth.	Smith, Christop'r	
Kerr, R. W.	Hamilton.	McLaren, P.	Hawkesbury	Ridout, S.	Toronto.	Smith, John	Marmora.
Kerr, Francis.	Guelph.	McLean, Neal.	Mcdonte,	Robertson, J.	Fitzroy Har	Smith, Wm.	Glanford.
Kertland, E.H.	Fergus.	McLennon, R.	Lancaster	Robinson, W.	Toronto.	Snow, John A.	Hull, (C.E)
Kilborn, W.K.	Kingston.	McLeod, John.		Roche, J. K.	Port Hope.	Springer, Benj.	Delaware.
Kirk, Joseph.	Goderich.	McMillan. W	London.	Rogers, Jon'n		Strange, Henry	
Kirkpatrick, J.	Hamilton.	McNab, A.	Owen's Sou'd	Roney, J. J.	Aylmer, C.E.	Stewart, G. A.	Peterboro'.
Landon, Asa.	Augusta.	McPhillips, G.	Richmond Hill	Rombough, W.	Camden, E.	Swalwell, A.	Bytown.
Law, George.	Hamilton.	McNaught'n, J.	Portage Du-	Ross, Robert	Barrie.	Tiffany, G. F.	Hamilton.
Liddy, G. P.	Toronto.	Nelson, John.	[fort,	Root, Azariah	Works Office.	Tidy, John A.	Toronto.
Lind, Joshua.	Hamilton.	Newman, J.	Aylmer.	Rubidge, F. P. (C.E.)	Public	Tracy, Wm.	Williams'g
Lount, George.	Barrie.	O'Hara, Felix.	Gaspe Basin	Rubidge, T. S.	Peterboro'	Treadwell, P. F.	L'Original.
Lynn, Robert.	Toronto.	Park, Shubel.		Ryan, J. (C. E.)	Bradford.	Tully, John	Toronto.
Lyons, James.	Cobourg.	Parr, Richard.	Chatham.	Ryckman, S.	Barton.	Unwin, Charles	Toronto.
Malcolm, C.	Oakland,	Passmore, F. F.	Toronto.	Rykert, Geo, Z.	St. Cath'es.	Vidal Alexander	Port Sarnia
Marlett, A.		Pauling, Jesse.		Rykert, Geo.	St. Cath'es.	Walsh, Fr. S.	Victoria.
Maxwell, John.	Paris.	Perceval, W.	Elora.	Ryle, Matthew	Chatham.	Walsh, Robt.	Lloydtown
Merriman, J.	Cramahe.	Perry, A. B.	Mill Creek,	Salter, A. P.	Sandwich.	Walsh, T. W.	Simcoe.
Miller Andrew.	Hamilton.	Peterson, J. S.	River Trent.	Salter, P. D.	Sandwich.	Weller, Alph's.	Montreal.
Miller C.	Chinguac'sy	Peters, S.	London.	Savigny, H. P.	Barrie.	West, Jas.	Matilda.
Misner, Jacob.	Welland P'rt	Pennock, John		Sherwood, R.		White, Jno. E	Thorah.
Molesw'h, T.N.	Goderich.	Pollock, Jas.	Galt.	Shaw, Claudius,		White, Henry.	Beavertown
Moore, James.		Preston, Ruben		Schofield, M.C.	Bentinck.	Whiting, Ch's.	
Morris, John.	Perth.	Prosser, T. C.	Bolton.	Scott, John	Innisfil.	Wilkinson, J. A.	Sandwich.
McCallum, J.	Markham.	Rankin, C.	Owen's S'd	Shier, John	Oshawa.	Wilkinson, A.	California.
McClary, W.	London.	Rankin, A.	Sandwich.	Shurtliff, Samuel		Wilmot, Sin'l. S	Clarke.
McDermott, M.	Milw'kie, U.S.	Rath, Wm.	Mitchell.	Sinclair, Dun.	Carillon.	Wonham, W. G.	Ingersoll.
McDonald, J.S.	Goderich.	Rees, Rich'd	Barton.	Sinclair, Donald	Carillon.	Wright, Richard.	Cobourg.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, &c.

University of Toronto, (formerly King's College, Toronto.)—*Visitor*—His Excellency Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K. T., Gov. Gen. B. N. America, &c.; *Members of Convocation*—Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere, *Chancellor;* H. H. Croft, D. C. L., *Vice-Chancellor;* Rev. J. McCaul, L.L.D., *President;* L. W. Smith, B.C.L., *P. V. Chancellor;* Rev. J. Beaven, D.D., Professors Gwynne, King, Beaumont, Herrick, Nicol, Rev. R. Murray, O'Brien, Connor, Richardson, Rev. F. J. Lundy, D.C.L., James Bovell, M.D., John Scott, M.D., William Weld, M. A., George Crookshank, M.A., Rev. W. Stennett, M A., John Roof, M A., Rev. E. Grasett, M.A., Ira Lewis, M. A., R. G. Westropp, M.A., S. S. McDonell, M.A., Rev. H. B. Jessopp, M.A., Rev. E. Baldwin, M.A., John Helliwell, M. A., W. G. Draper, M.A., T. A. McLean, M.A., Arthur Wickson, M.A., John Boyd, M.A., James Patton, B. C. L., Daniel McMichael, B.C.L., Edward Hodder, C. M., Jesse Hurlburt, B. C. L., Chas. S. Eastwood, M.D., B. C. Chewett, M.D. *Members of Senate.*—The Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the President, Professors Beaven, Gwynne, King, Beaumont, Herrick, Nicol, Murray, O'Brien, Connor, Richardson, Buckland, Dr. Hayes, Oliver Mowat, Esq., The Hon. Christopher Widmer, John Bowes, Esq., Jas. Lesslie, Esq., Joseph C. Morrison, Esq., the Rev. John Jennings, Terence J. O'Neill, Esq., the Revs. Michael Willis, D. D., Egerton Ryerson, D. D., Adam Lillie, James Pyper, D.D. *Members of Caput*—Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D., *President;* S. Connor, LL.D., *Dean of Law;* W. Beaumont, *Dean of Medicine;* Rev. J. Beaven, D.D., *Dean of Arts;* Daniel McMichael, B.C.L., *Faculty of Law*—S. Connor, L.L.D., *Professor of Law and Jurisprudence. Faculty of Medicine*—H. H. Croft, D.C.L., *Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy;* W. C. Gwynne, M.B., *Professor of Anatomy and Physiology;* John King, M.D., *Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine;* W. Beaumont, F.R.C.S Eng., *Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and of Clinical Surgery;* George Herrick, M.D., *Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children;* W. B. Nicol, *Professor of Materia Medica and Botany;* L. O'Brien, M.D., *Professor of Medical Jurisprudence;* J. H. Richardson, M.D., *Professor of Practical Anatomy. Faculty of Arts.*—Rev. John McCaul, L.L.D., *Professor of Classics, Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres;* Rev. James Beaven, D.D., *Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy;* Rev. Robert Murray, *Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy;* George Buckland, *Professor of Agriculture;* J. M. Herschfelder, *Lecturer of Oriental Literature. Members of Endowment Board*—David Buchan, *Chairman;* J. J. Hayes, M.D., G. P. Ridout, *University Members;* J. H. Cameron, J. C. Morrison, *U. C. College Members. Bursar*, A. Cameron. *Secretary to the Senate*, P. Freeland. *Solicitor*, S. Connor, *Librarian*, Rev. J. W. Small.

University Terms.—*Michaelmas*, begins October 2, ends December 20th; *Hilary*, begins January 7, ends April 3; *Easter*, begins April, 19, ends July 16.

Upper Canada College.—*Principal*—F. Wm. Barron, M. A. Rev. H. Scadding, M. A., *First Classical Master;* Rev. G. Maynard, M A., *Mathematical Master;* Rev. W. Stennett, M. A., *Second Classical Master;* W. Weld, M. A., *Third Classical Master;* J. P. De la Haye, *French Master;* M. Barret, B. A., *First English Master;* C. Thompson, *Second English Master;* J. Dodd, *Commercial Master;* J. G. Howard, *Geometrical Drawing Master;* J. Bull, *Ornamental Drawing Master;* J. D. Humphreys, *Singing Master;* A. Maul, *Instrumental Music Master.* The Resident School House is in full and successful operation. All its internal regulations and arrangements are entirely under the rules and regulations of the Council. Three College Masters reside in the building, one of whom is always on duty. Each boy has a separate dormitory. Baths have been fitted up for their comfort. *Terms.—Autumn*—From end of Summer Vacation to Nov. 30: *Winter*—From 1st December to end of February, (including Christmas Vacation:) *Spring*—From 1st March to May 15th, or Wednesday nearest thereto: *Summer*—From 15th May to July 21st, or Wednesday nearest thereto. The members of the Council of Upper Canada College, are:—The Principal of Upper Canada College, *President;* Hon. J. H. Cameron, Q. C., Jos. C. Morrison, Esq., J. H. Richardson, M. D.

University of Queen's College, Kingston.—*Professors.—Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity*—Rev. John Machar, D. D.; *Systematic Theology*—Rev. James George; *Church History*—Rev. Hugh Urquhart, A. M.; *Mathematics, Logic and Natural Philosophy*—Rev. James Williamson, A. M.; *Classical Literature and Moral Philosophy*—Rev. John Malcolm Smith, A. M. *Board of Trustees*—Rev. James George; Rev. James C. Muir; Rev. John McMorine; Rev. Alex. Mathieson, D. D.; Rev. John Cook, D. D.; Rev. Robert Neil; Rev. Robert McGill; Rev. James Williamson, A. M.; Rev. Hugh Urquhart, A. M. Rev. Alexander Spence; Rev. John Barclay, A. M.; Rev. John Machar, D. D.; George Malloch, Esq., John Mowat, Esq.; Francis A. Harper, Esq.; John Thompson, Esq., Joseph Bruce, Esq., Hon. John Hamilton; Hon. James Crooks; Hon. William Morris; Hon. Archibald McLean; Hon. Thomas McKay; Hon. Peter

McGill; John Young Esq.; Andrew Drummond, Esq., Hugh Allan, Esq.; John Cameron, Esq.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.—Under the superintendence of the Senate of the University. *Head Master*—James McLennan, A. B.; commenced on the 25th August; 1852.

MCGILL COLLEGE, MONTREAL.—*Principal*, Edmund A. Meredith, LL. B., T. C. D.; *Vice Principal*, Rev. W. T. Leach, D. C. L. *Professors—Classical Literature*—Rev. W. T. Leach, D. C. L.; *Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*—William Andrews, A. M.; *Lecturer*—Thomas Guerin. *Professor of Law*—Hon. W. Badgley; *Lecturer on French Literature and Language*—Leon Montier; *History and Geography*—Rev. J. Abbott, A. M.; *Professor of Medicine*—A. F. Holmes, M. D. *Lecturers—Surgery*—G. W. Campbell; *Materia Medica and Pharmacy*—A. Hall, M.D.; *Obstetrics*—M. McCulloch, M. D.; *Clinical Surgery*—James Crawford, M. D.; *Clinical Medicine*—W. E. Scott, M. D.; *Institutes of Medicine*—W. Fraser, M. D.; *Anatomy*—O. T. Bruneau, M. D.; *Chemistry*—William Sutherland, M. D.; *Forensic Medicine*—S. C. Sewell, M. D.; *Demonstrator of Anatomy*—William Wright, M. D. *Registrar, Bursar and Secretary*—Rev. J. Abbot, A. M. The winter course, in the Faculty of Medicine commences in November and terminates in May.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, COBOURG—*College Senate*—Hons the President of the Executive Council, Speaker of the Legislative Council, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly; Attorney General West, Solicitor General West; Revs. E. Ryerson, D.D., E. Wood, W. Case, R. Jones, J. Ryerson, C. Vandusen, A. Green, S. S. Nelles, A. M., G. R. Sanderson, John G. Bowes, Esq, J. P. Roblin, Esq., James L. Bigger, Esq., John Beatty, M D. *Faculty—President of Victoria College*—Rev. E Ryerson, D.D; *Principal and Professor of Classical Literature and Rhetoric*—Rev. S. S. Nelles, A.M.; *Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*— —Wilson, A.M., T.C.D.; *Professor of Mathematics, with charge of the English Department*—W. Kingston, A.M.; *Classical Tutor*—W. P. Wright, A. B.; *Treasurer*—Rev. J. Ryerson; *Agent*—Rev. S. D. Rice. N. B.—The session commenced first Wednesday in October, 1852.

TRINITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.—*Council*—The Hon. and Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Toronto; The Vens. Geo O'Kill Stuart, D. D., L.L.D.; A. N Bethune, D. D; Rev. H. J. Grassett, M. A. The Hons. Mr. Chief Justice Robinson, Mr. Chief Justice Macaulay, James Gordon, Mr. Vice Chancellor Sprague, Robert S. Jameson. Sir Allan N. MacNab, M.P.P.; Professor Hodder, M.C; Alexander Burnside, James M. Strachan, John Arnold, Lewis Moffatt, and Philip M. VanKoughnet, Rev. Geo Whitaker, M. A.; Rev. Ed St. J. Parry, M. A.; Rev. George C. Irving, B. A. *Trustees*—The Rev. H. J. Grassett, M.A.; George W. Allan, and Lewis Moffatt. *Treasurers*—The Hons. George Crookshank, William Allan, and James Gordon. *Bursar and Secretary*—Charles Magrath. *Officers of the College—Provost*—Rev. George Whitaker, M A. *Professors—Divinity*—The Rev. the Provost; *Classics*—Rev. E. St John Parry, M. A.; *Mathematics*—Rev. Geo Clerk Irving, B. A *Faculty of Medicine. Professors—Obstetrics*—E M. Holder, Esq, M.C, M.R.C.S. Eng.; *Institutes of Medicine*—Jas. Bovell, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P. Eng.; *Principles and Pract. of Surgery*— ——— ———; *Anatomy and Physiology*—N. Bethune, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S Eng; *Practice of Medicine*—F. Badgley, Esq., M.D, M.R C.S. Edin.; *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*—W. Hallowell, Esq., M D., M.R.C S. Edin.; *Chemistry*—H. Y. Hind, Esq.; *Faculty of Law*—The Hon. J. H. Cameron, Q C.; J. H. Hagerty, Esq, Q C.; P.M. Vankoughnet, Esq., Q. C

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH GRAMMAR SCHOOL, TORONTO.—*Principal*—Rev. J. G. D. Mackenzie, B.A.; *Assistants*—Mr. V. Mackenzie and Mr. Evans.

COBOURG CHURCH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—*Principal*—Rev. H. B. Jessopp, M. A.; *Assistant*—Rev. E. H. Dewar, M A.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.—*Principal and Professors*—Rev. Jasper Hume Nicolls, MA., late Michael Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, *Principal and Professor of Divinity*; Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, *Professor of Hebrew and Rabbinical Literature*; Edward Chapman, Esq., B. A., Caius College, Cambridge, *Professor of Classical Literature*; Henry Miles, Esq., M. A., *Professor of Mathematics, &c.*

COLLEGIATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL, LENNOXVILLE.—*Head Master, &c.*—Rev. J. Butler.

KNOX'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.—(THE THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA.) *Professors—Divinity, Biblical Criticism, &c.*, Rev. M. Willis, D. D.; *Moral Philosophy and History*, Rev. H. Eason, A., M; *Hebrew and Classical Tutor*— ——— ———. Session lasts six months, from middle of October to middle of April.

THE CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—*Treasurer*, Rev. J. Roaf; *Secretary*, Patrick Freeland. *Committee*—Rev. Professor Lilly, Arthur Wickson, A M, Rev'ds. A. Gelkie, R. Robinson, J. Byrne, with Peter Freeland, W. F. Meudell, John Nasmith, John Wightman, and Alex. Christie.

DIVINITY HALL OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD.—The Divinity Hall meets in Toronto on the 1st Monday in August, and continues, in Session ten weeks. *Professor*—The Rev. Dr. John Taylor.

COLLEGE OF BYTOWN.—*President*—Rev. Aug. Gaudet; *Director*—Rev. Nap. Mignault; *Regents*—Edward Petitnot, Arthur Mignault, Bern Bernard, Thomas Mangan.

COLLEGE OF REGIOPOLIS, KINGSTON.—*President*—Very Rev. Angus McDonell, V. G.; *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics*—Rev. Patrick McAvoy; *Professors*—John Meade, John O'Connor, Michael Clune, Philip McMahon.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES, EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS, AND ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS, TORONTO.—*St. Michael's College*, Bond Street, Building. To be placed under the charge of the Fathers of the order of St. Basil.

Christian Schools, Richmond Street and Power Street. Under the charge of a Director, and four Brothers, devoted to the education of Male Youths, 472 Pupils.

Loretto House, Simcoe Street. Under the charge of a Reverend Mother, 4 Ladies, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants, and 2 Lay Sisters. Devoted to the Education of Female Youth in the highest as well as in the Elementary Branches, 6 Boarders, 22 Day Scholars. Total 42.

Orphan House, Nelson Street. Under the charge of a Mother Superior, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 5 Postulants, with 55 Orphans, and destitute children.

Catholic School, St. Patrick's Market. Under the charge of Mr. John Tanfe with 96 Boys, and of Miss Higgins with 78 Girls. *Catholic School*, Stanley Street. Under the charge of Miss Higgins with — Girls. *Catholic School*, Front Street. Under the charge of Mrs. Herrick, with — Girls.

HAMILTON.—*Orphan House*, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, an affiliation of the Parent House at Toronto.

SANDWICH.—*Orphan Asylum, and Female School.* Under the charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

QUEBEC SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.—*President*, Dr. Morin. *Lecturers—Midwifery*, Dr. Painchaud; *Practice of Physic*, Dr. Sewell; *Practice of Surgery*, Dr. Fremont; *Medical Jurisprudence*, Dr. Bardy; *Materia Medica*, Dr. Nault; *Chemistry*, Dr. Jackson; *Anatomy and Physiology*, Dr. Lanlry; *Clinical Medicine*, Dr. Painchaud; *Clinical Surgery*, Dr. Jackson; *Botany*, Dr. Bardy. *Secretary*, P. M. Bardy. A six months course of lectures is delivered at this school, commencing the first week of November, and terminating the last week of April.

THE MARINE HOSPITAL, QUEBEC, for the reception of Sailors and Emigrants. The largest Hospital in Canada. Under the supervision of a Board of Commissioners appointed by the Government, with a staff of 8 Physicians and Surgeons—can accomodate 250 patients.

THE FRENCH HOSPITAL OR HOTEL DIEU OF QUEBEC, for the reception of citizens, and superintended by the Sisters of Charity. Attended by six Physicians—*all denominations* admitted if citizens, and accidents at all times.

THE BEAUPORT LUNATIC ASYLUM.—About two miles from Quebec, capable of accommodating upwards of 100 patients. This building was erected at the sole expense of Drs. Morin, Douglas and Fremont,—the three Physicians who have had, for some years past, the contract from Government for the management and treatment of Lunatics in Canada East.

TORONTO DISPENSARY FOR DISEASES OF THE EYE, &c., Yonge Street, near Crookshank Street, supported by voluntary contributions. Hours of attendance on the poor from 9 to 11 o'clock daily. *Surgeon and Oculist*, S. J Stratford, M. R. C. S., England.

TORONTO GENERAL DISPENSARY—Richmond Street.—Established 1843, for providing medical aid, advice and medicine, gratuitously, to the poor. Reception at noon, daily, Sundays excepted. *Consulting Physician*—Dr

O'Brien; *Physicians*—Drs. Bovell, Badgley, Bethune, and Hallowell.

TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Incorporated, 1847. *Trustees*—The Mayor, the President of the Board of Trade, Toronto, *ex-officio*; C. Gamble, John King, M.D., Rev. H. J. Grasett, M. A., *appointed by Government*; Hon. C. Widmer, M. D., Geo. Herrick, M. D., *appointed by Corporation of Toronto*. *Attending Physicians and Surgeons*—Hon. C. Widmer, M. D., F. R. C. S., Eng; John King, M. D.; Walter Telfer, L.R.C.S., Ed.; Lucius O'Brien, M. D.; George Herrick, M. D; Wm. Beaumont, F R.C.S., Eng. *Resident Surgeon*—Edw. Clarke, M R. C.S., Eng. *Secretary and Treasurer*—J. W. Brent. *Hours of Attendance*—12 o'clock, noon, daily. During the Winter Session, Clinical Lectures are given twice a week on the Medical and Surgical cases in the Hospital. Medical on Saturdays, at 1 o'clock, P. M., by Professor King; Surgical on Mondays,, at 1 o'clock, P. M., by Professor Beaumont. Visitors are admitted to see their friends from 3 to 5, P.M., every day, except Sunday.

TORONTO LYING-IN HOSPITAL—Richmond Street.—Established 1844, for the reception, treatment and care of Lying-in women, and the Diseases peculiar to females. *Physician*—Dr. Hodder.

KINGSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL.—*Board of Management*—S. F. Kirkpatrick, *County Judge*; D. Roblin, *Warden*; T. A. Corbett, *Sheriff*; the Mayor and three Aldermen of the City; *Medical Attendant*—Dr. Harvey; *Secretary*—M. Flanagan.

THE HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, is under the control of the Sisters of the Congregational Nunnery. It can accommodate about 100 patients at the utmost, and the average daily number, we believe, to be about 30 or 40. Its Medical staff is composed of two or three medical gentlemen, connected with the School of Medicine of Montreal.

ST. PATRICK'S HOSPITAL.—Lately instituted, and now established in the splendid building formerly occupied as the Baptist College. It is calculated to contain between 200 and 300 beds, and since its commencement in February last, has had a daily average of about 60 patients. It is proposed to convert this hospital into a *Clinical* hospital in which lectures on the *Medical, Surgical, Obstetric, and Opthalmic and Aural* cases admitted, will be delivered at stated periods. Its medical staff is as follows:—Dr. Macdonald, Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery. Dr. David, Physician, and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine. Mr. Howard, Oculist and Aurist, and Clinical Lecturer on Opthalmic and Aural Surgery. Dr. —— Accoucheur, and Lecturer on Clinical Midwifery. Dr. Schmidt, Physician; Dr. M. Geath, Surgeon. Under the care of the ladies of the Congregational Nunnery, the hospital will be Roman Catholic, but no restrictions are placed on the admission of patients of other religious persuasions. This hospital promises to be the field of clinical instruction for the Province. The Lecturer Clinical on midwifery is not yet appointed.

THE MONTREAL DISPENSARY is open daily, and is accessible to students. It has a staff of six medical officers, and is established on the self-supporting system, adopted in similar Institutions in Great Britain.

THE MONTREAL EYE AND EAR INSTITUTION.—This valuable Institution is also open to students; and is under the care and management of Mr. Howard. Established several years ago; the *annual* average of patients treated falls not far short of 1000, and the *daily* attendance about 20 or 30. Its success is entirely due to Mr. Howard's philanthropic exertions, and it has been conducted to a very considerable extent, at his own individual expense. This institution presents to the student as fine a field for the study of Opthalmic and Aural diseases as is to be met with on this Continent.

THE UNIVERSITY LYING-IN-HOSPITAL, MONTREAL—*Physician*—M. McCulloch, M. D; *Consulting Physicians*—the Members of the Medical Faculty of McGill College. A large number of cases are here annually attended.

THE MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL.—This fine Hospital, supported by voluntary contributions, and a Legislative grant of £1000, is open to all students under certain restrictions. Since the erection of the Richardson and Reid wings, it can accommodate with facility 360 patients, although the daily average, has not, within the last two years, exceeded 80. Both Medical and Surgical cases are admitted into the wards, and a fine field of study is thus presented to the diligent student. Post mortem examinations are a rule of the Hospital, at the discretion and in presence of the attending Physician. The staff is composed as follows:—*Consulting Physicians*—A. F. Holmes, M. D., O. T. Bruneau, M. D., and A. Hall, M. D. *Attending Physicians*—Drs. Campbell, Crawford, Arnoldi, Fraser, Sutherland, Scott, Sewell and P. Howard.

THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE OF MONTREAL.—*Anatomy*, Dr. Munro; *Practice of Medicine*, Dr. Beaubien; *Chemistry*, Dr. Coderre; *Midwifery*, Dr. D'Orsomans; *Institutes of Medicine*, Dr. Pelletier; *Materia Medica*, Dr. Boyer; *Anatomy*, Dr. Bibaud; *Demonstrator*, Dr. Regnier. A six months course is delivered at this school, but in the French language only.

THE ST. LAWRENCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.—Newly established—Incorporated last session of Parliament, *Lecturers—Surgery*, Dr. Macdonnell; *Medicine*, Dr. David; *Midwifery*, Dr. Arnoldi; *Materia Medica*, Dr. Fenwick; *Chemistry*, Dr. R. P. Howard; *Anatomy*, Dr. Jones; *Opthalmic and Aural Surgery*, Mr. H. Howard; *Institutes of Medicine*, Dr. Gibb. The lectures will be delivered in courses of six months, and in the English language.

TORONTO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.—Incorporated by Act of Parliament—Location, 53 Queen Street. Commences the 1st of November of every year, and ends the last of April following. The course embraces the various branches of Medical education. The Tickets received at par by McGill College, Montreal, and by the various medical colleges in the United States. *Lecturers*, Dr. Rolph, Dr. Workman, Dr. Aikins, Dr. Morrison, and Dr. Howett. A Maternity Hospital and Dispensary are attached to the College, and the General Hospital opened to its pupil's.

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, TORONTO.—Incorporated 1851—To support the aged and decrepid, discharged patients from General Hospital, Orphans and deserted children. There are fifteen Trustees and twenty-five Managers. *Treasurer*; E. H. Rutherford; *Secretary*; W. M. Westmacott. *Medical Officers*; Drs. Hodder, Badgley and Bovell. *Superintendents*; Mr. and Mrs. Hancock.

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL.—Established about 25 years ago—for the developement of the Natural History of the Province, and its subsequent appliance to economic uses. It is supported by a Legislative Grant, and the contributions of members. The late Rev. J. Somerville, bequeathed the handsome sum of £1000 to it, on condition that the interest should be devoted annually to the payment of a series of lectures on some subject of Natural History. The Society has pocketed the £1000, but the requirement has not been too exactly fulfilled. The Society, however, is located in their own building, in Little St. James Street, and presents for examination a Museum, whether of Zoological, Mineralogical, or Geological specimens, second to few on this Continent. The Zoological department is particularly rich, comprising almost every species met with in this Province. The Society seems lately to have acquired a fresh impetus. We only hope that it may not prove evanescent.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, TORONTO.—Two and a half miles West from the City Hall, on Queen Street, conducted by a Board of Twelve Directors, who meet monthly or oftener as may be needed, viz.:—*Chairman*—The Hon. C. Widmer, M. D.; Revs. H J, Grasett, J. Roaf and J. Carroll; J. G. Chewett, M. J. O'Beirne, J. Beaty, W. McMaster, W. Mathers, D. Patterson. Geo. Gurnett, and Captain Eccles. *Officers of the Institution*—*Superintendent*, John Scott, M. D.; *Clerk, Storekeeper and Treasurer*, James McKindy; *Steward*, Thomas Tolmie; *Matron*, Ann Tolmie. The building is designed to contain 250 patients, but 300 may be accommodated in it. There are at present within it a full compliment of patients. The Institution is open to the public on an order of a Director, or that of the Medical Superintendent, between the hours of 12, Noon, and 3, P. M., every day, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. The admission of patients is regulated by an Act 2nd Victoria, Chapter 11, which requires that the patient be examined by three licensed Medical Practitioners, *collectively*, who certify to the insanity; also, that the patient is a subject of Her Majesty, and a resident of the Province.

Department of Common Schools.—Upper Canada. *Chief Superintendent*—the Rev. E. Ryerson, D. D.; *Chief Clerk*—J. Geo. Hodgins; *Second Clerk*—Thomas Hodgins; *Education Office*—Normal School Buildings, Gould Street, Toronto. Office Hours—from 9 a.m., to 4 p.m.

Council of Public Instruction.—*Chairman*—The Hon. Samuel Bealy Harrison, County Judge; the Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D. D.; Right Rev. A. F. M. de Charbonnell, D.D., R. C. Bishop of Toronto; the Rev. Henry J. Grasett, A.M.; Joseph C. Morrison, M.P.P.; Hugh Scobie; James Scott Howard; Rev John Jennings, and Rev. Adam Lillie. *Recording Clerk*—J. G. Hodgins.

Provincial Normal School.—Under the management of the Council of Public Instruction. For the instruction and training of (male and female) Common School Teachers. *Head Master*—Thomas Jaffray Robertson; *Mathematical Master, etc.*— ——; *Teacher of Book-keeping*—A. McCallum; *Teacher of Hullah's System of Vocal Music*—P. Walsh; *Senior Teacher of Model School Department*—A. McCallum; *Assistant Teacher*—John Sangster. From half-past two to half-past four o'clock, is set apart every Friday afternoon, for the separate religious instruction of the Students by the Pastors of their respective persuasions.

County Grammar Schools, U. C.—These Schools are managed by a Board of Trustees in each County or Union of Counties, appointed by the Provincial Government. There is one Grammar School in every County Town, and where the funds will admit of it, the Trustees are allowed to establish others. Pupils attending these Schools are prepared to enter the University.

Department of Common Schools, Lower Canada.—*Superintendent of Education*—J. B. Meilleur, M. D.; *Secretary*—L. Giard; *Clerk*—W. S. Williams. Education Office—Government House, Montreal. An Act has been passed by the Legislature to establish a Normal School in Lower Canada.

---

* At the commencement of the Eighth Session, May, 1852, there were admitted to be trained in the Normal School, 101 Students—71 male, and 30 female—making a grand total of 799 Students, (604 male, and 195 female,) admitted since the commencement of the Institution, in 1847.

N. B.—No females were admitted during the first Session of the Normal School—the contemplated arrangements not having been completed.

Note.—Out of the entire number of 818 who made application, but 698 were admitted into the Normal School,—(of these, 437 had been School Teachers previously,)—only 320 received weekly assistance, and but 38[illegible] received certificates of attendance or qualification, on leaving the Institution. It will be observed, that not even one-half of those admitted received Certificates. The Certificates which were given at the end of the First and Second Sessions, contained simply a statement of the attendance of the student, or his or her conduct while in training. The blank form of this Certificate will be found in the Appendix, No. 16, of the annual report for 1849. Those issued afterwards, contained, in addition to the foregoing, a statement, in tabular form, of the proficiency of each student in the several branches taught in the Normal School, &c. The blank form of this Certificate will be found in the Appendix No. 16, of the same report. The form of Certificate given at the close of the seventh Session, will be found in Appendix D, to the report, No. 13—many of the Students receiving these had been in attendance during a part or the whole of the previous Session.

The Model School, in connexion with the Normal School, is daily attended by from 250 to 300 pupils. It is in this School that the Teachers in training in the Normal School *practise* teaching more or less each week, under the direction of masters trained in the Normal School. Admission to the Model School is much desired—there being sometimes 200 or 300 more applications on the books than can be entertained. The school is at all times open to the visits of strangers. Its examinations have excited much interest, and have evinced to great numbers the excellence of the system of instruction pursued.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL, TORONTO.

TABLE SHOWING THE PROGRESS OF THE INSTITUTION.

*Sessions, Normal School, U. C.	Applicants for Admission			Rejected as unqualified.			Total Students admitted.			Students paying Sessional fees.			Students, previously Teachers.			Admitted on weekly aid of 5s. for board.			Total weekly aid to Students.			Re-admit'd who had attended a former Session.			Left during Session, to take charge of Schools, or from sickn's &c.			Dismissed during Session for inconsiq'cy			Suspended or dismiss'd for misconduct.			Total Students who received certificates on leaving the Insti'n.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Amount.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
First	71	71	..	8	8	..	63	63	..	4	4	..	27	27	..	53	53	..	£210	10	6	..	..	..	6	6	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	51	51	..
Second	140	112	28	15	11	4	125	101	24	5	4	1	93	86	7	119	80	39	439	10	6	24	24	..	46	40	6	5	5	..	1	1	..	68	54	14
Third	123	82	35	13	12	1	106	76	30	19	14	5	61	51	11	75	57	18	347	7	6	17	7	10	24	21	3	4	4	..	2	2	..	62	42	20
Fourth	131	105	26	20	15	5	111	90	21	7	4	3	70	61	9	72	61	11	261	0	6	24	7	17	53	47	6	9	4	5	1	1	..	40	30	10
Fifth	169	144	25	17	8	9	152	124	28	11	7	4	73	56	19	82	58	24	415	15	6	15	10	5	21	17	4	1	1	..	4	4	..	72	49	23
Sixth	91	66	25	13	8	5	78	60	18	2	2	..	48	31	17	62	43	19	336	6	6	12	5	7	15	13	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	43	26	17
Seventh	67	56	11	4	3	1	63	51	12	1	1	..	63	51	12	67	56	11	429	6	6	6	4	2	31	29	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	43	29	14
Grand Total	818	617	201	90	64	26	698	533	165	49	36	13	437	363	74	520	411	109	2040	7	6	108	57	51	208	174	29	45	36	10	10	9	1	389	281	108

Vidimus *of the Operations of the Educational Institutions of Upper Canada, in* 1852.

Population of Upper Canada	950,530
Population between 5 and 16 years	238,607
Universities and Colleges in operation	8
Students attending same	732
Accademies and County Grammar Schools	70
Students attending same	6,039
Private Schools	159
Pupils attending same	3,948
One Normal and one Model School for Upper Canada	2
Students and Pupils attending same	380
Common Schools in operation	3,001
Pupils attending same	170,254
Amount available for salaries of Common School Teachers	£102,030
Amount levied or subscribed for the erection of repairs of School Houses	£19,334
Male Teachers of Common Schools	2,551
Female Teachers of Common Schools	726
Average number of months each Common School has been kept open by a qualified Teacher	9 25-30
Total Educational Establishments in operation, in 1851, as above enumerated	3,240
Total Students and Pupils attending same, as above enumerated	181,373
Total sum available for Salaries of Common School Teachers, and the erection and repair of School Houses, as above enumerated	£121,384
Total number of Common School Teachers, as above specified	3,277
Lower Canada.—Population	904,782
Schools open, last six months of 1849	1817
Children attending them	68,994
Amount granted them from Parliamentary fund	£12,645
Schools open, first six months 1850	1879
Children attending them	73,551
Amount granted them from Parliamentary fund	£12,693
Building and Repairing School Houses in L.C. from 1842 to 1850	£52,921
Support of Teachers, and building and repairing School Houses in L. C. from 1842 to '50	£219,530

These are the latest School Returns we have got from Lower Canada.

New Brunswick.—Population	193800
Population under 16 years	88926
Common or Parish Schools	647
Male Teachers	455
Female Teachers	292
Male Scholars	11300
Female Scholars	8730
Government aid to Schools	£11387
Average Salaries of Teachers	£60
Highest Salary	£130
Lowest do.	£38
Grammar Schools	14
Scholars attending them	546

The Collegiate or Grammar School of York, receives an annual allowanee of £372, from King's College. The Government allowance to Grammar Schools, is £150, to St. John's; £50 to one in Northumberland; and £100 to each of the others, on condition that the inhabitants pay £50 more to the Teacher. The students in these schools, are prepared to enter College. There are, besides, in New Brunswick, the Madr s School; the Wesleyan Academy; and the Baptist Educational Society. The University of King's College, is established at Fredericton, having been instituted by Royal Charter.

Nova Scotia.—Population	276116
Population from 4 to 15 years	46886
Number of Schools	1096
Number of Scholars	31354
Support from People	£53402
Support from Province	£10668
Male Teachers, Winter	662
do. do. Summer	588
Female Teachers, Winter	163
do. do. Summer	344
Average Salaries of Teachers	£38 10s.
Highest Salary do.	£98
Medium do.	£36, £40, to £50
Lowest do.	£28 8s.

There are upwards of forty Grammar Schools and Academies, in Nova Scotia in the several Counties and Towns, in which the higher branches of education are taught, and the Students prepared to enter College. The Colleges in the Province, are—Dalhousie College, Halifax; Acadia College, Wolfville; Free Church College, Halifax; St. Mary's College; Gorham College, Liverpool.

Prince Edward Island.—Population.	62578
Males under 16 years	15395
Females under 16 years	14427
School Houses	116

The last census of Prince Edward Island, taken in 1848, supplies the above aggregates.

Newfoundland.—Population	96506
Number of Schools	200

The last census taken in Newfouudland, was in 1845.

MEDICAL.

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Lower Canada.—*President*, Joseph Morrin, M. D.; *Vice President*, A. F. Holmes, M. D., *District of Montreal*; J. Blanchet, M. D., *District of Quebec*; *Secretaries*, A. H. David, M. D., *District of Montreal*; Dr. Bardy, *District of Quebec*; *Treasurer and Registrar*, F. C. T. Arnoldi, M. D. These six with thirty other members of the profession, constitute a Council or Board of Governors, of whom fifteen are resident in the City and District of Quebec, fifteen in the city and District of Montreal, three in the District of Three Rivers, and three in the District of St. Francis. The Council meet twice a year at Montreal and Quebec alternately, on the second Tuesday of May and October, for the examination of candidates for license to practise, for the preliminary examination of all young men entering upon the study of medicine, and for other business. The Council is elected triennally, at a meeting of the Corporation, held at Three Rivers. This is the only licensing board for Lower Canada.

Physicians and Surgeons, L. C.

Abbott, George.	Beaubien, Joseph.	Boyer, L.	Cartier, H.	Consigny, A.,	De la Bruere, B.
Aicorn, T. C.	Beaulieu, Joseph.	Brassard, P.	Cartier, S.	Cote, Felix.,	Delisle, D. B.,
Alexander, A.	Beauchemin, H.	Breadon, Dr.	Cartier, Henry.	Cotton, Charles,	Desaulniers, L. L.,
Alexander, A. T.	Beaudrieu, J. H.	Brigham, J. S.	Casgrain, C. E.	Couillard, Dr.,	Deschambault, W.
Allard, J. B.	Beaupré, Dr.	Brisson, Augustus.	Caulfield, Dr.	Courteau, E.,	Deschenes, J. G.,
Allsop, George.	Bedard, R.	Brooks, S. T.	Caurtreau, E.	Cowan, J. P.,	Deschenes, Henri,
Anderson, Dr.	Belleau, E. S.	Brossard, P. E.	Cayer, R.	Craig, A. B.,	Desjardins, Pierre,
Andrews, Dr.	Belin, W.	Brousseau, J. B.	Cazeneuve, L. J.	Crawford, James,	Destilts, N. H.,
Archambault, R.	Berthelot, A.	Brousseau, D. P.	Challoner, F.	Crevier, Dr.,	Desmarais, Joseph,
Arnoldi, F. C.	Bethune, J. G.	Brown, Leonard.	Chamberlin, B.	Dame, A.,	Dorion, J. B. T.,
Aylesworth, J. B.	Bettridge, Dr.	Brown, H. S.	Chamberland, Dr.	Dame, L. A.,	Dorion, George,
Badeau, Dr.	Bibaud, J. G.	Bruneau, O. T.	Chaperon, L. F.	Damour, R.,	Dorion, Charles,
Baillargeon, P.	Bistodeau, Ls.	Bruneau, Onesime	Charest, T.	Damour, Dr.	D'Orsonnens, Dr.,
Barber, Dr.	Blais, J. B.	Butler, J. C.	Charlebois, B.	Dansereau, Chas.,	Douglas, G. M.,
Barbier, J. N.	Blanchet, John.	Buxton, John N.	Chartrand, T.	Dauth, Gaspard,	Douglas, James,
Barbier, L. M. R.	Blanchet, F. B.	Cadieux, P.	Christie, Dr.	David, A. H.,	Dubord, A.,
Bardy, L. E.	Bondy, A. D.	Calder, B. G.	Church, Peter H.	David, Samuel,	Dubord, L. D.,
Bardy, P. M.	Boucher, C. P.	Campbell, C. A.	Cleveland, Dr.,	Davignon, Pierre,	Duchesnau, A. J.,
Burnum, S. P.	Boudreau, E.	Campbell, G. W.	Coderre, J. E.,	Dawson, Dr.,	Dugal, Adhelm,
Beaubien, Pierre.	Boudreau, T.	Carrier, Joseph.	Coffee, Dr.,	Dease, P. W., (P.	Dugas Adolphe,
Beaubien, J. B.	Bourgeois, G. A.	Carter, Brock.	Colby, M. F.,	Decritz dit Lacroix,	Dumouchelle, L.,
Beaubien, J. O.	Boutillier, Dr.	Carter, B. W.	Connick, O. T.,	Decelles, Dr.,	Duncombe, E. E.,

Duquet, Frs.,
Dussault, Frs.,
Duvert, J.,
Dykeman, A.,
Elliott, W. H.,
Fenwick, G. E.,
Fenwick, Dr.,
Ferguson, Dr.,
Fiset, Dr.,
Fisher, Arthur,
Fisher, John,
Fitzgerald, James,
Fitzpatrick, John,
Fontaine, Dr.,
Fortier, O. C.,
Fortier, Dr.,
Fortier, Frs.,
Fortier, Thomas,
Fortin, P.,
Fortune, Dr.,
Foster, S. S.,
Fournier, Andre,
Fowler, W. H.,
Fraser, William,
Fremont, Chas. J.,
French, Dr., sen.,
French, Dr. jun.,
Garneau, J. B.,
Gauthier, J. B.,
Gaucher, Joseph,
Gauvreau, L. H.
Genand, F. L.
Gendron, F. X.
Gernon, J. G.
Gernon, D.
Giard, Ls.
Giasson, Joseph.
Gibb, G. D.
Gigon, A.
Gilbert, Dr.
Gilmour, Dr.
Gi[illegible]oux, O.
Gli[illegible] Dr.
Glob[illegible]
Go[illegible]
Go[illegible]
Gre[illegible] J,
Grenier, L. T.

Griffin, G.
Grosbois, Charles.
Guay, Benoni.
Guerin, Dr.
Halibut, Dr.
Hall, Archibald.
Hall, Henry.
Hall, J. L.
Hall, J. W.
Haller, M. E.
Harvey, L. D.
Hazin, H. L.
Hebert, L. G.
Henderson, Dr.
Hildreth, R. F.
Hingston, W. H.
Holmes, A. F.
Howard, Henry.
Howard, R. P.
Howard, Dr.
Hubert, P. D.
Hudon, F.
Hudon, J. E.
Hughes, Thomas.
Jackson, A.
Jacques, E.
Johnston, Edmund
Johnston, John
Jones, Thomas W.
Kimlin, William.
Labellous, Charles
Labrecque, F. X.
Lachapelle, Léon.
Lachaine, J.
Lachance, G.
Lafleur, Denis.
Lafontaine, Chas.
Lafontaine, J. S.
Laflin, U.
Landry, L. E.
Landry, J. E.
Lapierre, J. A.
Larochelle, Pierre.
Larocque, B.
Larocque, B.
Larue, P.
Larue, F.
Lasarte, Eli.

Lasissoraye, P.
Laterriere, P.
Laterriere, P. E.
Latour, Charles H.
Latour, T. H.
Laurier, O.
Laurier, Louis.
Lebourdais, Dr.
Leclaire, C. S.
Leclere, George.
Leduc, J.
Lefort, Pierre.
L'Heureux, J.
Lemieux, E.
Lemieux, C. E.
Lemoine, Charles.
Leodel, P. C.
Lepailleur, L.
Leprohon, B. H.
Leprohon, J. L.
Leslie, S. W. H.
Leslie, Alexander.
Longpre, Dr.
Loupret, A.
McCallum, D.
McCallum, D., jr.
McCulloch, M.
McDonald, E.
McDougall, J. K.
McGrath, Thomas
McGillivray, D.
McIntosh, Dr.
McMahon, S. F.
Macdonnell, R. L.
Magraud, F.
Malhoit, Charles.
Malhoit, Adolphe.
Marcotte, J. B. H.
Marion, Dr.
Marmet, Joseph.
Marquis, D. S.
Marsden, William.
Martin, Vincent.
Mason, Dr.
Masse, P. V.
Masson, L. H.
Mayrand, Dr.

Meigs, John.
Meilleur, J. B.
Michaud, A. T.
Mignault, Dr.
Mignault, P. E.
Milet, Alexis.
Minckler, Ezekiel.
Minshall, John.
Moffatt, P. D.
Moll, L. G.
Moorehead, R.
Moreau, M.
Moreau, J. B.
Monsell, William.
Morin, P.
Morrin, Joseph.
Morse, J. W.
Morson, Thomas.
Mount, Henry.
Mount, J. M.
Munro, P.,
Munro, H.,
Murray, Angus,
Nault, J. Z,
Nelson, Wolfred,
Nelson, Alfred,
Newcombe, S.,
Nicholas, P.,
O'Dogherty, Dr.,
O'Leary, H.,
O'Leary, Dr.,
Ouellette, H. P.,
Painchaud, Chas.,
Poinchaud, Jos.,
Painchaud, E F.,
Papineau, J. B. L.,
Paquin, J. M.,
Parant, Joseph,
Pellison, Dr,
Peltier, Hector,
Perrault, F. X.,
Phillips, Geo. H.,
Picault, P. E.,
Pillet, François,
Poisson, E. N.,
Pominville, T.,
Pominville, Jos.,

Pomeroy, T.
Poulin, Joseph,
Poulin, F. X.,
Pratt, Joseph,
Prendergast, J.,
Prevost, Michel,
Prevost, Jules,
Proulx, Dr.,
Purvis, G. A.,
Quesnel, Dr.,
Raymond, Olivier,
Reddy, Dr.
Regnier. A. E.,
Revans, Dr.,
Rice, I. W.,
Richelieu, J.H.L.,
Rinfrette, F.,
Robertson, Dr.,
Robitaille, O.,
Robitaille, J, J. N.,
Rolland, H.,
Rollin, Alexis,
Rousseau, E.,
Rousseau, Leon,
Rousseau, J. O.,
Rottot, J. P.,
Rowan, Alex.,
Rowley, John,
Roy, Louis,
Roy, S.,
Russell, J. P.,
Russell, R. H.,
Sabourin, Moses,
Sabourin, Charles,
Sauve, Dr.,
Schmidt, S. B.,
Scott, W. E.,
Seguin, Andre,
Seguin, F. J.
Sewell, S. C.,
Sewell, E. G.,
Sewell, James A.,
Sherman, A. B.,
Sherman, Pliny,
Sherriff, F. B.,
Smallwood, C.,
Smith, W. P.,

Smith, Joseph,
St. Armand, G.,
St. Clair, L. T.,
Stewart, W.,
Stuart, William,
Summers, Dr.
Sutherland, W.,
Taché, J. C.,
Taché, E. P.,
Tassé, F. X.,
Tavernier, L. F.,
Taylor, Dr.,
Terault, J. A..
Tetu, Ludger,
Thibault, M.,
Thurber, W.,
Tindal, Dr.
Tourangeau, P.G.,
Tremblay, L,
Trestler, J. B. C.,
Trudeau, O.,
Trudel, E.,
Trudel, C.,
Trudel, Dr.,
Turcot, Dr.,
Turcot, Magloire,
Valiquet, Dr.,
Vallee, William,
Valois, M. F.,
Varin, Joseph,
Verity, Dr.,
Viger, S.,
Von Iffland, Dr.
Voyer, A. T.,
Waller, S.,
Weilbrenner, R.C.
Wells, P.,
Whitcomb, J. G.,
White, Dr.,
Wight, R.,
Wilscam, J. W.,
Winder, William,
Wolff, J, F.,
Woods, John W.,
Worthington, E.D,
Wright, William,
York, Thomas.

MEDICAL BOARD, UPPER CANADA, TORONTO.

President,—The Hon. C. Widmer, M. D. and F R. C. S. Eng. *Secretary*, E. Clarke, M.R.C.S.E. *Members appointed by Lord Metcalfe, 7th May*, 1845,—C. Widmer, F.R.C.S.Eng., W. C. Gwynne, M. B., W. Telfer, L. R. C. S. E., W. Durie, K. H , J King, M. D., W. Beaumont, M. R.C.S.Eng., G. Herrick, M. D., W. B. [illegible]col, M.D.; *Associate Members appointed by the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 7th July*, 1851,—John Rolph, M. R. C. S. E., James Bovell, M. D., Joseph Workman, M. D , Edward M. Hodder, M. C. & M. R. C. S. E.; *Associate Members appointed by the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 27th March* 1852,—James Sampson, *Kingston*, Harmanus Smith, *Ancaster*, James Wilson, *Perth*, Basil R. Church, *Merrickville*, W. H. Brouse, *Prescott*, Robert Edmondson, *Brockville*, Wm W. Howard, *Farmersville*, Henry H. Wright, *Reesorville*, William Allison, *Markham*, Roderick McDonald, *Cornwall*, George H. Park, *Hamilton*, James Mitchell, *Dundas*, John Fraser, *Pelham*, Thos. C. Macklem, *Chippawa*, Ephraim Cook, *Norwich*, John B. Crouse, *Simcoe*, George Southwich, *St. Thomas*, Wm. T. Aikins, *Toronto*, and Thomas D. Morrison, *Toronto*, Physicians and Surgeons. The Medical Board is governed by the Upper Canada Acts of 1818, 59 *Geo.* 3, *Cap.* 13: of 1819, 59 *Geo.* 3, *Cap* 2: of 1827, 8, *Geo.* 4, *Cap.* 3: and the Act of the Province of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. Cap. 41, passed in 1841. The members of the Board are appointed, from time to time, by the Governor. The duties of the Board, are to examine applicants for licence, to practise Physic, Surgery and Midwifery, or either, within the Province; and upon their certificate, in favor of the Candidates, the Governor may grant such licence. The sittings of the Board are, at Toronto, on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October, in each year. Parties exhibiting diplomas or licenses, from any University in Her Majesty's dominions or from the Royal College of Physicians or of Surgeons, in London, as Physicians or Surgeons, or Commissions or Warrants as Physicians or Surgeons, in Her Majesty's Naval or Military Services, and making affidavit of their identity, before a County Judge in Upper Canada, may receive Licence from the Governor, without examination by the Board. Persons who have been appointed to the Medical Board, and persons actually employed as Physicians or Surgeons, in Her Majesty's forces, may practise here, without licence. Females may practise Midwifery without licence. There is a general prohibition, against practising without licence, (with the exceptions named,) and parties offending, are liable to prosecution and punishment for misdemeanor. Medical men, authorized to practise, in Upper or Lower Canada, may practise throughout the whole of the Province of Canada: *Vide* 4 & 5 *Vic. Cap.* 41.

Physicians and Surgeons, U. C.

In the order of their admission to practise.

1819.	Duncomb, Charles	Weeks, Hiram	Beedle, Chancy	Biddle, Freeman	Morrison, Thos.D.
Gilchrist, John	Smith, Harmanus	Throckmorton, S.	Burnside, Alex.	1824.	1825.
Bell, Nathaniel	Morton, Anthony	1821.	Adamson, J.	Gilchrist, Mat. C.	Kilogg, Jabez
Miller, Augustus	1820.	Vanderpool, John	1823.	Gilchrist, Sam'l C.	Converse, Frederick L.
Armstrong, E. W.	Baker, George	1822.	Austin, Andrew	Woodruff, Samuel	Macaulay, James
Cross, Pitkin	Cockroft, R. L.	Tiffany, Oliver G.	Yeoman, Horace	Avery, Stephen W.	

1826.
Hunter, James
Bowman, David J.
Bruce, William
1827.
Fairfield, James
Neilson, Samuel
Chamberlain, J. B.
Willson, James
Scott, Wm. J.
Hare, James O.
Moore Thomas
Vandyke, Andrew
Goward, Lester H
McQueen, T. F.
Ironsides, Robert
Ridley, Geo. N.
Reid, Asa F.
1828.
Wylie, Alexander
Duncombe, David
Church, Basil R.
Vandyck, S. H.
Crouse, John B.
Delhl, Peter
Raymond, Free'an
Porter, Fras. W.
1829.
Thomson, John
Rankin, Geo. C.
Hall, Benjamin P.
Crumbie, John
McMahon, Wm.
Schofield, Peter
Whitman, Marcus
Rolph, John
Huchison, John
Rankin, J. E.
Dormer, John
Goodhue, Josiah C.
Case, Wm.
Spencer, John
Jessup, H. D.
Wilcox, David
Edmiston, Robert
1830.
Merrick, Marcus
Beamish, Wm.
Walton, Benjamin
Leonard, John W.
Rees, William
Hicock, Truman
Howard, Wm. W.
Skinner, Ivid
Cory, Benjamin S.
Howard, Peter
Gilmour, Robert
King, John
McDonald, E. L.
Lang, Wm.
Foot, Jonathan
Whitelaw, John
1831.
Chisholm, Stewart
Stratford, Sam'l J.
Berthelot, Isadore
Smith, Elias B.
Duncombe, E. E.
McGillas, Donald
Powers, Jebez B.
Cook, Ephraim
Pruyn, Abr. V. V.
Phillips, Siba, M.
Gilpin, James
Meade, Henry
Lister, Joseph
Bayley, Thomas
Cairns, John
Sanlan, David
Grant, John
Carlile, Newton
Cross, Luther
Digby, Alfred
Allen, John
Robinson, Thos. S.
Sterling, James
Wilson, William
Grant, James
1832.
Gilchrist, Jas. E.
Nesbit, [Midwifery.] Murray
Stephenson, Isaac
Hamilton, Wm. R.
Elmore, Joseph B.
Willison, John [Surgery.]
Black, Daniel M.
Gilbert, Hiram U.
Fleming, Abraham
Haynes, H.
Starr, Richard U.
Turner, Wm.
Muttlebury, James
Ryder, Thos. Jas.
Robinson, Alex. C.
Cathcart, James
Rolls, James A.
Gainfort, Thomas
Gwynne, Wm. C.
Cattermole, James
Mewburn, John
Moore, George
Mi'ler, Robert
Burnie, Newton
McSpaden, John
O'Brien, Lucius
Crawford, John
Stewart, Robert
Stoddart, [Midwifery.] John
Coleman, James
Anderson, John
Keogh, John
Cobban, James
Snow, Thomas
Mackenzie, And.
1833.
Wallen, James S.
Adamson. Wm.
Flynn, John
Allan, James
McGee, Samuel
Aberdeen, Robert
Murphy, Richard
Dunham, George
Cannon, Wm.
Corey, David
Beauty, John
Robinson, T. W.
Low, George
Stratford, John
Duggan, Thomas
Telfer, Walter
Clay, Henry
Marshall, Anthony
McMullen, Patrick
Roberts, John G.
Boys, Henry
Rustall, Samuel
Lee, Hiram D.
Jones, Robert
Marter, Peter
Sulteel, Edw. J.
Hornby, Robert
Latham, Geo. A.
1834.
Mi'ler, James
Moore, John
Ross, William
Bartlett, Samuel
Lithgow, David
Pawley, Wm. H.
Park, Geo. H.
Rolls, Charles
Blackwall, J. H.
Gillie, James D.
Campbell, James
Norway, Samuel
Wolverton, J.
Campbell, Duncan
Steel, Thomas
Ronayne, Uniacke
Coles, George
Hanson, Chas. E.
Dowding, John
Tolkien, James,
Moore, John P.
Wharrie, Pat'k S.
Dickenson, W. G.
Cameron, Francis
Barnhart, John
Ferguson, John
Bager, Wm. L.
Powell, Jas. W.
King, Hardinge G.
Coute, Daniel
Scott, John
Walsh, John B.
McIlmurray, Jas.
McGarry, Patrick
Mackeican, John
Mills, Edmund
Mackenzie, A. K.
Thomas, Edw. C.
Steward, Chas. E.
Haskins, James
Williams, Adolp's
Whiclier, Henry
Kerr, Joseph
Knight, Samuel S.
Primrose, Fras. S.
Ferris, Wm.
Hodder, Edw. M.
Goldstone, George
1835.
Klinckhardt, [Physic&Surgery] Edw.
O'Reilly, Gerald
McCosh, Robt.
Van Cortland, E.
Jarron, John
Hyde, John
Craigie, William
Galbraith, David
Richardson, [Surgery.] S. C.
Williams, Thos. A.
Mathews, John B.
Macartney, W. H.
Cubitt, Woolmer R.
Burritt, Walter H.
Finlayson, John
Aylsworth, I. B.
Kays, Flint, L
Egan, Jas. S.
Sullivan, Henry
Dewson, Alfred K.
Cotter, Rogers
Mayers, Wm. S.
Winder, Wm.
McDonald, Rod'k
Clarke, Joseph
Taylor, Wm.
Fairfield, John K.
Southwick, George
Anderson, Alex.
Davidson, S. W.
Gun, Wm. G.
1836.
Paterson, Arthur
Crewe, Wm. P.
Rolls, Henry
Hall, Cyrenus
Burton, Jas. Edw.
Nicol, Wm. B.
Reynolds, Robt. T.
McCosker, Chas.
Parrant, Wm.
McIntyre, Daniel
Morton, Edward
Meagher, James
Benedict, Francis
Pegley, Rowley
Anderson, Colin A.
Sutherland, Wm.
Covernton, C. W.
Mitchell, James
Campbell, Mat.
Osborne, Henry
Mullock, Thos. H.
Thorburn, Jas Z.
Allison, Wm.
1837.
Campbell, James
Orton, Henry
Chamberlain, T.
Workman, Joseph
Butter, Thomas
McLean, Robert
Ferquand, John
Seaguin, Thomas
Curry, Mathew M.
1838.
Ross, Harvey
Burnham, George
Hope, Wm.
Bird, Geo. G.
Smith, Wm. M.
Morson, Frederick
Morson, Alfred
Mewburn, Fras. C.
Francis, Abraham
Woodcock, Wm.
Tullidge, Wm.
1839.
Morton, Edward
Parsons, George
Hunter, John W.
1840.
Evatt, Physic and Surgery W. H.
1841.
Lister, James
Sewall, Edw. Q.
Sparham, Terence
Dancy, Edward
Stewart, James
Orr, Joseph O.
Reid, John
Givens, Geo. E.
Woolverton, A N.
McCullough, Robt.
Power, James
Paget, Robt. J.
Fitch, Philander G.
Burke, Miles
Moore, Robt.
1842.
Allen, James
Scott, John
Ford. Wm.
Hamilton, Morgan
Dickson, John R.
Manwaring, N. E.
Goodman, H. R.
Rathay, Chas.
Reynolds, Wm.
Reynolds, Thos.
McKay, Adam M.
Yates, Horatio
Keast, Fred. W.
Hickman, Edward
Trenor, Patrick
Smith, [Midwifery.] George
Robertson, Alex.
Cross, Thos.
Jacob, Hy. Long
Hyde, John
Howard, Henry
Beaumont, W. R
Hayes, Jas John
Travers, John T.
1843
Billings, Wm. L.
Spear, Robt.
Dixie, B. H. B.
Mack, Theophilus
Jamieson, John A.
McCargow, Wm.
Ferguson, Edw. J.
Hay, Thomas
Ardagh, John
Barry, Edward
Cook, Silas W.
Layton, David,
Fraser, John
Hunter, James
1844.
Kirk, John
Jameson, R. G.
Hayward, Wm.
Tempest, Wm.
Barber, Jonathan
Currie, John
Wraith, John Hope
Holden, Rufus
Wagner, Wm. H.
Varvais, Joseph A.
Moore, Thomas
White, Henry
Pugh, Frederick
Holywell, Thos.
Atchison, James
Carey, Fras. Vize
Mutch, William
1845.
Travers, Rich. W.
Hemwood, Edwin
Ardagh, John
Jones, Charles
Moffatt, John A.
Beard, G. L.
Best, Wm. Jas.
Sovereign, J. W.
1846.
Clarke, Edward
Mackiem, Thos. C.
Hanson, Henry
Hemwood, Regin'd
Gunn, Robt. John
Long, Mich'l Geo
Nichol, James
Reid, John
Dickey, Benjamin
Winstanley, O. S.
Denton, James
1847.
Gairdner Robt. H.
Russell, Gavin
Salmon, James
Mahaffy, John
Harvey, John A.
Lovel, Henry
Mellville, Henry R.
McDougall, Alex.
Seager, Chas.
Richardson, J. H.
Cameron, Charles
Herod, Geo. S.
Perry, Thos. M.
Duncomb, John
Armstrong, Fras.
Whiting, Jas A.
Caddy, Chas. A.
Philip, John R.
1848.
Rovell, James
Schmutter, G H.
Hardy, John M.
Farrar, David
Wilson, Wm. H.
Phelan, John
Holmes, George
Scott, William
Hipkins, Edward
Kingdon, Roger
McDonald, John D.
Wallank, S. L.
Warbrick, John C
Hastings, H. C.
Wright, Wm. C.
Morton, T. M.
Johnston, T. W.
Nation, John
Perry, Egerton
Deazely, Thomas
1849.
Porks, George
Middleton, W. G.
Langstaff, James
Ogden, Uzziel
Aikins, W. Thos.
Askin, Chas. J. S.
Harvey, Alex.
Mullen, Robt.
Ferguson, T. M.
Bates, James
Cotter, Geo. C.
Lyons, Wm. M.
Jukes, Augustus
Watt, Thos. H.
Curlett, Jas. Ford
Dallas, John Isaac
Blackwood, Sam'l
1850.
Caulfield, Hans
Kellog, A. Otis
McLean, Joshua
Bell, William
Cronyn, John
McMahon, Jas.
Might, James
Fetch, Robert
Baker, Orange J.
McKenzie, Peter
Neilson, J. A.
Wilson, Daniel
Wood, J. W.
Kenedy, Roderick
Howitt, John
Flock, Ch. U.
Hume, W.
Strange, Orlando
Lightbody, Thos.
Niemier, George
Bethune, Norman
Ryall, George
Finn, Eugene
Balfe, Michael
1851.
McCrae, Amos
Proudfoot, Hart
Gardner, Charles
Westropp, Robert
Miller, Samuel
Cunningham, J. B.
Moore, Charles
Wright, D. D.
Evatt, [Midwifery.] W. H.
Clark, Thos.
Hanvey, W. H.
Foot, Ezra
Hopkins, Theod're
Haney, Mathew H.
Stephen, Alex. R.
Hacket, James
Hyndman, John
Morrison, J. S.
Chewitt, W. C.
Eastwood, C S.
Mason, J G.
Beaubien, Achille
Smith, John
Geikie, Walter B.
Desmond, H.
Ross, James
Fidler, Joshua
Closson, Lorenzo
Kerr, Alexander
Small, John T.
Bown, John Y.
McCullough, J. R.
Paton, George
Tucker, David
Cole, Henry W.
1852.
Carbert, Joseph
Haney, Robt. A.
Swyny, Robt. H.
Daniell, H. R.
Bowlby, D. S.
Beatty Thomas
James Carroll.

CLERGY.

United Church of England and Ireland.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

Lord Bishop of Quebec—Right Rev. G. J. Mountain, D. D. *Bishop's Official and Examining Chaplain* Rev. Geo. Mackie, D. D. *Private Sec.*—Rev. A. W. Mountain, A.B.

Quebec—Bishop of Quebec, Rector; G. Cowell, A. M. Chaplain to the Forces; E. W. Sewell, Holy Trinity; G. Mackie, D. D. Cathedral District; Gilbert Percy, B.A. St. Peter's; R. G. Plees, St. Paul's; A. W. Mountain, Curate; C. H. Stewart, B. A., Assistant Minister Trinity Chapel.

Point Levy—J. Torrance.

Montmorenci Falls—R. R. Burrage.

Valcartier, Lake Beauport, Stoneham—E. C. Parkin.

St. Sylvester & St. Giles—W. King.

Leeds—J. Carry.

Upper Ireland, Inverness, and part of Halifax—H. Roe.

Rivière du Loup—E. G. W. Ross.

East Frampton—W. Merrick, B. A.

West Frampton—J. Van Linge, B.D.

Portneuf—R. Lewis.

Bourg Louis—T. Pennefather, B.A.

Secretary to Church Society—W. Wickes, M. A.

Travelling Missionary—A. Allen.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Three Rivers—S. S. Wood, M. A. Rector.

Rivière du Loup and Lake Maskinonge—N. Guerout.

Nicolet—H. Borges.

Drummondville—G. M. Ross, Rector.

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.

Kingsey—A. Balfour.

Shipton—D. Falloon.

Lennoxville—L. Doolittle, J. H. Nicolls M. A., J. Butler and W. Lloyd.

Sherbrooke—J. Hellmuth.

Eaton—J. Dalziel.

Robinson—J. Kemp.

Compton—C. P. Reid.

Hatley—H. Burrage.

Dudswell—T. S. Chapman.

DISTRICT OF GASPE.

Gaspé Bay—W. Delamare.

Cape Cove and Mal Bay—R. Short.

Percé—F. A. Smith.

New Carlisle, Bay Chaleurs, Paspebiac, Hope Town, and Port Daniel—G. Milne, M. A.

Magdalen Islands—F. Boyle.

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Lord Bishop of Montreal—Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D. D.

Montreal—J Bethune, D.D., Rector; J. A. Morris Assistant; W. T. Leach, D.C.L., St. George's; W. B. Bond, Assistant Minister St. George's; A.D Campbell, Trinity Chapel; John Irwin, St. Thomas; J. Ellegood, B.A., St. Annes; D. Robertson, Chaplain to the Garrison; Edward Rogers, Chaplain to the Military Prison.

St. Andrews—Wm. Abbott.

Sorel—W. Anderson.

Christieville—G. M. Armstrong.

St. John—C. Bancroft.

Chambly—J. Braithwaite; J. P. White.

Shefford and Waterloo—A. T. Whittan.

St. Martin's and St. Therese—T. A. Young.

Mascouche and Terrebone—R. J. Cornwall.

Henry'sville—E. D. Vernet, A. B.

Lachine—J. Flanagan.

Grenville and Chatham—C. Forrest.

Russelltown and Mauningville—J. Fulton.

Sabrevois—D. Gavin.

Gore—J. Griffin.

Berthier—N. Guerout.

Sherrington—H. Hazard.

Abbotsford—T. Johnson.

Aylmer and Hull—J. Johnston.

Bedford—J. Jones.

Farnham and St. Brigide—Wm. Jones.

St. John's and L'Acadie—E. Judd.

Frost Village—D. Lindsay.

New Glasgow add Kilkenny—A.D. Lockhart.

Laprairie—R. Lonsdell.

Granby—Thos. Machin.

Lacolle—C. Morice.

Huntingdon—W. Morris.

Coteau du Lac—J.S. Mountain, B.A.

Clarendon—F. S. Neve.

Hemmingford—Gerald de Courcy O'Grady, A. M.

Vaudreuil—J. Pyke.

St. Armand East—J. Reid.

Abbotsford and Rougemont—Fred. Robinson.

Rawdon and Kildare—C. Rollit.

Stanbridge, East—J. Constantine.

Dunham—J. Scott; Assistant, R. S. Birch.

Brome and Sutton—R. Lindsay.

L'Acadie—J. E. Judd.

Milton—G. Slack.

Buckingham—R. L. Stephenson.

Clarenceville—M. Townsend, Rect'r.

St. Armand West—R. Whitwell.

Ormstown—W. Brethour.

St. Remi—E. G. Sutton.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Lord Bishop of Toronto—The Hon. and Right Rev. John Strachan, D.D., L.L.D. *Archdeacon of Kingston*—Venerable George O'Kill Stuart, D.D., L.L.D. *Archdeacon of York*—Venerable A.N. Bethune, D. D. *Examining and Domestic Chaplain and Secretary to the Lord Bishop*—The Rev. H. J. Grasett, M. A.

HOME DISTRICT.

City of Toronto—H.J. Grasett, M.A., Rector and Officiating Chaplain to the Forces; Edmund Baldwin, M. A., Assistant Minister of St. James'; J.G.D. Mackenzie, B.A., Minister of St. Paul's Church; Alexander Sanson, Minister of Trinity Church; Stephen Lett, L.L.D., Minister of St. George's Church; Henry Scadding, M. A., Minister of Church of the Holy Trinity, and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; W. Stennett, M.A., Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity; Rev. J. S. Kennedy, Secretary of the Church Society; John McCaul, L.L.D., President of Toronto University; J. Beaven, D. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Ethics, Toronto University; Geo. Maynard, M. A., Mathematical Master, Upper Canada College; Geo. Whitaker, M. A., Provost of Trinity College; E. St. John Parry, M. A., Professor of Classical Literature; G. C. Irving, M.A. Professor of Mathematics.

Etobicoke—H. C. Cooper, B. A., Rector.

Toronto Township—Sattern Givins.

York Mills—Rich. Mitchele, M.A., Rector.

Streetsville—Rob. J. Macgeorge.

Thornhill—D.E. Blake, A.B. Rector.

Markham—G. S J. Hill, Rector.

Newmarket—S. F. Ramsey, M. A.

Georgina—William Ritchie.

Brock—R. Garrett.

Whitby—John Pentland, A. B.

V. P. Mayerhoffer, M. A. Superan.

Scarboro'—Wm. Stewart Darling, W. A. Johnson, Acting.

Lloydtown—Henry Bath Osler.

Chinguacousy—Vacant.

SIMCOE DISTRICT.

Barrie and Shanty Bay—S. B. Ardagh, A. M., Rector; Garrett Nugent, A.M., Assistant.

Tecumseth—F. L. Osler, M. A.

West Gwillimbury—Arthur Hill, B.A.

Orillia—Geo. Bourn.

Penetanguishene—G. Hallen, B.A.

Mono—J. Fletcher, A. B.

GORE DISTRICT.

Hamilton—J. G. Geddes, B.A., Rector; Joseph H. Ede, Assistant Minister. *Church of the Ascension*—John Hebden, A M.

Barton—R. N. Merritt, B. A.

Saltfleet and Binbrook—J. L. Alexander.

Ancaster and Dundas—W. McMurray, A.M., Rector; W. Belt, Assistant.

Brantford—J. C. Usher, Rector.

Mount Pleasant—E. R. Stinson.

Wellington Square—T. Greene, A. B., Rector.

Galt—M. Boomer, A. B.

Paris—Charles Ruttan.

Oakville—Robert Shanklin.

Nassagaweya—George Graham.

Normal—T. W. Marsh.

Missionaries to the Six Nations Indians on the Grand River—Abraham Nelles, Adam Elliott, and John Kennedy.

WELLINGTON DISTRICT.

Guelph—A. Palmer, A. B., Rector; E. M. Stewart, M. A., Assistant Minister.

Elora—J. W. Marsh, B. A.

Owen Sound—A. R. H. Mulholland.

Travelling Missionary—C.B. Pattet.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.

Niagara—T. Creen, Rector, Officiating Chaplain to the Forces.

Grimsby—F. J. Lundy, D. C. L., Rector: Acting, Wm. David, M.A.

Chippewa, Stamford, Queenston and Drummondville—W. Leeming, Rector; C. L. Ingles, B A, Assist.

Thorold—T. B. Fuller, Rector.

Fort Erie—Elliott Grasett, M. A., Rector.

St. Catharines—A. F. Atkinson, Rector; Geo. A. Ball, Assistant.

Louth—Alex. Dixon, B. A., Rector.

Port Maitland and Dunville—Adam Townley.

Settlements on Grand River—B. Cudmore Hill, M. A.

Travelling Missionary—J. Godfrey.

TALBOT DISTRICT.

Simcoe—Francis Evans, Rector; George Salmon, Superannuated.

LONDON DISTRICT.

London—B. Cronyn, M. A., Rector. Officiating Chaplain to the Forces

London Township—C. C. Brough, A. B., Rector.
St. Thomas—M. Burnham, B. A., Rector.
Adelaide—A. Mortimer, Rector.
Carradoc—R. Flood, M.A., Rector, and Missionary to the Muncey Town Indians.
Port Burwell—T. Bolton Read.
Turconnell, &c.—Henry Holland.
Malahide—C. Brown.
Port Stanley—G. C. Street.

BROCK DISTRICT.

Woodstock—Wm. Bettridge, B. D., Rector.
Burford—A. St. G. Caulfeild, A. B.
Oxford—Henry Revell, A. B.
Zorra—F. D. Fauquier.

HURON DISTRICT.

Goderich—E. L. Elwood, M.A.
Bayfield—R. F. Campbell, M. A.
Strutford—Ephraim Patterson.
Blanchard—Arch'd. Lampman.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

Sandwich—Vacant.
Amherstburgh—F. Mack, Rector and Offic. Chaplain to the Forces.
Colchester—F. Gore Elliott.
Chatham—F. W. Sandys, Rector.
Warwick—J. Mockridge, Rector.
Walpole Island—Andrew Jamieson.
Dawn, &c.—John Gunne.
Mersea—Vacant.
Plympton—J. G. R. Salter, B. A.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT.

Cobourg—A.N.Bethune,D.D., Rector and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; H. B. Jessop, M. A., Assistant.
Rice Lake—J. W. R. Beck.
Port Hope—Jonathan Shortt, Rector.
Cavan—Samuel Armour, Rector.
Clarke and Darlington—Alexander McNab, D. D., Rector.
Grafton and Colborne—John Wilson.
Cartwright and Manvers—W. Logan.

COLBORNE DISTRICT.

Peterboro'—R. J. C. Taylor, M. A., Rector.
Emily—Robert Harding.
Fenelon Falls—John Hickie.

VICTORIA DISTRICT.

Belleville—John Grier, M. A.
Port Trent, Frankford, &c.—Wm. Blensdell, A. M.
Travelling Missionary—T. J. S. Groves.

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT.

Picton—Wm. Macaulay, Rector.
Murray—John McIntyre.
Marysburg—J. R. Tooke.
Travelling Missionary—R. G. Cox.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Kingston—George O'Kill Stuart, D. D., Rector; W. M. Herchmer, M. A., Assistant Minister, and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; R. V. Rogers, Minister of St. James' Church; T. H. M. Bartlett, M.A., Officiating Chaplain to the Forces; W. Greig, Minister of St. Paul's Church; Henry Brent, Minister of St. Mark's Church, Barriefield; H. Mulkins, Chaplain to the Provincial Penitentiary.
Portsmouth—T. W. Allen.
Wolfe Island—Thomas Bonifield.
Bath—W. F. S. Harper, Rector.
Napanee—W. B. Lauder, Rector.
Amherst Island—Jn. Rothwell, A.B.
Camden, Loughboro' and Portland—Paul Shirley.
Travelling Missionary, T. W. Allen.

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT.

Brockville—D. Denroche, M. A.
Lamb's Pond—W. H. Gunning, A. B., Rector.
Prescott—Robert Blakey, Rector.
Kemptville—H. E. Piers, Rector.
Smith's Falls—J. B. Worrell.
Travelling Missionaries—N. Watkins, F. Tremayne.

BATHURST DISTRICT.

Perth—M. Harris, M. A., Rector.
Carleton Place—Alex. Pyne, Rector.
Franktown—J. W Padfield, Rector.
Pakenham and Fitzroy—W. Colin Clarke.
Merrickville—Ebenezer Morris.

DALHOUSIE DISTRICT.

Bytown—S. S. Strong, Rector.
Richmond—John Flood, Rector.
March—Matthew Ker.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Cornwall—Henry Patton, Rector.
Williamsburgh—E.J. Boswell, Rect
Osnabruck—Romaine Rolph.
Travelling Missionary—J. Harris.

OTTAWA DISTRICT.

West Hawkesbury—Rev. J. Travers Lewis, A. B.

MANITOULIN ISLAND.

F. A. O'Meara, L. L. D.

Roman Catholic Church.

DIOCESE DE QUEBEC.

Monseigneur P. F. Turgeon, Archevêque de Quebec; Monseigneur C. F. Baillairgeon, Evêque de Tlon, et Coadjuteur.
Vicaires Généraux—J. Demers, T. Maguire, A. Mailloux, M. Chauvin, C. Gauvreau, C. F. Cazeau, L. J. Cassault.
A l'Archevêché—C. F. Cazeau, V. G; J. B. A. Ferland, T. Roy, P. H. Harkin, E. Langevin, Sec. du Diocese; L. Hamelin, sous-secretaire; O. Thibodeau, do.
Au Séminaire de Québec—L. J. Cassault, Sup.; J. Demers, A. Parant, J. Aubry, Ls. Gingras, Léon Gingras, M. Forgues, Proc.; E. A. Taschereau, E. Horan, J. F. Baillarge, Felix Buteau, Ed. Methot, C. Laverdiere, O. Audet.
Au Collége de Ste. Anne—C. Gauvreau, Sup.; F. Pilote, E. Richard, G. Tremblay, P. H. Bouchy, H. Potvin, A. Blanchette, A. Pelletier.
Curé de Québec—J. Auclair.
Vicaires—L. Gill, G. F. E. Drolet.
Eglise St. Jean—D. Martineau, O. Paradis.
St. Patrice—Jas. Nelligan, E. Bonneau, J. N. Campbell.
Ursulines—T. Maguire.
Hotel Dieu—M. Lemieux.
A. Le Franc ois.
Chapelain des Sœurs de la Charité—T. Roy.
Chapelain Hopital Général—E. G. Plante.
Ancien Chapelain—L. T. Bedard.
Curé de St. Roch—Z. Charest.
Vicaires—J. B. Z. Bolduc, P. L. Lahaye, W. Richardson, A. Laviriere.
Hopital de Marine—W. Richardson.
La Pointe à Pizeau et Hopitaux Militaires—P. H. Harkin
RR. PP. Jesuites, Congregation N. D.

ISLE D'ORLEANS.

St. Pierre—Jos. Tardif.
St. Laurent—J. Naud.
St. Jean—A. Gosselin.
St. François—T. F. Destroismaisons.
Ste. Famille—G. H. Besserer.

COTE DU NORD.

Grondines—G. S. Derome.
St. Casimir—N. Guertin.
Deschambault—C. E. Poire.
Cap Santé—F. Morin.
St. Basile—Z. Gingras.
Ecureuils—G. Lemoine.
Pointe aux Trembles—L. Parant.
St. Raymond—P. J. Bedard.
St. Augustin—A. Milette.
Ste. Catherine—W. Dunn.
Ste. Foye—P. Huot. [Daule.
Anciennes Lorette—J. Laberge, D.
St. Ambroise—F. Boucher.
Charlebourg—E. Payment.
Lac Beauport et Laval—P. Sax.
Valcartier et Stoneham—P. Clarke.
Beauport—L. T. Bernard.
Ange-Gardien—J. Asselin.
Chateau-Richer—E. E. Parant.
Ste. Anne—P. Garlepy.
St. Féréol—J. B. Cote.
St. Joachim—F. X. Leduc.
Petite Rivière—T. Larouche.
Baie St. Paul—M. Chauvin.
Vicare—L. Otisse.
St. Urbain—P. Clement.
Eboulements—C. Gagnon.
Isle aux Coudres—J. B. Pelletier.
St. Irénée—C. Pouliot.
Malbaie—A. Beaudry.
Vicaire—Nicholas Audet.
Ste. Agnès—G. Tremblay.
RR. PP. Oblats, Saguenay, et les postes du roi.
Chicoutimi—J. B. Gagnon.
Vicaire—F. A. Bloulin.

COTE DU SUD.

St. Jean Deschaillon—L. Noel.
Ancien Curé—A. Leclerc.
Lotbinière—E. Faucher.
Ste. Croix et St. Flavien—J. B. Potvin B. Desrochers, et S. Belleau.
St. Antoine—P. Beland.
Vicaire—B. Robin.
St. Nicholas—F. Baillargeon.
Halifax, &c.—J. M. Bernier.
St Giles, &c—E. Chartier.
Somerset, &c—C. Trudel.
St. Silvestre, Leeds, &c—J. O'Grady. M. Dowling.
St. Jean, Chrysostom—P. Beaumont.
N. D. de Levy—J. D. Deziel.
Vicaire—P. H. Jean.
Pointe-Levy—L. H. Routier.
Vicaire—J. B. Blanchette.
St. Henri—J. B. Grenier.
Anc. Curé—P. Lefrançois.
St. Isidore—L. Poulin.
Anc. Curé—J. Couture.
St. Anselme—J. B. Bernier.
Ste Marie, (B.)—L. Proulx.
St. Elzéar—Ls. H. Grenier.
St. Bernard—E. Moore.
St. Joseph de la Beauce—A. Racine.
St. Frederic—F. Caron.
St François, (B.)—F. X. Tessier.
Lambton et Forsyth—N. Godbout.
Tring.—C. Roy.
St. George—A. Campeau.
Frampton—M. Kerrignn.
Ste. Claire—J. Langevin.
Ste. Marguerite—E. Halle.
Ste Hénedine—F. H. Belle-Isle.
St. Gervais—P. Pouliot.
St. Lazare—E. Dufour.
St. Charles—P. Villeneuve.
V. G—A. Mailloux,
Beaumont—C. Beaumont.
St. Michel—N. C. Fortier.
St. Valier—N. Beaubien.
St Raphaël—J. B. Perras.
Berthier—J. Bonenfant. [Isle.
St. François R. du Sud—L. L. Belle-
St. Pierre Riv. du Sud—Z. Sirois.
St. Thomas—J. L. Beaubien.
Vicaire—N. Leclair.
Isle aux Grues—C. Tardif.
Cap St. Ignace—J. E. Cecil.
Islet et St. Cyrille—F. X. Delâge.

Vicaire—F. Oliva.
St. Jean Port joli—L. Parant.
Anc. Curé—F. Boissonnault.
St. Roch des Aulnets—D. H. Têtu.
Ste. Anne Lapocatière—L. A. Bourret

DISTRICT DE KAMOURASKA.

Riv. Ouelle—C. Begin.
St. Pacome et N.D. Mont Carmel—F.
St. Denis—E. Quertier. [X. Begin.
Kamouraska—N. Hébert.
F. O. Hébert.
St. Paschal—P. Patry.
Ste. Hélène et St. Alexand.—J. Matte
St. André—N. Doucet.
Rivière du Loup—L. A. Proulx.
Cacouna—J. [illegible] Cloutier.
St. Arsène—N. Bélanger.
Isle-Verte—L. Provencher.
St. Eloi—T. A. DeGaspé.
Trois-Pistoles—Leon Roy.
St. Simon—G. S. Marceau.
Ste. Cécile et St. Fabien—L. Marceau
Rimouski—C. Tanguay.
Ste. Luce—G. Nadeau.
Ste. Flavie—M. Duguay.
Matane, &c—P. Boucher.

DISTRICT DE G[illegible]

Percé, &c—N. Gingras.
Douglastown, &c—J. Sasseville.
Bonaventure, &c—J. L. Alain.
Grand Rivière, &c.—L. Desjardins.
Paspébiac, &c—E. P. Lapointe.
Ristigouche, &c—J. B. N. Olscamps.
Carleton, &c—J. Béland, vicaire.

DIOCESE DES TROIS-RIVIERE.

Evêque des Trois Rivières—T. Cooke
Vicaires—R. Noiseux, J. Prince.
Chap. des Ursulines—F. G. Loranger.
Au Séminaire de Nicolet—C. Dion, Superieur ; C. Harper, O. Caron, T. Caron, F. Dessulnier, S. D., N. Bellemare, D.

COTE DU NORD.

Maskinongé et St. Justin—L. E. Bois
Rivière du Loup—J. Lebourdais.
Ancien Curé—L. Marcoux.
Yamachiche—S. J. N. Dumoulin.
Vicaire—P. Roy.
Ste. Ursule—A. Mayrand.
St. Léon—L. Aubry.
St. Paulin—J. H. Lottinville.
St. Barnabé—J. E. Sirois.
Pointe du Lac—D. Paradis.
St. Maurice—J. Bailey.
Cap de la Magdeleine—F. Kyrouac.
Champlain—D. M. Marcoux.
Batiscan—W. Frechette.
Ste. Geneviève—F. X. Cote.
St. Stanislas—L. H. Dostie.
Ste. Anne de la Pérade—A. Dupuis.
St. Prosper—L. Tourigny.

COTE DU SUD.

Shipton, &c—L. Trahan.
Kingsey, &c—J. Paradis.
Stanfold, &c—N. Pelletier.
Drummondville, &c—J. H. Dorion.
Sherbrooke, &c—B. McGauran.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska—P. DeVil-
St. Christophe—L. H. Suzor. [liers.
Lac Aylmer, &c—[illegible] Duhault.
St. David—J. Boucher. [illets.
St. Guillaume d'Upton—L. O. De-
St. Michel d'Yamaska—C. I. Lebrun.
St. François—J. Maurault.
Vicaire—O. Belcourt.
Baie du Febvre—M. Cartier.
St. Zéphirin—A. A. Marcoux.
Nicolet—L. T. Fortier.
Ste. Monique—Z. Rousseau.
St. Grégoire—J. Harper.
St. Pierre Célestin—J. C. Marquis.
Bécancourt—S. Mâlo.
Ste. Gertrude—E. Chabot.
Gentilly—O. Larue.
St. Pierre Lesbecquets—J. R. Charire

DIOCESE DE MONTREAL.

Monseigneur I. Bourget, Evêque de Montreal. Monseigneur J. C. Prince, Evêque de Martyropolis, Coadjuteur.

A l'Evêché.—A. F. Truteau, J. O. Pare, Secretaire, J. Larocque, T. Plamondon, V. Pilon, A. Pinsonneault, G. Huberdeau, L. Z. Moreau, assist. sec're, A. Lebianc, M. I. Gravel, Sous Secretaire.

Vicaires Généraux.—F. Demers, A. Manseau, P. Archambault, J. B. Kelly, P. Billaudelle, A F. Truteau.

Au Seminaire de Montreal.—P. Billaudelle, Superieur, J. B. Roupe J. Comte, J. B. St. Pierre, R. Larre, J. Arraud, L. Regourd, L. Villeneuve, A. Granjon, E. Picard, M. C. L. Bonissant, A. Mercier, J. Aoustin, L. Pelissier, J. Conolly, J. F. Chantal, F. Daniel, C. J. Bardy, H. Prevost, P. Dowd, P. McCullough, M. O'Brien, J. Palatin, P. Murphy, D. Tambreau, J. F. Lucan, A. C. G. Desma[illegible]
[illegible]icaires.—A. Teillard, H. [illegible]oir.

Eglise de St. Pierre.—RR. PP. Oblats.

Missionnaires au lac des 2 Montagnes.—N. Dufresne, J. Toupin, J. A. Cuoq, C. J. Bardey.

Hospice St. Joseph.—J. B. Kelly, J. M. Belanger, F X. Marcoux, A. T. Lagarde, P. Lefaivre, O.S. Paquet.

Etablissement des Sourds-Muets.—C. I. Lagorce, Directeur.

Chapelle du Coteau, St. Louis—P. Lafrance.

Au Grand Seminaire.—J. A. Bayle, D. Granet, A. L. Barbarin.

Au College de Montreal.—A. Nercam, P. P. Denis, L. L. Billion, J. J. Perreault. J Delavigne.

Maison des Jesuites.—RR. PP. Martin, P. Luizet, H. Dumerle, A. Havequez, G. Schneider, A. Larcher, T. Ouellet, G. Scheansky, J. Mercier.

Seminaire de St. Hyacinthe.—J. S Raymond, I. Desnulniers, G. Marchessault, P. Dufresne, P. Levêque, F. Tetreault, P. O. Hallaire, J. J. Prince, H. Millier.

Collége de l'Assomption.—J. B. Dupuy, Directeur ; F. Dorval, N. Barrette, F. Bourgeault.

Collége Ste. Thérèse.—C. J. Ducharme, Superieur ; S. Tasse, C. Aubry, J. Duquet, L. Dagennis, J. Graton, N. A. Verreau, J. G. Watier.

ISLE DE MONTREAL.

St. Laurent—J. B. Germain.
Vicaire—F. Refour. [Reze.
Sup. des Frères S. Joseph—R. P. J.
Ste. Genevieve—L. M. Lefebvre.
Ste-Anne du bout de l'Isle—K. Neyron.
Pointe Claire—P. D. Ricard.
Lachine—A. Duranseau.
Longue-Pointe—J. B. Drapeau.
Pointe-aux-Trembles—F. R. Porlier.
Riv. des Prairies—J. E. Leblonde.
Sault-au-Récollet—J. J. Vinet.
Anc. Cure.—P. Mercure.
Isle Bizard—N. Lavallee.
Isle Perrot—L. J. Huot.

ISLE JESUS.

St. Martin—P. C. Dube, desservant.
Ste. Rose—P. Brunet.
St. Vincent de Paul—E. Lavoie.
Chap. des D. du S. C—C. Dumontier.
Ss. François de Sales—A. O. Giroux.

COTE DU NORD.

St. Barthélemy—T. V. Papineau.
Bertier—J. Gagnon.
St. Cuthbert—A. Fiset.
Ste. Feliz—J. St. Aubin.
St Thomas—C. Lebel.
Industrie—Ant. Manseau.
Anc. Curé—F. Turcot.
Sup. des Clercs de St. Viateur—E. Champagneur.
Ste. Elizabeth—L. Guyon.
St. Norbert—J. Theoret. [Dequoy.
St. Gabriel, Lac Maskinonge—J.
Lavaltrie—H. Marcotte.
Lanoraie—J. Balthazard.
St. Sulpice—J. Moll.
St. Paul—T. L. Brassard.
Kildare—A. Marechal.
Ste. Melanie—E. Jeannott.
Repentigny—F. Labelle.
Anc. Curé—E. Labelle. [val.
L'Assomption—A. Dupuy, F. Dor-
Curé d'office—A. Dupuis.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan—J. R. Pare.
Vicaire—J. Perrault.
Chap. des D. du Sacre-Cœur—J. Barrette. [Clement.
Ste. Julienne et St. Calixte—V.
Rawdon—L. Pominville.
St. Alphonse—J. O. Giroux.
St. Roch de l'Achigan—J. B. Labelle.
St. Lin—T. Hurteau.
St. Esprit—M. Charron.
St. Henri—J. M. Chavigny. [cure.
Ancien Curés—L. Gagne, P. Mer-
Lachenaie—E. Normandin.
Ancien Curé—M. Morin.
Terrebonne—A. Theberge. [poux.
Ste. Anne des Plaines—C. Cham-
St. Jérôme—L. Prevost.
Ste. Sophie—D. J. Brosnan.
Ste. Thérèse—J. Duquet. [letier.
Dir. du Collége Masson—T. B. Pel-
Assistant directeur—J. S. Theberge.
Anc. Curé—C. J. Ducharme.
St. Janvier—M. Brunet.
St. Augustin—J. B. Champeaux.
St. Eustache—H. Moreau.
Vicaire—F. Ance. [Groulx.
St. Benoit et St. Placide—A. F.
Ste. Scholastique—V. Plinguet.
Ancien Curé—F. Bonin.
Saint André—S. A. Bernier.
St. Hermas—P. Poulin.
Vaudreuil—P. Archambault.
Vic—Jos. Seguin.
Rigaud—J. Desautels.
Vicaire—C. Dufour.
Ste. Marthe—A. J. Martineau.
Les Cèdres—M. Roux.
Côteau du Lac—T. Brassard.
St. Clet.—C. Marsolais.
St. Polycarpe et St. Zotique—F. X. Desèves.

COTE DU SUD.

St. Régis—F. X. Marcoux.
St. Anicet—I. Poirier.
St. Timothée—J. Archambault.
St. Louis de Gonzague—P. Burke.
St. Clement—D. Charland.
Vicaire—U. Archambault.
Ste. Martine et St. Urbain—E. Blyth.
St. Jean-Chrysostôme—H. Beaudry.
Ormstown, &c—T. Keiran.
Chateauguay—T. Caron.
Ste. Philomène—Is. Turcot.
St. Isidore—N. Trudel.
Sault St. Louis—J. Marcoux.
Vicaire—J. E. Antoine, O. M. J.
St. Philippe—A. Proulx.
St. Edouard—M. Foisy
Sherrington, &c—A. O'Malley.
St. Constant—L. Vinet.
St. Remi—P. Bedard.
Vicaires—P. C. Dube, G. L. Chevrefils.
St. Athanase—G. Huberdeault.
Vicaire—E. Therrien.

St. George—J. St. Aubin.
Stanbridge—J. Leclaire.
St. Jean-Dorchester—C. LaRocque.
Anc. Curé—A. Brais.
St. Luc—M. Quintal.
Blairfindie—R. Robert.
Vicaire—L. C. Lassier.
St. Jacques le Mineur—F.X. Caisse.
St. Cyprien—A. Morin. P. Menard.
St. Valentin—C. F. Morrison.
St. Bernard de Lacolle—J. Lasnier.
Laprairie—F. Vignon, S. J.
Vicaire—A. Braun, S. J.
Longueil—L. M. Brassard.
Assistant Curé—E. H. Hicks.
Chap. des Srs. des SS. Noms de Jésus et Marie—G. Chabot.
Boucherville—T. Pepin.
St. Bruno et Ste. Julie—M. Piette.
Varennes—C. G. Primeaux.
Vicaire—L. J. Martel.
Verchères—R. O. Bruneau.
Contrecœur—F. L'Heureux.
St Antoine—M. Cusson.
Belœil—T. Durocher.
Vicaire—L. H. J. Brunette.
Anc. Curé—E. Durocher.
St. Hilaire—J. Morin.
Chambly—P. M. Mignault.
Vicaire—J. Brissette.
Dir. du Collége—F. T. Labaye.
Assistant Directuer—F. A. Jaques.
Ste. Marie—H. Girouard.
St. Grégoire—Z. Resther.
Ste. Brigide—J. Perrault.
St. Mathias—L. B. Brien. [Hotte.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville—Sev.
St. Charles—P. J. Crevier.
St. Marc—J. E. Leveque.
St. Denis—F. Demers.
St. Ours—J. B. Belanger.
Sorel—M. Limoges. E. C. Fabre.
Ste. Victoire—A. Lemay.
Isle du Pads—T. Filiatreault.
St Hyacinthe—E. Crevier.
Vicaire—I. Desnoyers.
St. Dominique—I. H. Noiseux.
Ste. Rosalie—E. Birs.
St. Jude—O. Pelletier.
St. Barnabé—N. Hardy.
St. Hugues—P. M. Archambault.
Vicaire—C. Loranger.
St. Simon—P. A. Silvestre.
St. Aimé—E. Lecours.
Vicaire—U. Duprat.
St. Dumase—F.X. Brunet, A. Brais.
St. Cesaire—J. Provencal.
Vicaire—A. Desorey.
St. Pie—J. Crevier.
La Présentation—J. Beaurecard.
Farnham—J. Dallaire.
Durham, &c—W. Fitzgerald.
Roxton—J. Boisvert.
Milton—F. Refour.
Granby, &c.—J. Quin.
Stuckely, &c.—O. Monet.
Stanstead, &c.—A. Thibaudier.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Armand Francis Mary De Charbonnel, Bishop of Toronto. Archdeacon of Toronto—P. Molony. *Vicars General*—Very Rev. Edward Gordon.

RURAL DEANS AND VICARS FORAN.

Home and Simcoe Districts—P. Molony.
Gore, Niagara and Talbot Districts—Edward Gordon.
Western District, and for those speaking French—P. Point.
London and Brock Districts—T. Kirwan.
Wellington and Huron Districts, and for the Germans—C. Holzer. T. Kirwan.
Missions on the Borders of Lake Superior and the Huron, and for the Indians—P. Chone.
Toronto—Cathedral of St. Michael—P. Molony—J. Quinlan—J. McLachlan—Thomas Marivault—St. Peter's and St. Paul's—T. FitzHenry—Thomas Lynch.
Gore and Township of Toronto, Etobicoke, Caledon, Albion—Eugene O'Reilly.
Thornhill, Markham, Vaughan, Newmarket and Georgina— —— O'Loughlin.
Whitby, Pickering, Brock, &c.—J. B. Proulx. [tignn.
Adjala, Tecumseth, Mono—P. Rat-
Penetanguishene, Barrie, Medonte, Orillia, Sunnidale—A. Churest.
Hamilton, Wellington Square, Waterloun, &c.—E. Gordon, R. D., M. Monaghan.
Guelph, Arthur, Nichol—C. Holzer, Joseph Fruzini.
Brantford, Dumfries, Oxford, E.W. and North—P. Schneider.
Waterloo, Peel, &c.—Jos. Baumgartnet.
Wilmot, Wellesley, &c.—Ebner, Ritter.
Niagara, Stamford, &c.—L. Muzart.
St. Catharines, Thorald, &c.—Grattan.
Indiana, Walpole and Townships to the north of the Grand River—John Cullinan.
London, Adelaide, Biddulph, St. Thomas, Yarmouth—Thaddeus T. Kirwan, R.D., Jeremiah D. Ryan.
Goderich, McKillop, Stradford—J. Ryan.
Sandwich and surrounding Townships—P. Point, R. D., J. Grimot, J. Mainguy.
Amherstburgh, &c.—John Daudet, St. Pierre de Raleigh, Claude Ternet.
Chatham, Maidstone, Rochester, &c.—John Vincent Jaffré.
Tilbury, East and West Raleigh, &c.—John Vincent Jaffré.
Walpole Islands, Sarnia, Moore, &c.—J. V. Jaffre.
Manitoulin Island and Borders of Lake Huron—N. Point, J. Hanipaux, Dominick Du Ranquet.
St. Mary of St. Mary Falls, and Borders of Lake Superior—J. B. Menet, A. Kohler.
Pigeon River—Peter Chone, R. D. Nicholas Frémiot.
Ingersoll, Deerham, Beechville, Woodstock, Norwich—A. Caryon.
Dundas—J. O'Reilly.

DIOCESE OF BYTOWN.

Rt. Rev. Jos. Eug. Guigues, Bishop of Bytown.
Cathedral.—Revds. Peter Aubert, *Sup. R.R.P.P. Oblats.*; Damas Dandurand, Michael Molloy, F. McDonagh.
Chantiers—Revds. Aug. Brunet, Aug. Canvin, Francis Andrieux.
Indians of Hudson Bay—Revds. A Gairn, Joseph Pallier.
Richmond—Peter O'Connell.
Ramsay—Edward Vaughan.
Renfrew—Jos. Bouvier.
Bromley—James Strain.
Pembroke and Allum—Jas. Lynch.
Calumet—Lewis Ouillet.
Aylmer—James Hughes, Bernard McFeely.
Wakefield—Thomas Boyle.
Gattineau—Luzaime Ginguet.
St. Andrew's and Little Nation—Jos. Sterkenderies.
Buckingham—John Brady.
L'Orignal, Hawkesbury and Grenville—M. Bourassa, M. Byrne, Joseph Tabaut.
Plantagenet—Patrick McGoey.
Gloucester & Osgoode—R. Deleage, Francis Coopman.
Indians of the Gattineau—F. Clement, Francis Rouge.

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

Rt. Rev. Remig Gaulin, Bishop of Kingston.
Rt. Rev. Patrick Phelan, Administ. Apostolic of Kingston.
Kingston—Patrick Dollard, John Farrel, Jas. Farrelly, Kievan O'Keif.
St. Raphaels—V. R. J. McDonald.
Gananoque—Jas. Rossiter.
Picton—Murt Lalor.
Belleville—Michael Brennan.
Duro—
Peterboro'—John Butler.
St. Andrew's—George Hay.
Perth—J. H. McDonagh.
Cornwall—John F. Cannon.
Tyandenaga—Charles Burke.
Cobourg—Michael Timlin.
Brockville—Oliver Kelly.
Prescott—Edward P. Roche.
Kemptville—Daniel Farelly.
Smith's Falls—Terence Smith.
Trent—Patrick Madden, D. D.
Hungerford—Dennis Begley.
Lindsay—James Chisholm, D. D.
Winchester—Bernard Coyle.
Asphodel—Bernard Higgins.
Loboro'—John O'Niel.
Alexandria and Lochiel—Alexander McDonell.
Bedford—John Foley.
Camden—Michael McKay.

Presbyterian Church of Canada,

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Synod meets at Kingston on the Second Wednesday in July, 1853.
Rev. John McMorine, Ramsay, *Moderator of Synod.*
Andrew Bell, Dundas, *Synod Clerk.*
John Cameron, Toronto, *Synod Treasurer.*

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Meets at Hamilton, on the second Wednesday in January, May and September.
Nelson—William King.
Mount Pleasant—John Bryning.
Clinton & Grimsby—G. McCutchey.
Gaderich—Alexander MacKid.
Dundas and Ancaster—Andw. Bell.
Fergus—Hugh Mair, D.D.
Guelph—Colin Gregor.
Stratford and N. Easthope—William Bell, A. M.
Simcoe and Vittoria—G. Bell, A.B.
Niagara—J. B. Mowat, A.M., *Clerk.*
Hamilton—Daniel Macnee.
Galt—Hamilton Gibson.
Chatham—John Robb.
Vacant Charges—Woodstock and Norwich, London and Westminster, Woolwich, Aldborough, Yarmouth, Dover, Fredricksburgh, Brantford, Saltfleet and Binbrook, Amherstburg, Williams, Wellesley.

PRESBYTERY OF BATHURST.

Meets at Perth, on the second Wednesday in January, May and September.
Perth, 1st Church—William Bell, A. M.

South Gower—Joseph Anderson.
Packenham—Alexander Mann, A.M.
Richmond—David Evans.
Lanark—Thomas Fraser.
Perth, St. Andrew's—William Bain, A. M., *Clerk.*
Ramsay—John McMorine.
Bytown—Alexander Spence.
Smith's Falls—Solomon Mylne.
Buckingham and Cumberland—D. Shanks.
Brockville—John Whyte.
Beckwith—Duncan Morrison.
McNab & Horton—G. Thomson, A.M
Vacant Charges—Dalhousie, Newboro' and Bedford.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Meets at Kingston, on the first Wednesday of every month.
Kingston—John Machar, D. D.
Queen's College—James Williamson, A. M., John M. Smith, A. M.
Seymour—Robert Neill.
Belleville—William McEwen.
Vacant Charges—Otonabee, Dummer, Asphodel, Percy, Belmont,
Ordained Missionary—A. Colquhon.
Missionary—Kenneth McLennan.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Meets on the third Tuesday of February, May, August, November.
Pickering—P. McNaughton, A. M.
Esquesing—Peter Ferguson.
Scarboro'—James George.
King—John Tawse, A. M.
Chinguacousy—Thomas Johnson.
Mono—Alexander Lewis.
Eldon—John McMurchy.
Toronto—John Barclay, A.M. *Clerk.*
West Gwillimbury—Alexander Ross.
Clarke and Hope—Samuel Porter.
Hornby—William Barr.
Markham—James Stuart.
Vacant Charges—Vaughan, Darlington, Scott and Uxbridge, Newmarket, Whitby, Brock and Reach, Caledon, Thorah, Nottawasaga and Sunnidale, Mara.
Missionaries—A. Blair, John Campbell, A. M.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Meets at Montreal, on the first Wednesday of February, May, August and November.
Montreal—St. Andrew's—A. Mathieson, D. D. *St. Paul's*—Robert McGill.
Dundee—Duncan Moody.
Chatham—Wm. Mair.
Ormstown—James Anderson.
Georgetown—J. C. Muir.
Quebec—John Cook, D. D.
Lachine—William Simpson.
Hemmingford—John Merlin.
New Richmond—John Davidson.
Three Rivers—James Thom.
Huntingdon—Alex. Wallace, *Clerk.*
St. Louis—James T. Paul.
Beauharnois—Thomas Haig.
Vacant Charges—Valeartier, Melbourne, New Carlisle, Norvaltown, Laprairie, Beech Ridge, St. Eustache.
Missionary—Louis Baridon.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARY.

Meets on the third Wednesday of January, May and September.
Williamstown—John McKenzie, A. M.
Cornwall—Hugh Urquhart, A. M.
Martintown—John McLaurin.
Osnabruck—Isaac Purkis.
Lancaster—Thomas McPherson A.M., *Clerk.*
Dalhousie Mills and Coté St. George—Ænens McLean.
Finch—Donald Monro.
Williamsburgh—Thomas Scott.
Vacant Charges—Lochiel, Coteau du Lac, L'Orignal.

Presbyterian Church of Canada.

The Synod meets at Hamilton on the second Wednesday of June, 1853.

Thos. Wightman, York Mills, *Moderator;* William Reid, A.M., Picton, and John Burns, General Agent for the Church, *Conjunct Clerks.*

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Toronto—Knox's Church, Robert Burns, D.D. *2nd Congregation,* Robert Irvine.
Streetsville—Robert Ure.
Oakville and Trafalgar—James Nisbet.
Barrie and Innisfil—Thos. Lowrie.
Caledon and Erin—D. McMillan.
Markham—James Boyd.
York Mills and Scarborough—T. Wightman, *Clerk.*
Chinguacousy—A. T. Holmes.
Oro, Orillia and Medonte—John Gray
Acton and Boston, Esquesing—John McLachlan.
Whitby—James Finlay.
Brock and Reach—John Mitchell.
Union and Norval—Jos. Alexander.
Vacant Charges—St. Vincent and Euphrasia, Vaughan and King, West Gwillimbury, Thorah and Eldon, Notawasaga, Mono, Essa, Tecumseth, Humber and Weston.
Ministers without Pastoral Charge—James Harris, Michael Willis, D. D., Henry Esson, A.M., Alexander Gale, A. M.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Indian Lands—Daniel Clark.
Ste. Therese—David Black.
La Chute—Thomas Henry.
Montreal, Cote Street—D. Fraser, A. M., Presbytery Clerk.
Montreal, St. Gabriel Street—D. Inglis.
Cornwall—J. C. Quin.
English River—William Troup.
Ste Louis de Gonzaque and North Georgetown—Robert C. Swinton.
Vankleekhill and Lochiel—Alex. Cameron, *Ordained Missionary.*
Lingwick—Daniel Gordon, *Ordained Missionary.*
Vacant Charges—Melbourne, St. John's Quebec, Portneuf, St. Eustache, Beachridge, Martintown, Grand Freniere, Henriville, Rawdon, La Guerre, Montreal, Metis, Leeds and St. Sylvester, Inverness.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Port Sarnia—Wm. Macalister.
Zorra—Donald McKenzie.
North East Hope—Daniel Allan.
Tuckersmith—William Graham.
Eckfrid & Mosa—W. R. Sutherland.
Chatham—Angus McColl.
Ingersoll—Robert Wallace.
Williams—L. McPherson.
St. Thomas—John Fraser.
Stratford—Thomas Macpherson.
London—John Scott.
Woodstock (English).—William S. Ball, *Clerk;* (Gælic,) Duncan McDiarmid.
London Road, Tuckersmith—John Ross.
Buxton, Mission to Coloured Population—Wm. King, Ordained Missionary.
Vacant Charges—Amherstburgh, Aldboro', Fingal, St. Andrew's, Howard.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Grimsby—Daniel Eastman.
Hamilton—George Paxton Young.
Saltfleet & Binbrook—Geo. Cheyne.
Ayr—Robert Lindsay.
Dundas and Ancaster—M. Y. Stark, *Clerk.*
Galt—John Bayne.
Fergus—George Smellie.
Puslinch—William Meldrum.
Wellington Square—Alex. McLean.
Guelph—John G. McGregor.
Sydenham—John McKinnon.
Port Dover and Simcoe—Andrew Wilson.
Niagara—John Alexander.
Blenheim and Paris—D. McRuar.
Vacant Charges—Woolwich, Dunnville and Wellandport, Flamboro' West, Walpole, Thorold, Caledonia, Jarvis, Owen Sound Settlements, Arthur and Nassagaweya.

PRESBYTERY OF COBOURG.

Cavan, South—James Douglass.
Peterboro' and Cavan—J. M. Roger.
Cobourg—Donald McLeod.
Grafton and Colborne—John W. Smith, *Clerk.*
Baltimore and Cold Springs—Wm. J. McKenzie.
Otonabee—Francis Andrews.
Darlington—John Smith.
Vacant Charges—Cartwright and Manvers, Dummer and Norwood, Percy and Alnwick.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Demorestville—James Rogers.
Gananoque—Henry Gordon.
Kingston—Chalmer's Church, Rob. F. Burns; Brock Street, Robt. Reid.
Belleville—William Gregg, *Clerk.*
Picton—William Reid, A. M.
Huntingdon—Andrew Hudson.
Vacant Charges—Napanee, Camden, Waterloo, &c., Ballinahinch and Storrington.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Prescott—Robert Boyd.
Brockville—John McMurray.
Spencerville—James Greggie, *Clerk.*
South Gower—W. J. McDowell.
Vacant Charges—Bellamyville, Burritt's Rapids, Merrickville, Yonge, North Gower.
Minister without Pastoral Charge—William Smart.

PRESBYTERY OF PERTH.

Perth—James B. Duncan.
McNab and Horton—S. C. Fraser, A. M., Clerk.
Osgoode and Gloucester—William Lochead.
Bytown—Thomas Wardrope.
Pembroke—Andrew Melville.
Wakefield—John Corbett.
Beckwith—Peter Gray.
Goulbourn and Nepean—Jno. Gourlay.
Vacant Charges—Ramsay, Middleton, Bristol, Clarendon and Litchfield, Dalhousie and Sherbrooke.

United Presbyterian Synod in Canada.

Next meeting of Synod to be held in Toronto, on Wednesday, June 15.

Andrew Ferrier, D. D., *Moderator.*
Wm. Fraser, *Synod Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Blenheim and Woodstock—George Murray.

Bethel, English Settlement—James Skinner.
McKillop—Alexander McKenzie.
Detroit, Michigan—John McLellan.
Goderich—Charles Fletcher.
London—John J. A. Proudfoot, *Clerk.*
Stanley—John Logie.
Adelaide—William Howden.
Chatham, Tilbury—John Fraser.
Vacancies—Goderich, St. Mary's, Downie, Ingersoll, Adelaide, Warwick, Harwich.
Stations.—Hibbert, Flatcreek, Biddulph, McGillivray, Bosanquet.

PRESBYTERY OF FLAMBOROUGH.

Flamboro', Dundas—Thos. Christie.
West Dumfries—Alex. Ritchie.
Paris—David Caw.
Beverly—John Porteous.
Brantford—Alexander Drummond.
Chippewa—William Christie.
Caledonia—Andrew Ferrier, D. D.
Hamilton—John Hogg, *Clerk.*
Blandford—Robert Rodgers.
St. Catharines—John McClure.
Vacancies—St. George, Mount Pleasant, Esquesing, Norwichville, Tilsinburgh, Eastern Seneca.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Essa—William Fraser.
Toronto—John Jennings.
Richmond Hill—James Dick, *Clerk.*
Chinguacousy—David Coutts.
Pickering—Alexander Waddell.
Brampton—James Pringle.
Caledon—Thomas Dickson.
Albion and Vaughan—W. Dickson.

PRESBYTERY OF CANADA EAST.

Montreal—William Taylor, D. D.
New Glasgow—Alexander Lowden, *Clerk.*
Madrid, N. Y.—John Morrison.
Huntingdon—Peter Muir.
La Chute—Walter Scott.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK.

Smith's Falls—William Aitkin.
Packenham, Fitzroy Harbour—Alex. Henderson, *Clerk.*

PRESBYTERY OF DURHAM.

Whitby—Rob. H. Thornton, *Clerk.*
Port Hope, Perrytown—Jno. Cassie.
Clarke—George Lawrence.
Newton of Clarke—Wm. Ormiston.
Emily, Manvers, Ops—John Ewing.
Darlington—Alexander Kennedy.
Vacancies—Lindsay.
Stations,—Mariposa, Verulam, Fredericksburgh, Ernestown.

PRESBYTERY OF WELLINGTON.

Eramosa—William Barrie.
Guelph—Robert Torrance, *Clerk.*
Elora, Nichol—John Duff.
Vacancies—Brant, Sable River, Lake Shore Road (Owen's Sound.)
Stations—Irvine Settlement, Peel.
Ministers without Charge—Messrs. Andrew Kennedy, William Howden.
Probationers.—John Scott, William Cavan, Patrick Greig.

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.

Conference meets at Hamilton, on the first Wednesday in June.

Enoch Wood, *President;* John Ryerson, *Co-Delegate;* George B. Sanderson, *Secretary.*

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto City East—Ephraim B. Harper, Egerton Ryerson, D. D., Anson Green, James Spencer, Thos. Demorest, W. H. Poole, L. Taylor.
Toronto City West—Henry Wilkinson, John Douse.
Yonge Street—Wellington Jeffers, R. Jones, *Chairman.*
Humber—Samuel C. Philp, John Culham.
Cooksville—Jonathan Scott.
Brampton—William Young, Wm. S. Blackstock.
Oshawa—John Law, D. C. McDowell.
Newmarket—W. Willoughby, R. Lochead.
Markham—Peter Ker, David Youmans, W. Sanderson.
Brock—Cornelius Flummerfelt.
Georgetown—Jos. Messmore.
Nelson—Joseph W. McCollum, John Hunt.
Erin—W. Steer.

BARRIE DISTRICT.

Barrie—Lewis Warner, *Chairman;*
Bradford—Reuben E. Tupper, Isaac Barber.
Mono—William Dignam.
Cookstown—Luther O. Rice.
Rama—Horace Dean.
Beausoleil and French River—D. Sawyer.
Penetanguishene Road—S. Brownell.
Nottawasaga—James Clark.
St. Vincent—Alex. Campbell.
Owen's Sound—John Williams, J. Neelands.
Newash—C. Vandusen.
Saugeeng—James Hutchinson.
Proton—Joseph Hill.
Kincardine—Thomas Crews.
Bruce Mines—E. Sallows.
Lake Huron, North Shore—George McDougall.
Durham—H. Reid,
Vacant Charge—Darby.

LONDON DISTRICT.

London—W. Pollard, T. Harmon, J. G. Laird.
London Circuit—A. T. Green, J. Taylor, Edmund Stoney.
Devonshire—George Case.
St. Mary's—Thomas Fawcett.
Goderich—S. Fear, W. Creighton.
Strathroy—James Armstrong.
Warwick—John Webster.
Port Sarnia—E. White.
St. Clair—R. Brooking, William Herkimer.
Providence—Edward White.
Wardsville—C. Sylvester.
Chatham—William Price, Joseph Hugill.
Guelfield—John K. Williston.
Amherstburgh—J. Goodfellow.
Mount Elgin and Muncey—Samuel Rose, *Chairman;* John Sunday, Abraham Carpenter.
St. Thomas—Richard Whiting, E. H. Dewart.
Sandwich and Windsor—W. Ames.
Morneth—R. Phelps.
Wallaceburgh—F. Chapman.
Vacant Charge—Mitchell.

BRANTFORD DISTRICT.

Brantford—Kennedy Creighton, G. Poole, Thos. Peacock, H. Biggar.
Paris—Edwin Cement.
Woodstock—Edmund Shepherd, John S. Evans.
Dumfries—Ozias Barber, Francis Berry.
Ingersoll—Charles W. M. Gilbert.
Norwich—M. Swan.
Walsingham—Matt. Whiting, Matt. Holtby.
Simcoe—Edwy M. Ryerson.
Malahide—George Kennedy, John Shaw.
New Credit—D. Wright.
Grand River—William Ryerson, *Chairman;* Abm. SicJles, Peter Jones.
Blenheim and Stradford—Joseph Shepley.
Wellesley—D. G. Fletcher.

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

Hamilton—John Carroll, *Chairman;* Samuel Belton.
Dundas—Thomas Stobbs.
Glandford and Seneca—Andrew Prindle, S. Huntingdon, Andrew Smith.
Nanticoke—John Baxter, R. Heyland.
Dunville—Thomas Williams, Wm. Richardson.
Grimsby—Wm. Haw, Joel Briggs.
St. Catharines—Claudius Byrne, W. S. Griffin.
Drummondville & Niagara—Thos. Cosford, George Young.
Crowland—Robt. Corson, R. Clarke.
Cayuga—Thomas Jeffers.
Guelph—George Goodson.
Elora—Solomon Waldron.
Peel—Ezra Adams, J. Armstrong, James Harris.

COBOURG DISTRICT.

Cobourg—George R. Sanderson, *Chairman;* S. Nelles, A. M., John Beatty, George McRitchey, Thomas Culbert.
Port Hope—William McCullough.
Bowmanville—Charles Fish.
Newcastle—John English.
Cartwright—John Sanderson.
Millbrook—Wm. Morton, Moses Blackstock.
Peterborough—John Gemley.
Rice Lake—Robt. Brooking.
Alderville—William Case.
Colborne—James Hughes.
Metcalfe—J. C. Osborne.
Lindsay—Thomas Harma.
Vacant Charges—Schogog and Mud Lake.

BELLEVILLE DISTRICT.

Belleville—Jno. Ryerson, *Chairman.*
Consecon—C. R. Allison, John A. Williams, J. G. Witted
Picton—William McFadden, Gilbert Miller, Daniel McMullen, A. Miller.
Sidney—Michael Fawcett.
Brighton—John Black, John W. German, Charles Turver.
Demorestville—Joseph Reynolds.
Shannonville—Abraham Davman.
Madoc—Robert Robinson, Stephen Miles.
Rawdon—Geo. F. Playter.
Percy—George Cane.
Nolwood—James C. Slater.
Vacant Charge—Hungerford.

KINGSTON DISTRICT.

Kingston—Samuel D. Rice, *Chairman;* Charles Lavell, Jas. Booth, Henry Byers, Daniel Wright.
Napanee—David B. Madden, R. Brewster.
Wilton—John Lever, T. Cleghorn.
Bath and Amherst Isle—Geo. Benyon, John Mills.
Waterloo—Charles Taggart.
Gananoque—Benjamin Nankeville.
Newborough—Michael Baxter.
Farmersville—William Philp, Wm. Chapman.
Newburg—Benjamin Jones, Dr. Aylesworth.
Vacant Charge—Hinchinbrook.

BROCKVILLE DISTRICT.

Brockville—William Andrews.
Prescott—James Elliott.
Maitland—Sylvester Hurlburt.
Kemptville—Thomas Bevitt, *Chairman*; John Armstrong, 2d.
Matilda—Francis Coleman, David Robertson.
Smith's Falls—Wm. Brown, Wm. Coleman.
Carleton and Packenham—William McGill.
Merrickville—Erastus Hurlburt.
Cornwall—Vincent B. Howard, William Burns.
Winchester—David Hardie.
Sherbrooke—D. Lemmings, Alvah Adams.

BYTOWN DISTICT.

Bytown—Noble F. English,
Aylmer—Asahel Hurlburt, *Chairman.*
Richmond—James Greener, Robert Hobbs.
St. Andrews—Richard Hammond. Thos. W. Constable.
L'Orignal—David Clappison, Silas Huntingdon.
Lochaber—Richard Wilson.
Osgood—William Patterson, H. McDowell.
Gatineau—John Howes.
Clarendon and Portage de Forte—Thomas McMullen.
Huntley—Henry Shaler.
Vacant Charge—Westmeath.

C. W. Methodist New Connection Church.

Conference meets first Wednesday in June.

OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTION.

Rev. J. H. Robinson, *General Superintendent of the Mission, President of Conference*, Toronto. W. McClure, *Assistant Superintendent*, London, C. W.; T. Lottridge, *Treasurer*, Hamilton: R. H. Brett, *Financial Secretary*, Toronto: T. T. Howard, *Missionary Secretary*, Toronto.

LONDON DISTRICT.

London—W. McClure, *Chairman*; J. Caswell.
Waterford—J. Bell, one to be sent.
St. Thomas—N. C. Gowan.
Norwich—B. Haigh.
Malahide—E. Williams.
Howard—H. Wilkinson.
London & Blanchard—J. Kershaw.

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

Hamilton—T. Goldsmith, *Chairman.*
Ancaster—J. Brennan, W. Barnett.
Welland Canal—T. Rump, J. Bell.
Barton—J. C. Watts.
Nassagaweya—D. Bettes, J. Shaw.
Cayuga—W. Preston.
Sydenham, Owen Sound—J. Barkerville, under the superintendence of J. Breakenridge.
Durham, Owen Sound—J. Breakenridge.
Arthur, O. Sound—T. O. Adkins.
Lake Erie Mission—F. G. Weaver.

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto City—D. Savage, *General Superintendent*; J. H. Robinson, *Chairman.*
Yorkville—T. Reid.
Whitchurch—C. Childs.
Trafalgar—T. Jefferis, one to be sent.
Caledon—A. Wright.
Brock—C Curry.

CAVAN DISTRICT.

Cavan—W. Gundy; J. Wilkinson, *Chairman.*
Manvers—W. Robinson. T. Doel.
Newcastle—J. Wilkinson.
P. Edward—J. Oates, J. McAlister.

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT.

Lansdowne—J. Hales, *Chairman*; J. Shelton, J. C. Warren.
Elizabethtown—J. Simpson, one to be sent.
Oxford—D. D. Rolston.
Crosby—J. Hales, J. Crawford.
Drummond—One to be sent.
Fitzroy—Brown.
Marlbro—One to be sent.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Stanstead—L. P. Adams. *Chairman*; J. Histon.
Stukely—T. Ogden.
Bolton—F. Hunt.
Dunham—L. P. Adams.
Potton—H. Bursell.
Henrysburgh—O. Whitcombe.
Montreal—One to be sent.

Methodist Episc'l Church in Canada.

NIAGARA CONFERENCE.

John Reynolds, Philander Smith, *General Superintendents.*

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Jas. Richardson, *Presiding Elder.*
Darlington—George Crossfield.
Whitby—Thos. Robson.
Supernumerary—C. W. Fraser.
Markham—W. D. Brown.
Yonge Street—Samuel Dunnett.
Toronto—A. Jones, Wm. Sutton.
Nelson—S. Morrison, Wm. Perritte.
Georgetown—John Foster.
Oakwood—to be supplied.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.

Thos. Webster, *Presiding Elder.*
Hamilton—John Hayward; Gideon Shepard, Editor of the *Canada Christian Advocate*; John Bailey, *Book Steward*; Schugler Stewart, *Agent to collect accounts, &c.*
Niagara—George Abbs.
Welland—John Tufford.
Canboro'—Eli Bastram.
Gainsboro'—R B Cook.
Supernumerary—Caleb Swenzy.
Saltfleet—George Lawrence.
Barton—George P. Harris.
Dumfries—E. Bristol, J. Kent.
Supernumerary—N. A. Fraser.
Supernumerary—B. Maskle.
Blenheim—John Gibson.
Oakland—J. W. Byam.
Supernumerary—J. Owen.
Ruinham—John Wood.
Oneida—Barnabas Brown.

LONDON DISTRICT.

William Cope, *Presiding Elder.*
London—E. L. Koyle.
Supernumerary—D. Culp, D. Picket.
Supernumerary—James Mitchell.
J. W. Jacobs, left without an appointment at his own request.
Malahide—H. Taylor.
Supernumerary—Chas. Pettys.
Supernumerary—E. Harris.
Southwold—Thos. Atkinson.
Norwich—E. Lounsbury.
Oxford—L. P. Smith.
Supernumerary—G. Turner.
Supernumerary—J. B. Richardson.
Dorchester—T. Dawes.
St. Mary's—W. F. Lowe.
Bosanquet—John McLean.
Howard—John Ormerod.
St. Clair—to be supplied.

HURON DISTRICT.

Wm. Woodward, *Presiding Elder.*
St. Vincent—A. L. Thurston.
Notawasaga—to be supplied.
Orangeville—B. Lawrence.
Garafraxa—Alonzo E. Griffith.
Kincardine—to be supplied.
Maitland—O. G. Collamore.

BAY QUINTE CONFERENCE.

BAY QUINTE DISTRICT.

S. W. La Du, *Presiding Elder.*
Hope—John Tuke.
Superannuated.—T. Lewis.
Cobourg—J. H. Johnson.
Superannuated—J. Gatchell.
Brighton—Hiram Williams.
Percy—N. H. Howard.
Seymour—to be supplied.
Rawdon—W. A. Sills.
Superannuated—H. H. Johnston
Sidney—G. Jones.
Superannuated—J. N. D. West.
Consecon—J. A. Rogers.
Hallowell—S. Young.
Milford—W. E. Norman.

KINGSTON DISTRICT.

Benson Smith, *Presiding Elder.*
Huntington—A. Wright.
Supernumerary—D. Brown.
Tyendinaga and Hungerford—J. F. Wilson, Josiah Sparrow.
Belleville—Henry D. Powiss.
Napanee—Wm. Bird.
Bay Quinte—J. G. Bull.
Superannuated—R. Persy.
Camden—Henry Lane.
Waterloo—D. Wilson, J. W. Sills.
Superannuated—D. Perry.
Kingston and Leeds—J. Gardiner, P. W. Hindermarsh.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

William Brown, *Presiding Elder.*
Crosby—John Hill.
Rideau—D. Pomeroy.
Elizabethtown—Wm. Graham,
Brockville—G. J. Betts.
Augusta—R. Earl.
Matilda—Thos. Pinto.
Supernumerary—M. Davy.
Stormont—to be supplied.
Bytown—D. F. Hutchinson.
Ottawa and Lachute—J. D. Bell.
Supernumerary—James McNally.
Winchester—E. Orror.
Bonna Chere—E. Manson, L. Hurlbert.

Congregational Denom'n.

The Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union will take place in Toronto, on the second Wednesday in June.

Chairman of Union—J. Climie, Darlington; *Secretary*—J. Lightbody, Brantford; *Treasurer*—P. Freeland, Toronto.

Asphodel—T. Searight.
Brantford—T. Baker, J. Lightbody.
Bolton's Mills—J. Wheeler.
Brock—N. McKinnon.
Cold Springs—W. Hayden.
Cobourg—T. Snell.
Darlington—J. Climie.
Eramosa—R. J. Williams.
Esquesing—H. Denny.
Glandford—S. Finton.
Hamilton—R. Robinson.
Kingston—K. M. Fenwick.
London—W. F. Clarke.
Hawkesbury — Anderson.
Newmarket—T. J. Hodgskin.
Oakland—W. Hay.
Ora—A. Raymond.
Paris and Burford—J. Vincent.
Simcoe—William Clarke.
Southwold—J. Silcox.
Stratford—J. Durant.

(Clergy—Continued.)

Port Stanley—William Alworth.
Port Sarnia and Moore—J. Armour.
Toronto—John Roaf, A. Geikie, Adam Lillie.
Whitby—J. Byrne.
Vacant Charges—Brockville, Vaughan, Guelph, Bytown, Caledon, Warwick and Nottawasaga.

CHURCHES NOT IN THE UNION.

Guelph—John Josiah Braine.
Dundas—James Bates.

LOWER CANADA.

The Congregational Union of C. E. meets annually in Montreal, on the second Tuesday in July.
Chairman for 1852—Rev. — Anderson, Hawkesbury; *Secretary pro tem*—R. Wilkes, Montreal.
Brome—D. Connell.
Durham—D. Dunkerley.
Dunville, Shipton—A. J. Parker.
Granby & Abbottsford—N. McLeod.
Montreal, 1st Church—H. Wilkes, D. D.; *2nd do.*—F. H. Marling.
Melbourne—T. Bayne.
Indian lands—J. McKillican.
Russelltown—H. Lancashire.
Sherbrooke—J. Robertson.
Stanstead—R. V. Hall.
Vacant Charges — Chateauguay, English River, Saint Andrew's, Quebec.

Primitive Methodist Church in Canada West.

Conference meets last Wednesday in January.
Rev. J. Davison, *Brampton*; and Mr. William Lawson, *Hamilton*, corresponding Secretaries.
Mr. Robert Walker, Toronto, Missionary Treasurer.

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto City—M. Nichol, W. Lomas.
Brampton—J. Davison, R. Paul.
Etobicoke—W. Lyle, A. Laphim.
Markham—J. Lacey, W. Gledhill, G. Bowling.
Darlington—J. Garner, J. Garnett.
Reach—T. Foster.
Guelph—J. Simpson, I. Rider, J. Towler,
Hamilton—R. Boyle.
Talbot—one to be obtained.
Walpole & Grand River—W. Newton, T. Dudley.
Galt and Blenheim—F. Adams, H. Montgomery.
Orangeville—R. Parsons.
Kingston—J. Edgar.
Albion—T. Lawson.

Baptist Denomination.

Ancaster—W. Smith.
Aylmer—Israel Marsh, A. McLane.
Ayr—J. Bray.
Augusta—P. MacDonald.
Breadalbane—W. K. Anderson.
Barnstone—James Green.
Bayham—S. Baker, S. Rouse.
Beamsville—W. Hewson.
Beverley, C. W.—J. Minor.
Binbrook—J. Hooper.
Beverley, G. D.—Joseph Clutton, D. Patton.
Beverley, J.D.—P. Schofield.
Blanchard—W. L. Bayley.
Belleville—A. Snyder.
Blenheim—P. Pickle, T. Cavilland.
Bosanquet—J. Williams.
Brantford—T. L. Davidson, S. Reed.
Bloomfield—J. Horne.
Brockville—J. Cooper
Burford—J. Chandler.
Bronte—J. Oakley.
Caledon—Vacant.
Canboro'—W. Cook.
Chatham—W. Goone, R. Herrington.
Chatham Village—A. Campbell.
Cheltenham—H. Reid.
Colchester—E. Highwarden.
Carlton Place—D. Holcroft.
Chinguacousy—J. Campbell.
Dereham—J. Elliott.
Dorchester—I. Fay.
Drummondville—Vacant.
Dundas—E. Clarke.
Dunnville—W. Freeman.
East Oxford—Ira Howey, W. Beardsall.
Eaton—A. Gillies.
Enathope—Milne St. Bagley.
Elmsley—D. McNab.
Esquesing—J. Clark.
Eldon—Vacant.
Farmersville—Vacant.
Fredericksburgh—E. Clark.
Fingal— — McIntyre, — McLean,
Gosfield—N. French, G. Jacobs.
Grand Ligne Mission—L. Roussy. M. Normandeau, N. St. Cyr.
Grafton—W. Lacey.
Hope—S. Tapscot.
Haldimand—D. Wait.
Hamilton—J. Inglis, A. Booker, E. Brown.
Houghton—W. Willis.
King—H. Norman, W. Miller.
Kingston—A. Lorimer, A. B., — Coombs.
Lanark—J. Smith.
Leeds—W. Hulburt, A. Stevens.
Lobo—D. Sinclair, A. Wilkinson.
Lochabar—J. Edwards.
London—R. Boyd.
Louth and Pelham—D. Way.
Markham—S. Smale.
Malahide Jubilee—S. McConnell.
McGillivray—D. A. Turrace.
Matilda—Alex. Dick.
Middleton—E. Clark.
Montreal—S. Davies, Ph.D.
Newmarket—Vacant.
Niagara—F. Lacey.
Nilestown—A. Chute.
Nissouri—S. Vining.
Norwich—I. Howey, W. McLellan, E. Smith.
Oakland—J. Harris.
Osgoode—D. McPhail.
Osnabruck—J. Smith.
Peterborough—J. Gilmour, E. Roberts.
Paris—A. Cleghorn.
Port Hope—J. Baird.
Port Rowan—H. Fitch.
Port Sarnia—G. Watson.
Potton, South—T. Merriman.
Quebec—D. Marsh.
Queenston—D. Curry.
Raleigh—W. Gorrie.
Rainham and Townsend—J. Van Loon, Junr.
Rawdon—W. Geary.
Reach—J. Holman, W. Hurlburt.
Sandwich—G. Jacobs.
Simcoe—A. Austin, T. Gundry.
St. Andrews—J. Dempsey.
St. Catharines—J. Anderson, J. E. Ryerson.
St. Thomas—D. W. Rowland, M. W. Hopkins.
Stanley—W. Fraser.
Stanebridge—F. N. Jersey.
Stanstead—J. Mitchell.
Stouffville—Alex. M. Facy.
Thurlow—J. Bridges.
Toronto—J. Pyper, W. P. Newman.
Vittoria—A. Duncan, G. J. Ryerse.
West Oxford—E. Topping.
Walpole—T. Stillwell, A. Underhill.
Waterford—A. Slaght.
Whitby—J. S. Starr.
Walsingham—H. Fitch.
Windham—A. Stewart.
Woodstock—W. H. Landon, J. Winterbotham.
Woolwich—James Sim.
Yarmouth—Thomas Mills.
Zone Mills—C. McDermand.
Zorra— — Robinson, J. Beardsall, S. B. Tree, — Griffin.
Vacant Charges—South Gower, Perth, St. George, York Mills, Scotland, Cramahe, Kempville.

Bible Christian Church in Upper Canada.

In connection with the Bible Christian Church in England. Next Annual Meeting to be held at Bowmanville, Darlington; to commence on the first Wednesday in June.

COBOURG DISTRICT.

Cobourg—J. H. Eynon, *Chairman*; J. Edwards, J. Langdon, *Superannuated*.
Peterboro'—William Hooper, Henry Stevens.
Huntingdon—J. Williams, another wanted.
Hungerford—A. Doble, J. Dix.

BOWMANVILLE DISTRICT.

Darlington—P. Robins, *Chairman*; Abraham Morris, J. Hodgson.
Mariposa—Thomas Green, J. Pinch.
Pickering—R. L. Tucker.

HURON DISTRICT.

Mitchel—J. B. Tapp, *Chairman*; W. Chidley.
Usborne—R. Hurley.
Clinton—H. Ebbott.
St. Thomas and London—G. Haycraft, G. Rippin, *Supernumerary*.

MUNICIPALITIES: CANADA WEST.

The Schedules in the following pages, supply important information, under the heads of Counties and Unions of Counties, into which Western Canada is divided. They furnish the extent in acres, the population according to the census of 1850 and 1852, and the assessed value of property in 1851, and 1852, in the several Counties and the minor Municipalities into which each is subdivided. The valuations are those taken under the Assessment Acts, as the basis of municipal taxation for local purposes. They also supply the names and addresses, of the principal municipal officers.

I. CARLETON.

Acres, 574,520. Population, 31,882. Assessed Value of property, 1851, £591,706; 1852, £1,027,270. County Town, Bytown. The County of Carleton and the Town of Bytown, send one member each to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Hon. Hamnett Pinhey, March. *Treasurer*—Daniel O'Connor, Bytown. *Clerk*—Charles Hamnett Pinhey, Bytown. *Auditors*—H. V. Noel and George R. Burke, Bytown.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852	Asses'd. 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Fitzroy	62400	2557	2067	£54779	£72300	James Steene, Hubbell's Falls.		Robt. Harris, Hubbell's Falls	Robt. Elliot, Hubbell's Falls.
Goulbourn	78800	2128	2522	51512	56559	Thomas Garland, Ashton, P.O		Carleton Cathcart, Richmond	Carleton Cathcart, Richmond
Gower, North	31320	1743	1777	68776	34123	Robt. Craig, Auder's Corners		John Otterson, Bytown	James Craig, Auder's Corners
*Gloucester	65200	2475	3065	61856	65000	John MacKinnon, Bytown.		R. Graham, Auder's Corners	John Fenton, North Huntley.
Huntley	62656	2127	2513	45132	39357	Johnson E. Fenton, Huntley		Wm. Montgomery, Huntley.	Thomas Doxey, Bytown
March and	22200	967	1127	32145	18991	Hon. Hamnett Pinhey, March		George Morgan, South March	George Morgan, South March
Torbolton	28800	403	54		15000				
Marlborough	61000	1189	2055	68690	37098	S. Burritt, Burritt's Rapids.		Gab. Montgomery, Richmond	Edw. Mills, Richmond
*Osgoode	91200	2733	3059	76102	78002	A. Allen, Barton's Corners.		D. McIntosh, Osgoode	T. Bailey, Osgoode
Nepean	65000	2219	3390	99047	92196	C. Chapman, Bell's Corners.	J. C. Spaine, Bytown	Geo. Arnold, Bell's Corners.	T. Stapleton, Bell's Corners.
*Bytown, Town	....	6618	8219	261900	515054	Alex. Workman, Bytown	Wm. F. Powell, Bytown	Edw. Mass, Bytown	Edward Burke, Bytown
Richmond Village	....	422	434	1581	1135	Wm. R. R. Lyon, Richmond.		Garrett FitzGerald, Richm'd.	Garrett FitzGerald, Richm'd

II. ESSEX AND LAMBTON.

United Counties—Acres, Essex, 433,300; *Acres, Lambton*, 699,825: *Total Acres*, 1,133,126. Population, Essex, 16,817; Population, Lambton, 10,811: Total Population, 22,628. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £1,072,247; 1852, £1,146,908. County Town, Sandwich. Essex sends one member to the Provincial Parliament; Lambton sends a member to Parliament in conjunction with Kent. Kent and Lambton are united for Parliamentary representation, while Essex and Lambton are united for Judicial and Municipal purposes. *Warden*—Thos. Fisher, Moore. *Treasurer*—G. Bullock, Sandwich. *Clerk*—S. S. Macdonell, Windsor. *Surveyors*, Lambton—A. Vidal, Sarnia; Essex—P. D. Salter, Sandwich. *Auditors*—E. Reynolds and Robert A. Whyte, Windsor.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Essex.									
*Amherstburgh, Town	....	....	1880	£69792	£93682	Alex. Jones, Amherstburgh.		W. Cousins, Amherstburgh	Geo. Duncan, Amherstburg.
Anderdon	23500	774	1199	29236	30189	Wm. Gatfield, Amherstburgh.		C. Fortier, Amherstburgh	J. E. Macguire, Amherstburgh
Colchester	63600	2248	1870	57213	58913	C. R. Quick, Colchester		Len'x. Thompson, Colchester	L. Thomson, Colchester.
Gosfield	59000	1159	1892	56995	61590	Henry Scratch, Gosfield		Michael Wigle, Kingsfield	James King, Kingsville.
*Maidstone	47100	761	1167	22942	25600	Andrew Petillo, Belle River.		James Henry, Belle River	Patrick Conway, Belle River.
Malden	22000	1552	1315	45582	47093	Dan. Botsford, Amherstburgh		Henry Wright, Amherstburgh	Hen. Wright, Amherstburgh.
Mersea	59400	1614	1193	48824	48259	Theodore Malott, Mersea		Francis Wilkinson, Mersea.	Jonathan Wigfield, Mersea.
Rochester	35200	619	788	18143	21545	Joseph Morin, Belle River		J. Oullette, Belle River	Wm. Flanigan, Belle River.
Sandwich	73000	4174	4928	159965	151549	James S. Baby, Sandwich	Denis Downing, Sandwich.	Moses Oulette, Sandwich	D. Moynahan, Sandwich.
Tilbury West	40000	515	675	940	13604	James Parent, Comber		L. Chovin, Comber	W. Nicholson, Comber.
Lambton.									
Bosanquet	72620	571	1093	51774	58759	Nath. Westover, Bosanquet.		Ulrich Chester, Pine Hill	T. F. Eastman, Bosanquet.
Brooke and	74600	317	511	7993	72876	John McKenne, Mosa		Arch'd. McGregor, Brooke.	George Shirley, Brooke.
Enniskillen	80630	154	218						
*Dawn	79200	429	556	33129	33170	Wm. Boylan, Zone Mills		Solomon Huff, Zone Mills	C. Scarlett, Zone Mills.
*Euphemia	39600	1189	1153	43377	41356	Geo. McBeth, Zone Mills		W. Moorehouse, Zone Mills.	Wm. Clements, Zone Mills.
Moore	74400	1247	1258	86474	89735	Thomas Fisher, Moore		Alex. Vidal, Moore	Wm. McPherson, Moore.
Plympton	76400	1097	1511	59087	62492	Abraham Inglis, Errol		George Whitney, Errol	Alex. Scott, Errol.
Sarnia	35600	1635	1384	92655	94591	Arch. Young, Port Sarnia		J. Copeland, Sarnia	Alex. Vidal, Port Sarnia.
*Sombra	91200	971	738	69077	75526	A. P. Toulmin, Sombra		Duncan McDonald, Sombra.	Wm. Paterson, Sombra.
*Warwick	74800	1594	2099	67341	70193	Robert A. Hill, Warwick		Hamilton Carroll, Warwick.	J. Menerey, Warwick.

† *Sombra*, includes Walpole Islands, St. Ann's Island, and the other Islands at the mouth of the River St. Clair.

III. FRONTENAC, LENOX AND ADDINGTON.

United Counties—Acres, Frontenac, 858,940, *Acres, Lenox*, 108,000; *Acres, Addington*, 368,700: *Total Acres*, 1,335,640. Population, Frontenac, exclusive of Kington City, 19,150; Population, Lenox, 7,955; Population, Addington, 15,165; Total Population, exclusive of Kingston City, 42,270. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £1,590,079; 1852, £1,776,087. COUNTY TOWN, CITY OF KINGSTON—Population, 11,585. Frontenac sends one member; Lenox and Addington united, one member; and the City of Kingston, one member, to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*, David Roblin, Napanee. *Treasurer*, W. Ferguson, Kingston. *Clerk*—George H. Detlor, Kingston. *Engineer and Surveyor*—John C. Innis, Kingston. *Auditors*—Augustus Thibodo and Thomas Glassup, Kingston.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assess'd 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Frontenac.									
Bedford	85700	907	1118	£10737	£18768	J. McTaggart, West Port		James Kehoe, West Port	James Kehoe, West Port.
Olden and	67200								
Oso	47800								
*Kingston	63800	4523	5235	223299	272195	John Flanigan, Kingston	John Ashley, Kingston	Dr. H. Yeomans, Kingston.	C. Cumming, Kingston.
*Loughborough	53300	1611	2003	71128	75150	S. Holden, Loughborough		Thomas Raile, Loughborough	John Walsh, Loughborough
Pittsburg	46900	2426	3258	77405	87404	John B. Marks, Kingston	J. Birmingham, Kingston	W. Ferguson, Kingston	R. Breeze, Kingston.
Howe Island	8460	Erected in Township in 1851.							
*Portland and	57000	1722	2386	72066	91879	Mathias Clow, Spike's Corner		J. Herchmer, Spike's Corner.	A. Spike, Spike's Corner.
*Hinchinbrooke	73500	236	364						
*Storrington	50800	1946	2130	46047	71761	John McGrath, Storrington		Sam. Campbell, Storrington.	Hugh Spring, Storrington.
*Wolfe Island	30600	2330	2654	72539	98180	H. O. Hitchcock, Wolfe Island		Michael Baker, Wolfe Island	M. O'Neill, Wolfe Island.
Barrie, 66300 acres; Clarendon, 67200 acres; Kennebec, 68600 acres; Palmerston, 67200 acres. Uninhabited.									
Lenox.									
Adolphustown	10800	696	718	4942	52228	J. B. Allison, Adolphustown		J. Outwaters, Adolphustown.	R. Daverne, Adolphustown.
Fredericksburgh	46000	2198	3166	176540	185109	Ed. Mallory, Fredericksburgh	J. Chamberlain, Napanee	Chas. Gunsolas, Hamburgh	—Gunsolas, Fredericksburgh.
Richmond	51200	3224	4071	136722	143179	David Roblin Napanee	Gilbert S. Clapp, Napanee	W. V. Detlor, Napanee	W. V. Detlor, Napanee.
Addington.									
Amherst Island	16500	1213	1287	52110	52228	J. Boyce, Amherst Island		R. Burleigh, Amherst Island.	R. Burleigh, Amherst Island.
Camden	74600	5111	6075	240722	213298	R. F. Hope, Newburgh	Wm. Whalen, Centreville	I. N. Lapum, Centreville	J. Keagan. Newburgh.
*Ernestown	62800	4813	5111	323391	313784	Henry McLean, Mill Creek	Peter Davy, Bath	Benjamin Clark, Mill Creek	R. Aylsworth, Mill Creek.
*Sheffield	81000	1806	1792	37931	40925	Neil Stewart, Tamworth		Robert Hazzard, Tamworth	J. Wheeler, Tamworth.
Anglesea	67200								
Kaladar	67200								

IV. HALDIMAND.

Acres, 293,594. Population, 18788. Assessed value of property; 1851, £863,018: 1852, £884,167. COUNTY TOWN, CAYUGA. Haldimand sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Jacob Turner, Seneca. *Treasurer*—A. P. Farrell, Cayuga. *Clerk*—J. G. Stevenson, Cayuga. *Auditors*—J. Jackson, Seneca, and Neil McKinnon, Seneca.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acrs'.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess d 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Canborough	21000	606	1151	£18133	£57202	Barton Farr, Dunville		John Folmsbee, Canboro'	Wm. J. Coutes, Dunville.
Cayuga, North	50500	1531	2013	72204	85356	Oliver S. Phelps, Cayuga		Robt. V. Griffith, Cayuga	Robt. V. Griffith, Cayuga.
Cayuga, South		732	824	34760	34996	George Webster, Dunnville		Wm. Cook, Dunnville	Wm. Cook, Dunnville.
Dunn	18000	741	828	47472	45757	William Blott, Dunnville		Francis Ramsay, Dunnville.	Geo. H. Sheehan, Dunnville.
Oneida	37550	2087	2817	9 605	93368	John Anderson, Indiana		James Stewart, Seneca	William Helm, Hagarville.
Moulton and	31000	1507	1984	112940	107695	Levi J. Weatherby, Dunnville		Arr. Bronson, Dunnville	John Martin, Dunnville.
Sherbrooke	4000		334						
Rainham	20600	1392	1618	93835	82923	Joseph Gee, Walpole		Jas. P. Smith, Rainham Cen.	Wm. Jones, Rainham Centre
*Seneca	37674	3272	3656	167961	183216	Jacob Turner, Seneca	Thomas Lester, Indiana	Dennis Young, Indiana	Wm. Hurssell. York.
*Walpole	72000	2788	3583	189999	194554	David Wood, Nanticoke	George Husband, Hagarville.	James Sill, Jarvis	Jno. Heasman, Balmoral.
Caledonia, Village, proclaimed, 27th May 1852: First Election, January, 1853.									

V. HASTINGS.

Acres, 847,800. Population, 31,977. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £972,449; 1852, £949,242. COUNTY TOWN, BELLEVILLE. Hastings sends one member

Sheffield	37350	2987	2817	9 605	93303	John Anderson, Indiana	.....	James Stewart, Seneca	William Helm, Hagarville.
Moulton and	31000	1507	1981	112940	107095	Levi J. Weatherby, Dunnville	.....	Arr. Bronson, Dunnville	John Martin, Dunnville.
Sherbrooke	4000		334						
Rainham	26000	1392	1618	83235	82823	Joseph Gee, Walpole	.....	Jas. P. Smith, Rainham Cen.	Wm. Jones, Rainham Centre
*Seneca	37674	3272	3636	167061	183216	Jacob Turner, Seneca	Thomas Lester, Indiana	Dennis Young, Indiana	Wm. Hurssell, York.
*Walpole	72000	2788	3583	189999	194554	David Wood, Nanticoke	George Husband, Hagarville.	James Sill, Jarvis	Jno. Heasman, Balmoral.

Caledonia, Village, proclaimed, 27th May 1852: First Election, January, 1853.

V. HASTINGS.

Acres, 847,800. Population, 31,977. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £972,449; 1852, £949,242. County Town, Belleville. Hastings sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—George Benjamin, Belleville. *Treasurer*—F. McAnnanny, Belleville. *Clerk*—————, Belleville. *Surveyor*—Thomas Earle. *Auditors*—T. Mills and James Ross.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
*Belleville, Town	....	3[illegible]	4560	£23[illegible]	£23834	C. O. Benson, Belleville	James Whiteford, Belleville	M. Sawyer, Belleville	R. M. Roy, Belleville.
*Hungerford	94200	2522	3124	50491	68[illegible]01	Geo. Benjamin, Belleville	Felix Gabourie, Georgetown	J. Harrison, Hungerford Mills	R. Sanderson, Hungerf'd Mills
*Huntingdon	55000	209[illegible]	254[illegible]	66397	53119	George Graham, Moira	.....	Thomas Baker, Moira	Thomas Baker, Moira.
Madoc	68200	2021	2761	48019	61150	Jeptha Bradshaw, Madoc	.....	Horatio N. Griffin, Hastings.	James McDonell, Madoc.
Elzevir and	68200								
Tudor	68200								
Marmora	68200	531	635	10112	21448	Solomon Johns, Marmora	.....	John Meath, Marmora	Wm. Inkster, Marmora.
Rawdon	67400	2345	3097	92747	95240	Edward Fidlar, Stirling	Robt. Kerr, Stirling	Thos. Douglas, Stirling	Thos. Douglas, Stirling.
Sidney	70200	3388	4574	258482	235329	Caleb Gilbert, Sidney	Robt. Bird, Sydney	John S. Huffman, Belleville	Thos. D. Farley, Belleville.
Thurlow	50000	3237	4469	248765	225145	J. Canniff, Canniff Mills	Geo. Phillips, Canniff Mills	Samuel D. Farley, Belleville	Isaac Denike, Belleville.
Tyendinaga	92800	3991	6200	174028	155786	N. S. Appleby, Shannonville.	Alex. McLeran, Melrose	Fras. English, Shannonville.	T. D. Appleby, Shannonville.
Grimsthorpe	68200	Uninhabited							
Lake	68200								

Trenton, Village. Incorporated by Proclamation, dated 29th September, 1852. First election, January, 1853.

VI. HURON, PERTH, AND BRUCE.

United Counties.—Acres, Huron, 892,769; *Acres, Perth*, 446,728; *Acres, Bruce*, 634,764: *Total acres*, 1,974,261. Population, Huron, 19,208; Population, Perth, 15,545; Population, Bruce, 2,837: Total Population, 37,590. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £1,341,955; 1852, £1,302,055. County Town, Goderich. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—William Chalk, McKillop. *Treasurer*—George Brown, Jr., Goderich. *Clerk*—D. H. Ritchie, Goderich. *Surveyor*—J. G. Kirk, Stratford. *Auditors*—Thomas Nicholls and Barnard Haldan, Goderich. *Provisional Warden, Perth*—William Smith, Stratford. *Provisional Clerk, Perth*—S. Campbell, Stratford. *Provisional Treasurer, Perth*—J. C. W. Daly, Stratford

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Huron.									
*Ashfield	64800	662	907	£10007	£19263	Robert Davidson, Ashfield	.....	George Hawkins, Ashfield	John Bell, Ashfield.
Wawanosh	84000	422	722	17060	25386	John Pentland, Wawanosh	.....	William Durnon, Wawanosh	A. Pentland, Wawanosh.
Biddulph	39600	1621	2081	56254	57715	W. H. Ryan, Elginfield	.....	Wm. Hodgins, McGillivray	James Portt, McGillivray.
Colborne	33740	847	921	40000	44302	Benjamin Miller, Goderich	.....	David Lawson, Goderich	David Lawson, Goderich.
*Goderich	55008	2494	2715	91672	100885	John Holmes, Goderich	.....	Jas. Cox, senr., Goderich	John Shaw, Goderich.
Goderich, Town	....	1191	1329	5306	566[illegible]	Wm. Wallace, Goderich	.....	George Brown, jr., Goderich	Thos. Kydd, Goderich.
Hay	33442	761	995	42212	41888	Robert Doig, Hay	.....	Wm. Wilson, Hay	Wm. Wilson, Hay.
*McGillivray	61016	1322	1718	40280	57702	John Corbett, McGillivray	.....	George Carter, McGillivray	Richard Sholts, McGillivray.
McKillop and	44490	606	849	46577	47961	Robert Hays, McKillop	.....	Arch. Dickson, McKillop	George Davidson, McKillop.
Grey	64680								
Hullett and	53822	524	955	45000	46191	Jonas Gibbings, Tuckersmith	.....	Robt. Philips, Tuckersmith	James Allen, Tuckersmith.
Morris	55747								
Stanley	45251	1489	2064	61645	68594	H. W. Cole, M. D., Bayfield	.....	W. W. Connor, Bayfield	W. W. Connor, Bayfield.
Tuckersmith	41436	1400	1727	58897	63858	Wm. Chalk, McKillop	.....	Wm. Muir, McKillop	Wm. Muir, McKillop.
Usborne	43373	874	1484	40548	44908	Thomas Lamb, Hay	.....	Donnal Budge, Hay	Thos. Taylor, Hay.
Stephen	53844	498	742	39000	43171	Andrew Walker, Hay	.....	David Elliott, Hay	Thomas Trivit, Hay.
Howick	59079	These two townships have not, as yet, Municipal organization. They are but recently surveyed for occupancy.							
Turnbery	34640								

Huron, Perth and Bruce.—*Continued.*

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Perth.									
Blanshard	49252	2562	2780	64937	85773	John Robinson, St. Marys	—— Adair, St. Marys	Thos. Christie, St. Marys	Thos. Ingersoll, St. Mary's.
*Downie & Gore of Do	40993	2395	2727	90231	89654	Wm. Smith, Stratford	Andrew Monteith, Stratford.	Alex. McGregor, Stratford	Jas. Redford, Stratford.
Easthope, North	43691	2080	2341	80000	84185	A. Hamilton, Bell's Corners	.....	Alex. Fisher, Stratford	James Trow, Bell's Corners.
Easthope, South	24683	1456	1797	50366	55743	A. Mitchell, Bell's Corners	.....	And. Riddle, Bell's Gorners	Major Brown, Bell's Corners.
Ellice and	17508	1319	1328	66567	65938	Alex. Gourlay, Stratford	.....	Stewart Campbell, Stratford	Stewart Campbell, Stratford.
Mornington	50724		933	18006	19516				
Fullarton	41057	1409	1750	51317	53924	Jas. Hill, Mitchell	.....	James Brown, St. Mary's	John McIntyre, St. Mary's.
Hibbert	41476	852	1191	32227	34487	Thomas McGoey, Mitchell	.....	David Houghton, Michell	Robert Donkin, Mitchell.
Logan	17566	603	698	34129	31691	John C. Smith, Mitchell	.....	E. J. Woods, Mitchell	William Bull, Mitchell.
Elma and	66676								
Wallace	53773								
Bruce.									
Kincardine	60552	202	1149	.....	22962	All the Townships forming the junior County of Bruce are united for Municipal purposes Township of the Union, of which William Rastall, Kincardine, is the Reeve. All that portion of the peninsular tract of land known as the Indian Reserve, and not included in the County of Grey, together with all the Islands in Lake Huron, and the Georgian Bay, contiguous thereto, belong to the County of Bruce.			
Arran	51833	....	149	.....	.....				
Brant	76966	....	621	.....	7534				
Bruce	67176	....	100	.....	61				
Carrick	59525	....	....	.....	.....				
Culross	58095	....	....	.....	.....				
Elderslie	55775	....	14	.....	.....				
Greenock	56686	....	244	.....	1002				
Huron	58201	114	236	.....	1051				
Kinloss and	44583	....	47	.....	375				
Saugeen	46131	....	277	.....	2664				

VII. KENT.

Acres, 557,000. Population, 17,469. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £532,101; 1852, £496,579. County Town, Chatham. Kent and Lambton send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—James Smith, Dawn Mills. *Treasurer*—Alex. Charteris, Chatham. *Clerk*—William Cosgrave, Chatham. *Auditors*—A. P. Salter and Samuel Poole, Chatham.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Camden and	26800	1274	1434	£56332	£49633	James Smith, Dawn Mills	.....	George P. Kirby, Zone Mills.	Joseph Mills, Zone Mills.
Zone	29600								
Chatham	67800	1394	1768	74256	67692	Wm. A. Everitt, Chatham	.....	R. Hughson, Chatham	Rich. Hughson, Chatham.
Chatham, Town	....	...	2070	9151	10125	Thomas McCrae, Chatham	.....	Chas. Charteris, Chatham	Duncan McColl, Chatham.
*Dover, East and	81000	1598	1723	39323	48150	John M. Dolsen, Chatham	.....	Thos. W. Smith, Chatham.	Thos. W. Smith, Chatham
*Do., West									
*Harwich	88400	1902	2627	117099	94321	George Young, Chatham	.....	Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham	Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham.
Howard	58666	2465	2708	88511	87187	W. McKesrercher, Chatham	.....	William Latimer, Morpeth.	Chas. Latimer, Morpeth.
Orford	53900	1295	1566	37355	37613	Dan. Morehouse, Clearville	.....	John Stewart, Clearville	D. H. Gesner, Clearville.
*Raleigh	72100	1884	246	81461	71541	Henry Ronalds, Chatham	.....	—— White, Chatham	Walter McCrae, Raleigh.
Romney and	27400	172	1023	27519	30317	Isaac Russell, Tilbury East	.....	James Smith, Tilbury, East.	James Smith, Tilbury, E.
Tilbury, East	52666	657							

VIII. LANARK AND RENFREW.

United Counties.—Acres, Lanark, 755,000; *Acres, Renfrew*, 490,000: *Total acres*, 1,245,000. Population, Lanark, 27,297; Population, Renfrew, 9,415: Total

*Do., East	21000	1598	1723	39323	48170	John M. Dolsen, Chatham	.....	Thos. W. Smith, Chatham	Thos. W. Smith, Chatham
*Do., West									
*Harwich	88400	1902	2627	117000	94321	George Young, Chatham	.....	Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham	Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham.
Howard	58600	2465	2795	88511	87187	W. McKerrercher, Chatham	.....	William Latimer, Morpeth.	Chas. Latimer, Morpeth.
Orford	53900	1295	1506	37355	37613	Dan. Morehouse, Clearville	.....	John Stewart, Clearville	D. H. Gesner, Clearville.
*Raleigh	72100	1884	246[illegible]	81461	71541	Henry Ronalds, Chatham	.....	—— White, Chatham	Walter McCrae, Raleigh.
Romney and	27400	172	1023	27519	30317	Isaac Russell, Tilbury East	.....	James Smith, Tilbury, East.	James Smith, Tilbury, E.
Tilbury, East	52900	657							

VIII. LANARK AND RENFREW.

United Counties.—Acres, Lanark, 755,000; *Acres, Renfrew*, 490,000: *Total acres*, 1,245,000. Population, Lanark, 27,297; Population, Renfrew, 9,415: Total Population, 36,712. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £883,800; 1852, £886,338. County Town, Perth. Lanark and Renfrew send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Joshua Adams, Perth. *Treasurer*—Thomas M. Radenhurst, Perth. *County Clerk*—W. R. F. Berford, Perth. *Auditors*—Joshua Adams, Jr., and George Kerr, Perth.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Lanark.									
Bathurst and	62600	2700	2888	£66602	£66602	Joshua Adams, Perth	John Moderwell, Perth	Jas. McDonald, Perth	Francis H. Cousitt, Perth.
Sherbrooke, S.	44000	343	487						
Beckwith	62600	2056	2540	83014	83130	James Burrows, Franktown	.....	J. Rosamond, Carleton Place.	Ewen McEwen, Franktown.
Burgess, North	39200	957	1110	29000	19728	John Doran Perth	.....	Thos. Barber, Perth	Francis H. Cousitt, Perth.
Dalhousie	62600	1476	1421	21000	20151	David Brownlee, Perth	.....	Jno. McDougall, Perth	And. McInnes, Perth.
Sherbrooke, N. and	16100	451	399	6500	6217				
Lavant	53600	76	98	3500	3451				
Drummond	62600	2374	2848	74581	74581	Sutton Frezell, Perth	.....	Henry McDonald, Perth	Thomas Brooke, Perth.
Elmsley, North	34000	1126	2031	66323	69700	James Shaw, Smith's Falls	.....	J. Taylor, Smith's Falls	W. B. Carroll, Smith's Falls.
Lanark and	62600	2043	2649	56366	56366	Alexander Stewart, Lanark	A. Stevenson, Bellamy's Mills	J. R. Gemmill, Perth	J. R. Gemmill, Perth.
Darling	62600	511	670	6518	6518				
Montague	64800	3028	3336	69272	69272	R. E. Matheson, Perth	Jas. Gilbully, Kilmarnock	C. Vandusen, Kilmarnock	J. Maitland, jr., Kilmarnock.
Pakenham	62600	1694	1895	38452	36327	Wm. McAdam, Pakenham	.....	Thos. Ellis, Pakenham	Jas. Connery, Pakenham.
Perth, Town	....	1581	1916	112018	112018	William O. Buell, Perth	T. McCaffray, jr., Perth	T. McCaffery, Jr., Perth	Thomas Brooke, Perth.
Ramsay	62600	3223	3856	104790	102050	G. Tochach, Ramsayville	.....	James H. Wylie, Ramsayville	D. Campbell, Ramsayville.
Renfrew.									
Admaston	78000	561	685	7385	8534	Elias Moore, Admaston	.....	A. Patterson, Admaston	George Brown, Admaston.
Bagot and	70000	670	734	10378	10378	Gerard McCrae, Bagot	.....	William Holliday, Bagot	William Holliday, Bagot.
Blithfield	30750	121	200						
Bromley	48000	640	687	10247	11761	T. O'Shaughnessy, Bromley	.....	James Rice, Bromley	George Brown, Admaston.
Horton	41600	1648	1142	24454	34186	J. L. McDougall, Renfrew	.....	Henry Airth, Renfrew	R. R. Wilson, Renfrew, Horton
Ross	53900	575	706	6000	10199	John McLaren, Renfrew	.....	John McNab, Renfrew	D. Montgomery, Ross.
McNab	66000	1653	1513	37091	30000	Jas. Morris, jr., McNab	.....	John Forrest, McNab	Allan Stewart, McNab.
Westmeath	70000	963	1152	26152	26151	C. S. Bellows, Westmeath	.....	John Poupore, Westmeath	J. D. Kennedy, Westmeath.
Pembroke and	8000	420	633	24584	24584	Alex. Moffat, Pembroke	.....	A. Moffat, jr., Pembroke	Andrew Irving, Pembroke.
Stafford	1650	241	281	5361	5361				
Brougham	....	....	438	New Townships, surveyed in 1852, having as yet no municipal organization.					
Grattan	....	....	554						
Wilberforce	....	....	669						

To *Renfrew* has to be added a large tract of land containing about 921,900 acres as yet unsettled, *not* being subdivided into Townships. It is described as lying between the western boundaries of the Townships of Lavant, Blithfield, Admaston, Bromley, Stafford, and Pembroke, and the Ottawa River, and a line drawn parallel to the general course of the said boundaries of the said Townships from the Western corner of the Township of Clarendon, to the Ottawa River. The new Townships of Brougham, Grattan, and Wilberforce, form part of this tract.

IX. LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

United Counties—Acres, Leeds, 515,400; *Acres, Grenville*, 269,280: *Total Acres*, 784,680. Population, Leeds, 30,390; Population, Grenville, 20,707: Total Population, 51,097. The whole taxable property both real and personal, in the Township Municipalities for 1851, amounted to £1,314,853, exclusive of the town of Brockville, rental value, £16,430; town of Prescott, rental value, £8,177; total value, 1851, £1,299,461: 1852, £1,380,450. County Town, Brockville. Leeds and Grenville send each one member, and the Town of Brockville sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Robert Peden, Brockville. *Treasurer*—James L. Schofield, Brockville. *Clerk*—James Jessup, Brockville. *Surveyor*—Thomas Hume, Brockville. *Auditors*—Thomas Webster and John Green, Brockville.

TOWNSHIPS	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Leeds.									
Bastard and	13000	3143	3448	£101853	£ 97680	Philo Hicock, Beverly	S. S. Scovill, Portland	R. D. Davison, Beverly	D. Phillips, Beverly.
South Burgess	55200		270						
Brockville, Town	....	2757	3246	16340	17012	Robert Peden, Brockville	James Parr, Brockville	W. B. McClean, Brockville	W. B. McClean, Brockville.
Crosby, North	50200	1282	1795	59066	35872	W. H. Fredenburgh, Westport.		Edmond Deko, Westport	W. Whelan, Westport.
Do. South	50200	1255	1578	42332	53958	Richard Preston, Newboro'		John Leggett, Newboro'	John Legget, Newboro'.
Elizabethtown	78200	4873	5208	218696	228103	William R. Glazier, Brockville	Joseph T. Godkin	John Conor, Brockville	J. A. Brown, Brockville.
Elmsley	26000	1388	1442	35428	36016	J. T. Beckwith, Smith's Falls.		Robt. Graham, Smith's Falls.	E. Chalmers, Smith's Falls.
Escott	25300	1162	1399	35166	32627	James Thomson, Escott		Jos. L. Dowsley, Escott	Jos. L. Dowsley, Escott.
Kitley	50400	3369	3325	86976	93574	James Graham, Kitley		Thos. Boyd, Kitley	Thomas Boyd, Kitley.
Leeds & Lansdowne, Fr.	48000	2935	3292	99856	107271	James Kirker, Gananoque	Wm. Robinson, Gananoque.	William Landon, Gananoque	Thos. Cheevers, Gananoque.
Do. do. *Rear.*	50000	1497	1530	47456	36051	Edward Green, Lyndhurst		Allan Sweet, Lyndhurst	John Kendrick, Lyndhurst.
Yonge	59900	3512	3661	141785	137445	Ira Mallory, Yonge Mills		John Purvis, Yonge Mills	John Purvis, Yonge Mills.
Grenville.									
Augusta	74000	4296	5154	135796	139763	William Garvey, Maitland	William Flynn, Maitland	Wm. Pennock, Maitland	Philemon Pennock, Maitland.
Edwardsburgh	67000	3747	4779	96679	93513	James Keeler, Spencerville	John Adams, Edwardsburgh.	W. B. Emrie, Spencerville	T. Robertson, Edwardsburg.
Gower, South	21680	722	863	23331	37375	J. S. Archibald, Hick's Corners	Elijah Pelton, Hick's Corners		Jared Shaver, Hick's Corners
Oxford	58000	3750	4496	108317	127697	Robt. Kernahan, Kemptville.	Wm. H. Bottom, Kemptville.	Wm. Dougall, Kemptville	Robt. Leslie, Kemptville.
Prescott, Town	....	1828	2156	8177	8057	W. H. Brouse, Prescott		Robert Headlam, Prescott	Daniel McCarthy, Prescott.
Wolford	49200	2881	3259	77933	81521	E. A. Whitmarsh, Merrickville	W. Kirkland, Merrickville.	S. McGee, Merrickville	Michael Kelly, Merrickville.

X. LINCOLN AND WELLAND.

United Counties—Acres, Lincoln, 195,700; *Acres, Welland*, 228,000: *Total Acres*. 423,700. Population, Lincoln, 23,868; Population, Welland, 20141: Total Population, 44,009. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £2,378,264; 1852, £2,438,351. County Town, Niagara. Lincoln and Welland send one member each, and the Town of Niagara sends one member, to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—John C. Ball, Niagara. *Treasurer*—Daniel McDougall, Niagara. *Clerk*—Joseph A. Woodruff, Queenston. *Surveyor*—John Page, St. Catharines. *Auditors*—John Ross and Joseph Kirby.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER, 1851.	CLERK, 1851.
Lincoln.									
Caistor	34400	1134	1398	£ 80020	£ 84415	M. Lymburner, Smithville		J. Tisdale, Welland Port	J. Tisdale, Welland Port.
Clinton	25200	2652	2402	239967	196156	John B. Osborne, Beamsville		J. S. Henry, Beamsville	J. S. Henry, Beamsville.
Gainsborough	38000	2123	2536	133253	137535	Jacob Kennedy, Smithville		John Upper, Smithville	S. Holmes, Welland Port.
Grantham	23160	2987	3216	246410	211012	J. Gilleland, St. Catharines		Chas. Rolls, St. Catharines.	C. Rolls, St. Catharines.
Grimsby	32300	2275	2448	178934	189042	A. Morse, Smithville		H. Smith, Smithville	Henry Smith, Smithville.
Louth	19600	1771	1818	161268	155593	Wm. Adams, St. Catharines.		Philip Beamer, Jordan	A. Martin, Jordan.
Niagara.	23600	2815	2259	207719	179072	John C. Ball, Niagara		A. Shaw, Niagara	A. Shaw, Niagara.
Niagara, Town	....	3282	3310	19880	192782	John Simpson, Niagara	Walter Elliott, Niagara	Thos. McCormick, Niagara.	J. H. Johnson, Niagara.
St. Catharines, Town	....	3538	4308	21254	26316	J. R. Benson, St. Catharines.	Thomas Jonas, St. Catharines	T. L. Helliwell, St. Cath'es.	John Foley, St. Catharines.
Welland.									
Bertie	36400	1053	2737	151437	157745	Jacob Baxter, Fort Erie		J. Stanton, Fort Erie	G. Hardison, Fort Erie.
Chippawa, Village	....	862	1193	3405	4000	J. Cummings, Chippawa		Bank of Upper Canada	J. W. Wilkinson, Chippawa.
Crowland	18000	1272	1477	89750	85407	L. M. Matthews, Port Robinson		E. N. Brookfield, Crowland	Alex. Reid, Crowland.
Humberstone	31200	2370	2201	99.05	93164	Dan. Near, Port Colborne		J. Thompson, Humberstone.	J. Thompson, Humberstone.
Pelham	29000	2233	3400	187062	179196	John Frazer, Font Hill		J. S. Price, Pelham	Dexter D'Everardo, Pelham.
Stamford	22000	2184	3113	219151	226400	Luke Carroll, Drummondville		J. C. Woodruff, Drummondv'e	R. Henley, Drummondville.
Thorold	25700	3603	2735	171835	194458	Wm. Wright, Allanburgh		J. Rannie, Allenburgh	H. W. Tims, Port Robinson.
Thorold, Village			1091	4000	4371	Wm. B. Hendershot, Thorold			
Wainfleet	50200	1514	1941	94107	106514	John Graybiel, Marshville		Edward Lee, Marshville	L. S. Yokom, Marshville.
Willoughby	16000	970	1332	75900	75914	John S. Atwood, Chippawa.			

XI. MIDDLESEX AND ELGIN.

United Counties—Acres, Middlesex, 650,698; *Acres, Elgin*, 491,200: *Total acres*, 1,141 898. Population, Middlesex, 39,988; Population Elgin, 25,413 Total:

Crowland	18000	1172	1177	[illegible]	85407	L.M.Matthews, PortRobins'n	E. N. Brookfield, Crowland		
Humberstone	31220	2370	2231	99.05	93164	Dan. Near, Port Colborne	J. Thompson, Humberstone	J. Thompson, Humberstone.	
Pelham	29000	2233	2400	18.762	179166	John Frazer, Font Hill	J. S. Price, Pelham	Dexter D'Everardo, Pelham.	
*Stamford	22000	2184	3113	219151	226400	Luke Carroll, Drummondville	J.C.Woodruff, Drummondv'e	R. Henley, Drummondville.	
Thorold	25'00	3693	2735	171835	194458	Wm. Wright, Allanburgh	J. Rannie, Allenburgh	H. W. Tims, Port Robinson.	
Thorold, Village			1091	4093	4371	Wm. B. Hendershot, Thorold			
*Wainfleet	50200	1514	1841	98197	106554	John Graybiel, Marshville	Edward Lee, Marshville	L. S. Yokom, Marshville.	
Willoughby	16000	970	1332	75900	75914	John S. Atwood, Chippawa.			

XI. MIDDLESEX AND ELGIN.

United Counties—Acres, Middlesex, 650,698; *Acres, Elgin*, 491,200: *Total acres*, 1,141 898. Population, Middlesex, 39,988; Population Elgin, 25,413 Total: Population, 65,406. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £——,——; 1852, £——,——. County Town, London. The United Counties send one Member, and the Town of London sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—William Niles, London. *Treasurer*—W. W. Street, London. *Clerk*—J. B. Strathy, London. *Auditors*—Charles Monsarrat and Thomas Craig, London. Provisional Council—County of Elgin.—Thomas Locker, Aylmer, *Warden;* Wm. Coyne, *Treasurer;* John McKay, St. Thomas, *Clerk.*

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Middlesex.									
Adelaide	43000	1615	1979	£ 48172	£ ...	Hiram Dell, Strathroy		Thos. Thompson, Adelaide	Wm. Radcliff, Adelaide.
Carradoc	76400	2390	3118	77006	76078	Helcroft Clench, Delaware		Hugh Anderson, Delaware	Edward Handy, Carradoc.
Delaware	13000	588	1881	53[illegible]	....	Henry Johnston, Delaware		— Rogers, Delaware	John Johnstone, Delaware.
Dorchester, N.	30000	1588	2570	155000	106025	Wm. Niles, Nilestown		Joshua Putnam, Nilestown	A. R. Armstrong, Nilestown.
Ekfrid	56158	1091	1792	48116	....	Geo. J. Smith, Ekfrid		Archibald Miller, Strathburn	Hector Macfarlane, Ekfrid.
Lobo	49600	2161	2117	87567	88850	Robt. Adamson, Lobo		— Woodman, Amiens	John Brown, Lobo.
London	105200	6031	6735	321376	325733	Wm. Moore, London	Henry Collins, London	Wm. Blackwell, London	W. Taylor, London.
London, Town	....	5124	7124	33016	37606	Murray Anderson, London	Wm. Barker, London	John Brown, London	Jas. Farley, London.
Metcalfe	36000	953	1699	31019	33862	Thos. Moyle, Napier		J. B. Winlow, Napier	Edward Goldrick, Napier.
Mosa	49600	1775	2075	73129	81901	Neil Munro, Strathburn		Wm. Neil, Wardsville	Charles Rolls, Wardsville.
Nissouri, W.	49500	1636	1832	.....	....	John Scatcherd, London		Solomon Vining, London	Francis Bowers, jr., London
Westminster	38000	2202	5019	257662	....	Richard Frank, London	Peter McClary, London	Wm. Crinklaw, London	James Haldane, London.
Williams	77648	1748	2206	47892	....	Geo. Shipley, Falkirk		Colin McKenzie, Williams	Colin McKenzie, Williams.
Elgin.									
Aldborough	78000	907	1226	.....	.....	Duncan McColl, Wardsville		Hector Patterson, Aldboro'	George Munro, Aldboro.'
Bayham	60000	4030	5092	.....	.....	St J. Skinner, Straffordville	John Elliott, Vienna	Wm. Vetch, Richmond	Wm Hatch, Straffordville.
Dorchester, S.	43200	1587	1477	.....	.....	Jacob Cline, Aylmer		H. Roberts, Temperanceville	E. Sheppard, Aylmer.
Dunwich	70000	1652	1918	.....	.....	Moses Willey, Fingal		Malcolm Campbell, Fingal	William Harris, Fingal.
Malahide	59400	6031	4050	.....	.....	Thomas Locker, Aylmer	Lewis J. Clarke, Aylmer	Philip Hodgkinson, Aylmer	Philip Hodgkinson, Aylmer.
Southwold	66600	4443	5064	£ 215021	.....	Colin Munro, Fingal	Nicholas McColl, Fingal	Robert Blackwood, Fingal	Daniel Carpenter, Fingal.
Yarmouth	71000	5743	5236	329821	.....	E.S.Sanson, Temperanceville	Leslie Pearce, St. Thomas	Wm. J. White, St. Thomas	A. Cochrane, Sensorun.
St. Thomas Village	....	....	1271	.....	£6090	David Parish, St. Thomas		James Stanton, St. Thomas	Jas. Stanton, St. Thomas.

Vienna Village, Proclaimed 9th September, 1852. First election first Monday in January, 1852.

XII. NORFOLK.

Acres, 333,200. Population, 21,280. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £970,056, 1852, £976,723. County Town, Simcoe. Norfolk sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—L. H. Hunt, Simcoe. *Treasurer*—Henry Groff, Simcoe. *Clerk*—S. J. Fuller, Simcoe. *Surveyor*—D. Marr, Simcoe. *Auditors*—Thomas S. Mulkins and William Wallace, Simcoe.

Townships.	Ac'rs	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Charlotteville	56000	2547	2780	£154325	£152136	Simpson McCall, Vittoria		O. M. Smith, Vittoria	D. S. Rose, Vittoria.
Houghton	38800	1351	1509	40038	43475	William Reid, Houghton		J. Bridgeman, Houghton	G. Walker, sen., Houghton.
Middleton	45400	974	1721	51588	54255	R. Crysler, Fredericksburg		W. L. Sovereen, Freder'burg	D.C.Swayze, Fredericksburg.
Simcoe, Town	....	1295	1432	5406	5839	N. C. Ford, Simcoe		R. U. Wilson, Simcoe	Wm. McGill, Simcoe.
Townsend	66400	4093	4934	270503	229354	Oliver Blake, Waterford	Robert Lanning, Waterford	Nelson Boughner, Waterford	N. Boughner, Waterford.
Walsingham	75400	2500	3090	93415	133756	S. Hanna, Port Rowan		Jno. Killinaster, Port Rowan	E. Dickinson, Port Rowan.
Windham	66400	2748	2900	156325	167506	L. H. Hunt, Simcoe	Daniel Matthews, Simcoe	John Robins, Simcoe	S. W. Freeman, Simcoe.
Woodhouse	34200	3047	2604	179399	189802	John B. Crouse, Simcoe		Henry Groff, Simcoe	D. Marr, jr., Simcoe.

XIII. NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

United Counties—Acres, Northumberland, 467,500; *Acres, Durham*, 396,600: *Total Acres*, 864,100. Population, Northumberland, 31,229; Population, Durham, 30,734: Total Population, 61,963. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £2,551,614, 1852, £2,555,333. County Town, Cobourg. Northumberland and Durham send one member each to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—John M. Grover, Colborne. *Treasurer*—Asa A. Burnham, Cobourg. *Clerk*—Morgan Jellett, Cobourg. *Surveyor*—John Dumble, Cobourg. *Auditors*—Edward C. Hull and Charles Bourn, Cobourg.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Northumberland.									
Brighton	....	....	3725	.....	£159661	J. H. Proctor, Brighton	J. W. Cryderman, Brighton	A. Squier, Brighton	A. Martin, Brighton.
Cobourg, Town	....	3374	3871	£ 19834	20761	William Weller, Cobourg	A. Milne, Cobourg	D. Brodie, Cobourg	D. Brodie, Cobourg.
*Cramahe	68000	4369	2993	227512	156399	John M. Grover, Colborne	.....	Peleg Wood, Colborne	J. P. Scott, Colborne.
Haldimand	77000	4177	4634	228681	23943[illegible]	C. H. Vernon, Haldimand	J. F. Mallery, Haldimand	Donald Hare, Haldimand	C. W. H. Page, Haldimand.
Alnwick	20000	518	836	22000	2329[illegible]	Thomas Solomon, Alnwick	.....	J. S. Grafton, Alnwick	Robert Drope, Alnwick.
Hamilton	68000	4502	5008	268045	270000	Joseph Phillips, Cobourg	J. B. Fortune, Rice Lake	Robert Harstone, Cobourg	Geo. Stewart, Cobourg.
*Monaghan, South	18700	942	1051	52300	54305	J. Barnard, South Monaghan.	.....	J. Perrin, Sen., S. Monaghan	J. Eakens, South Monaghan.
*Murray	80200	5002	3725	245002	144895	A. Macaulay, Port Trent	.....	W. H. Fox, River Trent	J. Simmons, River Trent.
Percy	53000	2162	2805	80762	89423	B. F. Ewing, Percy	.....	A. S. Platt, Percy	A. S. Platt, Percy.
*Seymour	74000	2117	2781	101243	108[illegible]	H. Rowed, Seymour West	.....	Alex. Donald, Seymour East.	A. Donald, Seymour East.
Durham.									
Bowmanville, Village, in Darlington incorporated by proclamation, 15 April, 1852. First election, January, 1853.									
*Cartwright	49600	1558	1756	79766	60000	F. W. Howe, Cartwright	.....	D. Deacon, Cartwright	Wm. Vance, Cartwright.
*Cavan	64400	4198	4438	151514	155906	John Swain, Cavanville	G. Hetherington, Mill Brook.	———	Wm. Armour, Cavanville.
*Clarke	72000	5469	6190	337516	225000	Richard Brown, Newcastle	William Rowe, Newton	William Brock, Newcastle	Sam. Wilmot, Newcastle.
*Darlington	73400	7289	8065	410000	416031	David Fisher, Darlington	Mathew Jones, Darlington	C. J. Lester, Darlington	J. B. Fairbairn, Darlington.
*Hope	67000	4624	5299	222296	2357[illegible]	Nathan Choat, Port Hope	R. B. Marsh, Port Hope	Wm. Peters, Port Hope	D. Cleghorn, Port Hope.
*Manvers	70000	2030	2568	89117	8955[illegible]	Alex. Preston, Manvers	.....	D. Gairdner, Manvers	D. Gairdner, Manvers.
*Port Hope, Town	.....	2082	2478	14943	1554[illegible]	David Smart, Port Hope	.....	Charles Hughes, Port Hope	Francis Evatt, Port Hope.

XIV. OXFORD.

Acres, 457,600. Population, 32,638. Assessed value of property; 1851, £1,558,012: 1852, £1,606,024. County Town, Woodstock. Oxford sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Donald Matheson, Embro. *Treasurer*—H. C. Barwick, Woodstock. *Clerk*—T. S. Shenston, Woodstock. *Auditors*—James Laycock and James Kintrae, Woodstock.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
*Blandford	29200	1203	1356	£ 52703	£ 56614	John Barwick, Woodstock	.....	H. C. Barwick, Woodstock	Leboo T. Sharp, Woodstock.
*Blenheim	66100	4323	4995	222293	230750	John Jackson, Canning	John Fleming, Canning	J. H. Laycock, Richmond	J. H. Laycock, Richmond.
Dereham	67200	2830	3841	171635	190047	Charles Hawkins, Dereham	Wm. Smith, Mount Elgin	C. E. Chadwick, Ingersoll	C. E. Chadwick, Ingersoll.
Ingersoll Village	.....	.....	1190	Inc. '51.	62840	John Gallaford, Ingersoll	.....	———	James Barry, Ingersoll.
*Nissouri East	46400	1069	2118	123132	75406	Don. McDonald, Thamesford	.....	John Tay, Thamesford	R. McDonald, Thamesford.
*Norwich	66200	4183	5230	216341	241303	Asa Durke, Otterville	Mich. Stover, Norwickville.	M. Mott, Norwichville	M. Mott, Norwichville.
Oxford, East	32200	2715	2210	130831	130831	William Burgess, Woodstock	.....	James Scarff, Woodstock	James Scarff, Woodstock.
Do. North	14600	802	1378	47332	5624[illegible]	W. S. Light, Woodstock	.....	William Park, Ingersoll	T. Peacock, Ingersoll.
* Do. West	23800	2336	1891	141573	112332	Chas. Mason, Beachville	.....	———	Jas. Barrie, Ingersoll.
Woodstock, Town	.....	994	2112	166965	166965	Henry Fuckle, Woodstock	.....	Thomas Scott, Woodstock	John Greig, Woodstock.
Zorra, East	55200	2785	3200	131737	151463	John Harrington, Woodstock	W. Wilson, Woodstock	H. C. Barwick, Woodstock	D. K. Perry, Woodstock.
Do. West	56400	3000	3302	119966	137531	D. Matheson, Embro'	B. Pelton, Embro'	Alex. Wood, Embro'	Alex. Wood, Embro'.

XV. PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.

United Counties—Acres, Peterborough, 643,300; *Acres, Victoria*, 478,200: *Total Acres*, 1,121,500. Population, Peterborough, 15,237; Population, Victoria, 11,657: Total Population, 26,894. Assessed value of property; 1851, £740,684; 1852, £785,242. County Town, Peterborough. The United Counties send

*Nissouri East	46400	1689	2118	123132	75496	Don. McDonald, Thamesford	.....	John Tay, Thamesford	R. McDonald, Thamesford.
*Norwich	66200	4483	5230	246341	241303	Asa Burke, Otterville	Mich. Stover, Norwickville.	M. Mott, Norwichville	M. Mott, Norwichville.
Oxford, East	32200	2715	2210	130831	130831	William Burgess, Woodstock	.....	James Scarff, Woodstock	James Scarff, Woodstock.
Do. North	14600	892	1378	47332	56248	W. S. Light, Woodstock	.....	William Park, Ingersoll	P. Peacock, Ingersoll.
* Do. West	23800	2536	1891	141573	112932	Chas. Mason, Beachville	.....	.....	Jas. Barrie, Ingersoll.
Woodstock, Town	....	994	2112	166965	166965	Henry Finckle, Woodstock	.....	Thomas Scott, Woodstock	John Greig, Woodstock.
Zorra, East	55200	2785	3200	134737	154463	John Harrington, Woodstock	W. Wilson, Woodstock	H. C. Barwick, Woodstock	D. K. Perry, Woodstock.
Do. West	56400	3000	3302	119966	137531	D. Matheson, Embro'	S. Pelton, Embro'	Alex. Wood, Embro'	Alex. Wood, Embro'.

XV. PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.

United Counties—Acres, Peterborough, 643,300; *Acres, Victoria*, 478,200: *Total Acres*, 1,121,500. Population, Peterborough, 15,237; Population, Victoria, 11,657: Total Population, 26,894. Assessed value of property; 1851, £740,684; 1852, £785,242. County Town, Peterborough. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Wm. Cottingham, Metcalfe. *Treasurer*—Walter Sheridan, Peterborough. *Clerk*—W. Sheridan, Peterborough. *Surveyor and Engineer*—John Reid Peterborough. *Auditors*—Robert Reid and James Foley, Peterborough.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Peterborough.									
*Asphodel	39600	1511	1936	£ 60926	£ 68915	Peter Pierce, Norwood	.....	Jas. S. Fowlds, Asphodel	Jas. Foley, Norwood.
*Belmont and	70000								
*Methuen	79000								
*Douro	41000	1371	1676	41122	40385	David Porter, Peterboro'	.....	Michael O'Brien, Peterboro'	Robert Casement, Peterboro'.
*Dummer and	73000	1148	1600	31386	29708	F. Crow, Warsaw	.....	T. Choat, Warsaw	G. A. Hill, Warsaw.
*Burleigh	74400	46							
Monaghan, N.	15300	675	905	33210	35807	Thos. Fortye, Peterboro'	.....	Wm Fowler, Peterboro'	Charles Ormond, Peterboro.'
*Otonabee	70000	3289	3572	164511	163942	William Lang, Otonabee	James Anderson, Otonabee.	George Reid, Otonabee	George Reid, Otonabee.
*Peterborough, Town	....	1800	2191	6845	9521	William Cluxton, Peterboro'	.....	William Hall, Peterboro'	W. H. Wrighton, Peterboro'.
*Smith and	61200	2076	2392	85208	84075	Thomas Bell, Peterboro'	.....	William Elliott, Peterboro'	Charles Burton, Peterboro'.
*Harvey	19600	523							
Ennismore	107200	150	675	12500	12261	Daniel Costello, Ennismore	.....	.....	M. Costello, jr., Peterboro.
Victoria.									
Eldon	63800	1186	132	38115	37350	Neil Smith, Eldon	.....	Donald Smith, Eldon	Angus Ray, Eldon.
Emily	61000	2461	2767	60335	59356	William Cottingham, Emily	.....	Thomas Matchet, Emily	Robert Grandy, Emily.
Mariposa	72800	2863	3995	99776	123939	Samuel Davidson, Mariposa	John Jacobs, Mariposa	George King, Oakwood	John Little, Oakwood.
*Ops	60000	2233	2512	67864	76519	Hiram Bigelow, Lindsay	.....	Dr. J. Allanby, Lindsay	J. O'Leary, Lindsay.
*Verulam	62000	500	71	30887	33462	J.W.Dunsford, Fenelon Falls.	.....	Wm. Powles, Fenelon Falls.	Wm. Powles, Fenelon Falls.
*Somerville	57400								
*Fenelon and	68600	433	596						
*Bexley	26000	61							

XVI. PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

United Counties—Acres, Prescott, 305,620; *Acres, Russell*, 242,400; *Total Acres*, 548,020. Population, Prescott, 10,476; Population, Russell, 3,034: Total Population, 13,510. Assessed value of property; 1851, £301,684: £1852,337,940. County Town, L'Orignal. Prescott and Russell send one member each to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Peter McLaurin, Riceville. *Treasurer*—Chauncey Johnson, jr., L'Orignal. *Clerk*—P. O'Brian, L'Orignal. *Auditors*—J. W. Marston and John Pattee, L'Orignal.

Townships.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	Reeve.	Deputy Reeve.	Treasurer.	Clerk.
Prescott.									
*Caledonia	46700	956	958	£14620	£ 19395	William Bradley, Caledonia	.....	James Proudfoot, Caledonia	D. D. Barrett, Caledonia.
Hawkesbury, East	47800	2517	3029	57652	66307	And. Allison, Vankleeck Hill	.....	J. Gamble, East Hawkesbury	J. Gamble, East Hawkesbury.
Hawkesbury, West	40943	2644	2865	93037	100508	J. P. Wells, Vankleeck Hill	.....	D.McDonald, Vankleeck Hill	C. Waters, Vankleeck Hill.
Longueuil and	23020	1345	1395	64592	£52230	C. Johnson, L'Original	.....	S. M. Cushman, L'Orignal	John Pattee, L'Orignal.
Alfred	45400	411	584		14323				
Plantagenet, North	51500	1111	1202	7756	17175	P. McMartin, N. Plantagenet	.....	M. Ryan, North Plantagenet	T. Rhattigan, N. Plantagenet
*Plantagenet, South	49600	503	643	8576	11394	Peter McLauren, Riceville	.....	Peter McLauren, Riceville	Wm. Owen, Riceville.
Russell.									
*Cumberland	72200	915	1631	23451	23176	Arch'd Petrie, Cumberland	.....	John Wilson, A., Cumberland	H. McAfee, Cumberland.
Clarence	69000	341	700	12000	12333	M. Casselman, Cambridge	.....	Alex. McCaul, Clarence	J. Keays, Russell.
*Cambridge and	60000	162	200	12000	12103				
Russell	41200	389	503	8000	8908				

XVII. PRINCE EDWARD.

Acres, 213,900. Population, 18,887. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £911,948: 1852, £953,566. County Town, Picton. Prince Edward sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—D. B. Stevenson, Picton. *Treasurer*—David Smith, Picton. *Clerk*—R. J. Chapman, Picton. *Auditors*—Cecil Mortimer and Robert Ramsay, Picton.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Ameliasburg	38800	2881	3280	£188615	£206161	Owen Roblin, Ameliasburgh.	Clark Whittier, Consecon	W. Brickman, Redneisville.	John Platt, Ameliasburgh.
Athol	20600	1879	1621	74531	70057	W. Richards, Cherry Valley.		J. Cairnduff, Cherry Valley.	D. Stanton, Cherry Valley.
Hallowell	40850	3271	3203	157918	160663	William Hubbs, Bloomfield.		John Richards, Picton	G. A. Sargent, Bloomfield.
Hillier	30000	250	2962	156892	166264	James T. Lane, Wellington.		A. Dorland, Hillier	Philip Flagler, Hillier.
Marysburgh	41200	3405	3512	131324	128783	E.W Wright, Bongard's Corn.		James Clapp, Milford	Rich. Lobb, Milford.
Picton, Town	....	1532	1569	5124	5133	D. B. Stevenson, Picton		L. Murray, Picton	L. Murray, Picton.
Sophiasburgh	42450	3014	2734	197554	196525	Daniel Gilbert, Picton		H. Dunning, Demorestville	S. H. Burton, Demorestville.

XVIII. SIMCOE.

Acres, 1,150,000. Population, 27,165. Assessed value of property; 1851, £984,284: 1852, £901,639. County Town, Barrie. Simcoe sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—William Armson, Bradford. *Treasurer*—Edmund Lally, Barrie. *Clerk*—John Strathy, Barrie. *Surveyor*—Henry Creswick, Oro. *Auditors*—John Atkinson and Wm. Graham, Barrie.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Adjala	46200	1754	1994	£39741	£39741	Robert Keenan, Adjala		James Flyn, Adjala	James Hart, Adjala.
Essa	68000	1223	1507	83169	83169	Henry Morris, Cookstown		Thomas Duff, Cookstown	John Joreth, Cookstown.
Tossorontio	44800	430	493						
Twillingbury West	33664	3816	3894	209924	156398	Wm. Armson, Bradford	Joseph Fennell, Bradford	Adam Goodfellow, Bradford.	Ad. Goodfellow, Bradford.
Innisfil	69000	1887	2241	105341	80772	T. R. Ferguson, Cookstown		Benj. Ross, Innisfil	Benj. Ross, Innisfil.
Medonte	66800	903	1116	29185	30152	John Craig, Flos		Ed. Moon, Medonte	Ed. Moon, Medonte.
Mono	70400	2276	2299	54127	54127	Moses Harshaw, Orangeville			And. Heuery, Mono Centre.
Mulmur	70100	644	768	40197	22841	John Cooper, Mulmur		John Little, Mulmer	John Little, Mulmur.
Nottawasaga	100000	1411	1887	56000	53986	P. Ferguson, Nottawasaga		F. Hewson, Nottawasaga	Angus Bell, Nottawasaga.
Orillia and	74200	546	718	21007	25399	James Sanson, Orillia		B. R. Rowe, Orillia	B. R. Rowe, Orillia.
Matchedash	47400	7	7						
Oro	74600	1759	2027	68896	6502	Rich. Drury, Oro		Dn. Clark, Oro	Duncan Clark, Oro.
Tecumseth	67200	3612	3998	156280	155166	Alex. Gaviller, Bond Head		A. Gaviller, Bond Head	David Evans, Bond Head.
Tiny and	81000	686	718	35006	18835	S. Fraser, Penetanguishene		A.A.Thompson, Penetang'ne	W. C. Bell, Penetanguishine.
Tay	50400	274	600		13248				
Vespra	66400	1254	1637	121357	77552	Jonathan Lane, Barrie		William Mann, Barrie	Wm. Mann, Barrie.
Flos and	61400	405	545		1290				
Sunnidale	55200	151	203		9377				

There belongs also to Simcoe the Tract of Land bounded on the East by the line between the late Home and Newcastle Districts prolonged to French River, on the West by Lake Huron, on the North by French River, and on the South by the River Severn and the Township of Rama, and the islands in Lake Simcoe and Huron, lying wholly, or for the most part, opposite to the said County of Simcoe, or any part thereof, and contiguous thereto.

XIX. STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARY.

United Counties—Acres, Stormont, 250,200; *Acres, Dundas*, 241,200; *Acres, Glengary*, 288,080: *Total Acres*, 777,480. Population, Stormont, 14,691; Population, Dundas, 13,811; Population, Glengary, 17,573: Total Population, 46.075. Assessed value of property; 1851, £1.286,861: 1852, £1,377,749. County Town, Cornwall. Each of the three Counties, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. The Town of Cornwall also sends one. *Warden*—Samuel Ault, East Williamsburgh. *Treasurer*—Rod. Macdonald, Cornwall. *Clerk*—Peter J. McDonell, Cornwall. *Surveyor*—John Bruce. *Auditors*—Sam. Hart and Angus McDonell, Cornwall.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.

United Counties—Acres, Stormont, 250,200; *Acres, Dundas*, 241,200; *Acres, Glengary*, 288,080: *Total Acres*, 777,480. Population, Stormont, 14,691; Population, Dundas, 13,811; Population, Glengary, 17,573: Total Population, 46.075. Assessed value of property; 1851, £1,286,861: 1852, £1,377,749. COUNTY TOWN, CORNWALL. Each of the three Counties, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. The Town of Cornwall also sends one. *Warden*—Samuel Ault, East Williamsburgh. *Treasurer*—Rod. Macdonald, Cornwall. *Clerk*—Peter J. McDonell, Cornwall. *Surveyor*—John Bruce. *Auditors*—Sam. Hart and Angus McDonell, Cornwall.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Stormont.									
Cornwall	65600	3897	4707	£161100	£161389	J. N. Dixson, Moulinette	Peter Christie, Martintown	John Johnson, Cornwall	A. E. McDonald, Moulinette.
*Cornwal, Town	.....	1596	1691	5154	85000	Andrew Elliott, Cornwall	.....	Wm. D. Mattice, Cornwall	Chas. Poole, Cornwall.
Finch	51600	1223	1150	21532	25500	Adam Cockburn, Finch	.....	John A. Cockburn, Finch	Geo. M. Crysler, Finch.
Osnabruck	62400	4296	4700	157811	158115	S. Ault, East Williamsburgh.	W.H.Baker, EastW'msburgh.	Geo.N.Archibald, Osnabruck	John Bockus, Osnabruck.
Roxborough	70200	1704	2142	31347	31347	Jas. Sproul, Martintown	.....	D. Davidson, Martintown	D. Davidson, Martintown.
Dundas.									
Matilda	63200	3531	4198	121538	120502	Robert Lowery, Matilda	Jacob Brouse, Matilda	John Doran, Matilda	Wm. Hessin, Matilda.
Mountain	57600	2137	2764	78903	85106	Ed. Brouse, South Mountain.	.....	John Morrow, Mountain	Jas. Clark, South Mountain.
Williamsburgh	62800	3698	4284	145766	115766	W Bell, North Williamsburgh	A.Macdonell, W.W'msburgh.	Rich.Helmer, Williamsburgh	W.Carlyle, N Williamsburgh
Winchester	57600	2370	2565	44312	44312	Jno. H. Munroe, Winchester.	.....	Robert Rose, Winchester	W.J.Casselman, Winchester.
Glengary.									
Charlottenburgh	65600	4783	5557	211013	211013	R. Blackwood, Martintown.	D. E. McIntyre, Cornwall	J. R. Smith, Martintown	J. R. Smith, Martintown.
Kenyon	96000	3599	3842	61881	66000	D.A.McDonald, Alexandria.	Jas. McDonell, Athol	Angus McDonell, Alexandria.	John Murray, Kenyon.
Lancaster	57200	3735	4000	119337	119337	D. McRae, North Lancaster.	D.McGruer, NorthLancaster	J.S.Sutherland, N. Lancaster.	C. T. Leclair, N. Lancaster
Lochiel	64400	3833	4174	124977	121977	John Stewart, Lochiel	Alex. McDonell, Lochiel	Owen Quigley, Lochiel	Owen Quigley, Lochiel.
Indian Reserve	3620	The R	eserve	is attach	ed to, and	forms part of the Townshins	of Charlottenburgh and Ken	yon.	

XX. WELLINGTON, WATERLOO, AND GREY.

United Counties—Acres, Waterloo, 328,463; *Acres, Wellington*, 791,604; *Acres, Grey*, 1,485,905: *Total Acres*, 2,605,972. Population, Wellington, 26,816; Population, Waterloo, 26,537; Population, Grey, 12539; Total Population, 65,892, Assessed value of property; 1851, £2,148,973: 1852, £2,879,144. COUNTY TOWN, GUELPH. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Benjamin, Thurtell, Guelph. *Treasurer*—William Hewat, Guelph. *Clerk*—A. D. Ferrier, Guelph. *Surveyor*—Francis Kerr, Guelph. *Auditors*—Wm. Hiscock, and Anthony Stephens, Guelph. *Provisional Council, Waterloo:—Warden*—John Scott, M.D., Berlin. *Treasurer*—C. H. Ahrens, Berlin. *Clerk*—Wm. Davidson, Berlin. *Provisional Council, Grey:—Warden*—James Beachell, Melanchton. *Terasurer*—Thomas Gordon, Owen Sound. *Clerk*—G. S. Gale, Owen Sound.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Wellington.									
Arthur	65013	1449	1803	£28705	£ 33293	Andrew Mitchell, Arthur	.....	Robert Mitchell, Arthur	Robt. Mitchell, Arthur.
Luther	90000	150							
Minto	74000	150							
*Eramosa	41600	2156	2354	95848	123634	L. Parkinson, Guelph	.....	Wm. Oliphant, Lambton	Wm. Oliphant, Lambton.
*Erin	70400	3035	3590	125327	145393	Wm. Clark, Erin	Charles McMullan, Erin	William Cornock, Erin	Wm. Tyler, Erin.
Garafraxa and	91000	1661	2083	60000	69138	J. Donaldson, Garafraxa	.....	A. McCosh, Garafraxa	John Skipper, Garafraxa.
Amaranth	6320	335	500	13000	10651				
*Guelph	42000	4399	5279	152135	162136	Benj. Thurtell, Guelph	Thomas Hood, Guelph	T. Sandilands, Guelph	R. F. Budd, Guelph.
*Guelph, Town	.....	.....	1864	8783	146900	Wm. Clarke, M.D., Guelph	.....	James Hough, Guelph	James Hough, Guelph.
Nichol	28000	2698	2150	117336	89690	Thomas Loghrin, Fergus	.....	Jas. McQueen, Fergus	Jas. McQueen, Fergus.
*Peel	74800	1956	2155	5[illegible]400	62774	C. O'Callaghan, Arthur	John Wilton, Elora	C. O'Callaghan, jr., Fergus	Thos. Daly, Elora.
*Maryborough	53771	586	994	20000	23352	Hugh Hollinshead, Hollin	.....	Alex. Anderson, Hollin	A. Anderson, Hollin.
Pilkington	28000	....	1999	for'd '51	78055	Charles Allan, Elora	.....	W. Reynolds, Elora	W. P. Newman, Elora.
*Puslinch	59800	3161	3362	106900	165539	John Cockburn, Guelph	James McRobbie, Aberfoyle.	John Hamersley, Aberfoyle	Alex. Smith, Puslinch.
Waterloo.									
Dumfries, North	47000	3708	3476	for'd '51	203374	Chas. McGeorge, M.D., Ayr.	Duncan Ferguson, Galt	George Veetch, Ayr	James Duthie, Ayr.
Galt Village	.....	1720	2248	11112	197866	Absalom Shade, Galt	.....	Adam Ker, Galt	Adam Ker, Galt.
*Waterloo	94000	7759	7698	503111	460030	John Scott, M.D., Berlin	Henry Snider, Waterloo	C. H. Ahrens, Berlin	D. S. Shoemaker, Berlin.
*Wellesley	66863	3396	3543	89210	100000	John Hawk, Hawksville	G. Hawk, Hawksville	G. Ballard, Hawksville	G. Ballard, Hawksville.
*Wilmot	62600	4863	5297	269745	301705	John Ernst, Petersburgh	Ant. Kaiser, St. Agatha	George C. Master, Hamburgh	Mich. Myers, Petersburgh.

WELLINGTON, WATERLOO AND GREY—*Continued.*

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Acres'd. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Waterloo—Continued.									
*Woolwich	58000	3551	3092	143351	100[illegible]92	John Meyer, Waterloo	P. Wenger, Waterloo	Jas. Dow, Canestoga	Jas. Dow, Canestoga.
Preston Village	....	....	1180	for'd '51	50000	Jacob Hespeler, Preston.			
Grey.									
Artemesia	70000	60	733	6985	6759	E. B. Grey, Artemesia	John Sproul, Artemesia	Chas. Draper, Glenelg East	Wm. Aikins, Artemesia.
Bentinck	76662	924	1272	22147	26508	George Jackson, Durham	.....	J. Jamieson, Bentinck	J. Jamieson, Bentinck.
Euphrasia and Collingwood	72000 / 68200	474 / 365	603 / 545	46121	50000	John Eaton, Euphrasia	.....	Thos. J. Rorke, Euphrasia	Wm. Rorke, Euphrasia.
Derby	37868	787	471	13844	19923	Samuel Jones, Owen Sound	.....	R. Harrison, Owen Sound	G. J. Gale, Owen Sound.
Egremont	76292	594	665	10755	1200[illegible]	Thomas Smith, Normanby	.....	James Brown, jr., Normanby	T. Acheson, Normanby.
Glenelg	68000	62[illegible]	1250	17666	25872	A. B. McNab, Bentinck	.....	John Moodie, Bentinck	John Moodie, Bentinck.
Holland	77317	683	954	14733	2300[illegible]	James Allan, Holland	.....	J. McFadean, East Holland	Hy. Cardwell, East Holland.
Melancthon and Proton	768[illegible]0 / 76800	20[illegible] /	450	8 0	9287	James Beachell, Melancthon.	.....	James Watson, Melancthon.	James Watson, Melancthon.
Normanby	69120	400	539	9458	12000	John Robertson, Normanby	.....	John Nolan, Normanby	John Nolan, Normanby.
Osprey	70677	5	4[illegible]6	2500	900	Mich. O'Monaghan, Osprey	.....	.....	James Gibson, Osprey.
St. Vincent	65000	1246	1691	54[illegible]0	48535	J. T. Purdy, St. Vincent	.....	John Williams, St. Vincent	John Williams, St. Vincent.
Sullivan	73791	436	53[illegible]	9775	8234	T. Pringle, Owen Sound	.....	C. Critchley, Sullivan	Chas. Critchley, Sullivan.
*Sydenham	78569	1478	2432	78432	97500	Thomas Lunn, Owen Sound	R. Carney, Owen Sound	A. McFarlane, Owen Sound	W. McKenzie, Owen Sound

To *Grey* belongs that portion of the Peninsular Tract of Land, known as the Indian Reserve, and situated between a line drawn northward from the North East angles of Arran, and the North West angle of Derby, until it strikes Colpoy's Bay, on the East side of the Indian Village, and the waters of the Georgian Bay, together with the islands contiguous thereto.

XXI. WENTWORTH, HALTON, AND BRANT.

United Counties—Acres, Wentworth, 273,000; *Acres, Halton*, 232,000; *Acres, Brant*, 266,004: *Total Acres*, 771,004. Population, Wentworth, exclusive of Hamilton City, 28,507; Population, Halton, 18,322; Population, Brant, 25,426: Total Population, exclusive of Hamilton City, 72,255. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £3,551,425; 1852, £4,321,192. COUNTY TOWN, CITY OF HAMILTON; Population, 14,199. The United Counties of Wentworth and Brant send one member to the Provincial Parliament, and the County of Halton and City of Hamilton send each one member. *Warden*—Robert Spence, Dundas. *Treasurer*—James Kirkpatrick, Hamilton. *Clerk*—C. O. Counsell, Hamilton. *Auditors*—T. M. Simons and R. P. Street. *Solicitor*—John G. Hatt. *Provisional Council, Brant:—Warden*—J. D. Clement, Brantford. *Treasurer*—— —— Biggar, Brantford. *Clerk*—John Cameron, Brantford.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Wentworth.									
*Ancaster	44000	4982	4663	£339315	£363885	John Heslop, Ancaster	James Calder, Ancaster	James Chep, Ancaster	Matthew Crooks, Ancaster.
Barton	14800	1536	1735	155831	126911	D. H. Servos, Hamilton	.....	Alex. A. Secord, Hamilton	J. H. Burkholder, Hamilton.
Beverley	70230	4983	562[illegible]	227313	276707	Seth Holcomb, Beverly	Malachi Sager, Beverly	H. G. Barlow, Rockton	W. H. Barlow, Rockton.
Binbrook	28000	1495	1737	97313	106909	Henry Hall, Binbrook	.....	George Rymal, Binbrook	Brook Tintin, Binbrook.
*Dundas, Town	....	2311	3517	11663	200006	Robt. Spence, Dundas	John M. Thornton, Dundas	Robt. W. Suter, Dundas	Walter Chisholm, Dundas.
*Flamborough, East	33300	2419	2903	204410	204863	Reed Baker, Waterdown	.....	Ed. Evans, Waterdown	R. N. Hopkins, Waterdown.
*Flamborough, West	31230	5221	3333	225122	2[illegible]2[illegible]	P. Morris, West Flamboro'	J. Crooker, West Flamboro'	John Weir, West Flamboro'	A. Crooks, West Flamboro'.
Glanford	23006	2563	2008	121271	12211	J. S. Wetenhall, Hamilton	.....	Thos. Choat, jr., Glanford	Thos. Choat, jr., Glanford.
Saltfleet	23000	2710	2301	110758	214578	J. Williamson, Stoney Creek	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek	S. Green, Stoney Creek	Eli Bartram, Stoney Creek.
Halton.									
*Esquesing	70400	5731	5225	295170	27603[illegible]	Jas. Young, Georgetown	Wm. Thompson, Esquesing	Richard Tracy, Esquesing	Richard Tracy, Esquesing.
*Nassagaweya	44600	1862	2217	82571	101256	P. Esterbrook, Nassagaweya	.....	G. Esterbrook, Nassagaweya	Jas McNair, Nassagaweya.
*Nelson	48000	3792	407[illegible]	47575	29072[illegible]	George Ghent, Nelson	Robert Douglass, Nelson	Wm. McCay, Nelson	Wm. McCay, Nelson.
*Trafalgar	60000	5467	6782	389372	423567	Geo K Chisholm, Oakville.	John Jarvis, Trafalgar	J. W. Williams, Oakville	Robt. Balmer, Oakville.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acr's	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Brant.									
*Brantford	78400	6174	6410	422136	436901	Herbert Biggar, Mohawk	Benson Jones, Brantford	R. R. Strobridge, Brantford	John Cameron, Brantford.
*Brantford, Town	....	2582	3[illegible]77	240000	240000	J. D. Clement, Brantford	P. C. VanBrocklin, Brantford	Geo. Varey, jr., Brantford	Geo. Varey, jr. Brantford.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Glanford	23000	2563	2008	121271	122150	J. S. Wetenhall, Hamilton	.....	Thos. Choat, jr., Glanford	Thos. Choat, jr., Glanford.
Saltfleet	23000	2710	2301	11075	21437	J. Williamson, Stoney Creek	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek	S. Green, Stoney Creek	Eli Bartram, Stoney Creek.
Halton.									
*Esquesing	70400	5731	5723	295173	276033	Jas. Young, Georgetown	Wm. Thompson, Esquesing.	Richard Tracy, Esquesing.	Richard Tracy, Esquesing.
*Nassagaweya	44600	1862	2217	82671	101256	T. Esterbrook, Nassagaweya	.....	G. Easterbrook, Nassagaweya	Jas McNair, Nassagaweya.
*Nelson	48000	3792	4075	47575	29072	George Ghent, Nelson	Robert Douglass, Nelson	Wm. McCay, Nelson	Wm. McCay, Nelson.
*Trafalgar	60000	5467	6782	389372	423567	Geo K Chisholm, Oakville.	John Jarvis, Trafalgar	J. W. Williams, Oakville	Robt. Balmer, Oakville.

Brant.									
*Brantford	78400	6174	6410	422136	430001	Herbert Biggar, Mohawk	Benson Jones, Brantford	R. R. Strobridge, Brantford	John Cameron, Brantford.
*Brantford, Town	....	2503	3877	240000	240000	J. D. Clement, Brantford	P.C.VanBrocklin, Brantford	Geo. Varey, jr., Brantford	Geo. Varey, jr.Brantford.
Burford	67200	3536	4133	206024	290748	C. S. Perley, Burford	S. B. Henry, Burford	John Catton, Burford	G. G. Ward, Burford.
*Dumfries, South	47000	3708	4207	270000	260500	Daniel Anderson, Paris	Wm. Mullen, St. George	John McNaught, Glenmorris	James Geddes, Galt.
Oakland	10800	721	840	47633	55109	Eliakim Malcolm, Oakland.	.....	John Toyne, Oakland	John Toyne, Oakland.
Onondaga	22282	1677	1858	72123	98000	Geo. Youell, Onondaga	.....	Rich. Herdsman, Onondaga.	W. D. Soules, Onondaga.
Tuscarora	40322	1311	1821	This is	exclusive	ly an Indian Reservation.			
Paris Village	....	1864	1898	7501	100000	John Smith, Paris		T. N. Bosworth, Paris	T. N. Bosworth, Paris.

XXII. YORK, ONTARIO AND PEEL.

United Counties—Acres, York, 517,100; *Acres, Ontario*, 544,600; *Acres, Peel*, 293,200: *Total Acres*, 1,354,900. Population, York, exclusive of Toronto City, 48,900; Population, Ontario, 30,576; Population, Peel, 24,816: Total Population, exclusive of Toronto City, 104,292. Assessed value of property; 1851, £5,789,159: 1852, £5,605,617. County Town, Toronto City; Population, 30,763. York sends two members, jointly, to the Provincial Parliament: Ontario and Peel, send one member each; and the city of Toronto sends two members. *Warden*—John W. Gamble, M. P. P., Vaughan. *Treasurer*—James S. Howard, Toronto. *Clerk*—John Elliott, Toronto. *Auditors*—R. Moore, and N. Gatchell, Toronto. *Engineer*—F. W. Cumberland, Toronto. *Provisional Council, Ontario:—Warden*—Joseph Gould, Uxbridge. Treasurer—Wm. Paxton, Port Perry. *Clerk*—Wm. Powson, Manchester.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assess'd 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVES.	DEPUTY REEVES.	TREASURERS.	CLERKS.
York.									
Etobicoke	28000	2914	3471	£259138	£165000	Joseph Smith, Weston	Andrew Ward, Etobicoke	J. B. Bagwell, Humber	J. B. Bagwell, Humber.
Gwillimbury East	73090	2616	3207	148647	170000	R. T. Willson, H. Landing	Charles Travis, Sharon	William Selby, Sharon	—— Stokes, Sharon.
Gwillimbury North	31200	1172	1176	44985	47000	John Morton, Keswick	.....	Henry Draper, Keswick	Richard Shepherd, Keswick.
King	78400	5574	6500	340886	300000	S. Tyrwhitt, Lloydtown	Joseph Wells, Oak Ridges	Joseph Woods, King	Joseph Woods, King.
Markham	69500	6868	7725	492706	440000	A. Hunter, Markham Village.	G. P. Dickson, Richmond Hill	H. P. Crosby, Markham	H. P. Crosby, Markham.
Scarborough	45300	3021	4244	270676	270000	John P. Wheeler, Scarboro'	Chas. Thomson, Scarboro'	Joseph H. Smith, Scarboro'	S. Closson, Scarboro'.
Vaughan	68900	6255	7723	429122	415000	J. W. Gamble, Vaughan	D. Bridgford, Richmond Hill	James Ashdown, Pine Grove.	James Ashdown, Pine Grove.
Whitchurch	63400	4842	4758	339309	260000	Joseph Hartman, Whitchurch.	Henry Wideman, Stouffville	John Bogart, Newmarket	G. S. Porter, Newmarket.
York	61900	8872	13035	640238	556000	Wm. James, York Mills	Wm. Mulholland, York Mills.	J. Willson, 4th York Mills	J. Willson, 4th York Mills.
Yorkville, Village.	Included in York.			In corporated by Proclamation, 9th April, 1852.			First Election, January, 1853.		
Ontario.									
Brock	67200	3174	3518	108244	130000	Robert Sproul, Cannington	Alex. Carmichael, Brock	J. Metcalfe, Cannington	J. Metcalfe, Cannington.
Georgina	41000	947	1005	36992	45000	Jas. V. Bourchier, Georgina	.....	M. Mossington, Georgina	M. Mossington, Georgina.
Mara and } Rama }	64200	974	1403	16194	30717	James Macpherson, Atherly	.....	William McMullen, Atherly	James E. Elder, Atherly.
Oshawa, Village	....	1166	1142	5664	80000	Thomas N. Gibbs, Oshawa	.....	W. J. Sutton, Oshawa	Wm. Clarkson, Oshawa.
Pickering	73200	6385	6737	454965	455000	W. H. Michell, Brougham	P. Taylor, Pickering	P. Taylor, Pickering	H. Beaton, Brougham.
Reach and } Scugog }	65800	2492	3897	108348	190000	Thomas Paxton, Reach	Abel B. Ewers, Reach	David Mitchell, Prince Albert.	David Mitchell, Prince Albert.
Scott	49400	792	1029	39600	47000	James Galloway, Uxbridge	.....	George Thompson, Uxbridge	G. Thompson, Uxbridge.
Thorah	304 0	1062	1143	37216	37000	Chas. Robinson, Beaverton	.....	John Mackay, Beaverton	John Mackay, Beaverton.
Uxbridge	51800	1640	2249	95944	100000	Joseph Gould, Uxbridge	.....	John P. Plank, Uxbridge	John Wideman, Stouffville.
Whitby	69000	6000	7906	480037	470000	James Rowe, Whitby	James Dryden, Brooklin	Alex. Macpherson, Whitby	Rich. T. Harrison, Brooklin.
Peel.									
Albion	56200	3957	4281	176522	200000	Geo. Evans, Bolton Mills	John Evans, Caledon East	Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.	Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills
Brampton, Village.	In Chinguacousy.			In corporated by Proclamation, 17th Sept., 1852.			First Election, January, 1853.		
Caledon	69000	2744	3707	144145	130000	John Richardson, Mono Mills.	John Kirkwood, Cheltenham	C. Rutledge, Caledon	George Dodds, Caledon.
Chinguacousy	81600	5480	7460	475921	480000	John Linch, Chinguacousy	William Allan, Cheltenham	D. L. Lynch, Brampton	D. L. Lynch, Brampton.
Toronto	67200	6203	7539	527676	460000	Joseph Wright, Cooksville	Samuel Price, Cooksville	W. A. Thompson, Springfield.	John Embleton, Streetsville.
Toronto Gore	19200	1602	1929	139144	125000	James Sligholm, Humber	.....	John Adams, Humber	Joseph Tigg, Stanley Mills.

TOWNSHIP, TOWN, AND VILLAGE COUNCILS.

The Municipalities in Upper Canada are regulated by various Acts of the Provincial Legislature, known as the "Counties Divisions," the "Municipal Corporations" and the "Assessment Acts;" together with a few others, such as the "School," the "Road Companies," and the "Jurors Acts," which impose certain duties on the Municipalities. These Acts are to be found at length in *Scobie's Municipal Manual for Upper Canada*, latest edition.

The preceding tables of Counties shew the subdivisions of each County into Townships, Towns and Villages. Each Township having 100 resident freeholders or householders on the Collector's Roll, forms a separate corporation; and those having less on the Roll, are for the time united to some other Township, to be afterwards separated when the requisite number of freeholders or householders shall be acquired to entitle it to independent corporate powers. Each Township corporation is organized by a Council, with ample powers of levying moneys by assessment, for local purposes within the municipality. The members of the Council, consisting of five, are chosen annually by the people in public meeting assembled. In some cases the elections are held in ward meetings of the Townships. Those cases are signified in the preceding tables by a *. Each Council chooses its own Reeve or presiding officer; and in Townships having 500 resident freeholders or householders on the Collector's Roll, the Council chooses also a Deputy Reeve. This gives the populous Townships a double voice in the County Council, as will be seen below. The Councils also appoint their Treasurers, Clerks, and other necessary officers.

The Village Corporations are formed of Villages having one thousand inhabitants or upwards. The Councillors consisting of five, are elected in the same way as in Townships, and possess the same powers and privileges within the Village Municipality. Villages acquiring the necessary population may be incorporated, on application of the inhabitants. The incorporation is perfected by Proclamation of the Governor. Several cases of the kind have occurred within the last two years, as may be seen from the preceding tables.

Hamlets, not possessing the necessary population, to entitle them to Village Incorporation, may be erected into Police Villages, the Trustees of which, three in number, are invested with limited powers for maintaining order and enforcing reasonable rules, for security from fire, &c, within the Village or Hamlet.

Towns are also incorporated. They are divided into Wards, and the Councillors are chosen yearly, three in each Ward. The Councillors choose their own Mayor. They also choose a Reeve, and, when the population admits of it, a Deputy Reeve, as in Townships and Villages. The powers of taxation, for local improvements within the Town, are ample. Incorporated Villages, attaining to a population of 3000 inhabitants and upwards, may be advanced to the privileges of Incorporated Towns, on the application of the inhabitants to the Governor in Council. The Incorporation into a Town, is effected by proclamation of the Governor.

The County Councils are composed of the Reeves and Deputy Reeves of the Townships, Towns and Villages. In some cases, two or more Counties are united, forming but one corporation. The Acts provide for the separation of these as their population increases, fifteen thousand souls being the number requisite for a junior County to possess to entitle it to separation from the Union, and to independent incorporation. The preceding tables shew several instances of the existence of Provisional County Councils, for the separation of their Counties from those to which they are temporarily united. The Reeves and Deputy Reeves, forming the County Councils, choose their Wardens yearly, and appoint Treasurers, Clerks, and other necessary County officers. These Councils possess ample powers of levying money for local improvements within their respective Counties.

The Assessments are levied at so much in the pound, on the value of property in the Municipalities, as valued yearly by the assessors. In Townships, the aggregate value of the property is taken as the basis of taxation; in Cities, Towns and Villages the rental or yearly value. Where rental is not attainable, six per cent. on the aggregate valuation is taken in place of it. The real property is taken at its full value, according to the judgment of the assessors; but, we apprehend there is great inequality over the country in the valuations that are made. The only personal property liable to municipal local taxation under the acts, is as follows:—(1.) Horses three years old and upwards; (2.) Neat Cattle, three years old and upwards; (3.) Pleasure carriages of all descriptions, and also all carriages kept for hire; (4.) The average stock of goods on hand of every Merchant, Trader, Dealer, Manufacturer, Tradesman or Mechanic; such average stock to be considered to be the mean between the highest and the lowest amount of goods on hand, at any time during the year; (5.) The amount of all Stocks or Shares in Steamers, Schooners, or other water craft employed in the conveyance of freight or passengers, and owned within the Municipality. Income exceeding £50 a-year is taxable, in place of the personal property above enumerated, provided the income exceeds the amount of the value of such personal property; but should the income be less than such value, it is exempted, and the amount of the personal property taxed. The income of a farmer from his farm, or the full or half pay of any one in the Army or Navy; or any Pension, Salary or gratuity derived from the Imperial Treasury, or elsewhere out of the Province of Canada, are exempted from Municipal Assessment; as is also the other personal property of Naval or Military persons on full pay, or otherwise in actual then present service, who are moreover exempted from Statute Labour or its commutation. The Governor General is also exempted. In the preceding tables, we have given the valuations of all property for assessment purposes, in each Township, Town and Village, for 1851 and 1852. We have also given the extent of each in acres; and the population according to the census taken in 1850 and 1852. These, with the other statistical tables, given in subsequent pages, when taken in connection with those given in the Canadian Almanac, for previous years, commencing in 1848, will form a very useful compilation for various purposes; and we are happy to perceive, that the previous numbers have been generally acknowledged to possess information of much value, which has been turned to advantageous account, in various ways, by parties interested in the advancement of the Province both at home and abroad.

Owners of wild or unoccupied lands, are informed, that a yearly sale takes place by the sheriff, in December, of lands, for taxes that are unpaid.

CITIES.

The Cities of Toronto, Kingston and Hamilton, have each independent corporate powers, exercised by a Council, composed of Mayor, Aldermen and Councillors. The Aldermen and Councillors, are chosen yearly, by the citizens, two Aldermen and two Councillors, in each Ward, into which the City is divided. The Aldermen and Councillors choose the Mayor, from among the Aldermen. The Cities are Counties in themselves, possessing the entire management of their own Municipal affairs, with ample powers of levying assessments for local purposes. They do not, therefore, send any representatives to the Councils of the Rural Counties. Incorporated Towns, acquiring a population of 15,000 inhabitants and upwards, may be promoted to the rank of Cities, on application of the inhabitants to the Governor in Council. The Incorporation into a City is effected by Proclamation of the Governor.

CITY OF TORONTO—POPULATION, 39,775.

Mayor—John G. Bowes; *Aldermen*—J. M. Strachan, Thomas Armstrong, William H. Boulton, M.P.P., J. Hutchison, George Brooke, S. Thompson, J. H. Cameron, J. Sheard, R. Dempsey, J. G. Beard, R. Beard; *Councillors*—J. Ashfield, E. Wright, Kivas Tully, Geo. Platt, Joseph Lee, C. E. Romain, R. C. McMullen, J. Carr, J. Dunn, J. Burg, A. Beatty, J. T. Smith; *Recorder*—Geo Duggan; *Police Magistrate*—G. Gurnett; *Clerk*—C. Daly; *Chamberlain*—A. T. McCord; *Chief Constable*— ——— ———. The total annual value of real property in 1851 was £137,000, and of taxable personal property, £48,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever, was 1s. 9½d in the £, on the above annual values, made up as follows: General purposes, 1s. 6d. in the £; School Tax, 2½d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, 1d. in the £. The annual value of real property for 1851 was £151,576, and of taxable personal property, £46,702. The assessment for all purposes is

£18,433, or 1s. 9½d. in the £, made up as follows: General purposes, £14,770, or 1s. 6d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, £830, or 1d. in the £; dog tax, £185; commutation of statute labour, £290; special rate for watering certain streets, £312.

CITY OF KINGSTON—POPULATION, 11,697.

Mayor—John Counter; *Aldermen*—John Breden, T. Briggs, Jr., John Counter, John Crawford, George Davidson, John Flanigan, William Ford, Jr., Francis M. Hill, Robert Jackson, Archibald John Macdonell, James J. Reilly, Henry Sadleir, M. W. Strange, O. S. Strange; *Councillors*—David Alexander, William Allen, Thomas Brownley, Bernard Fitzpatrick, Jas. Gardner, Charles Johnston, James Linton, James Meagher, Jos. Milner, George McMahon, William Rudston, Samuel Smyth, Robert Waddingham, John Wiley; *Chamberlain*—William Anglin; *Clerk*—M. Flanigan; *High Bailiff*—A. Chanerhouse; *Surveyor*—Francis Weying; *Chief Constable*—John Robb. The annual value of real and taxable personal property, combined, for 1851, was £69,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever, was 1s. 1½d. in the £. The annual value of real and taxable personal property, combined, for 1852, is £65,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever is 2s. in the £.

CITY OF HAMILTON—POPULATION, 14,199.

Mayor—N. Ford; *Aldermen*—Joseph Clement, H. R. Case, Hutchinson Clark, W. L. Distin, Milton Davis, John O. Hatt, Edward Jackson, John F. Moore, and J. M. Williams; *Councillors*—T. M. Best, James Cahill, J. B. Dayfoot, John Dalton, J. T. Gilkison, Thos. Gray, John Mitchell, Charles Magill, James Stewart, and J. C. Tracey; *Police Magistrate*—G. H. Armstrong; *Chamberlain*—John Brown; *Clerk*—John Kirby; *High Bailiff*—James McCracken; *Chief Constable*—T. Brennahan. Total annual value of real property in 1851 was £70,150, and of taxable personal property, £23,250. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever was two shillings and three-fifths of a penny in the £, on the above annual values, made up as follows: General purposes, 1s. in the £; School Tax, 2d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, 1d. in the £; Great Western Railroad, nine pence three-fifths of a penny in the £. Total annual value of real and personal property, in 1852, £105,400. Total assessment for all purposes, 1s. 8d. in the £, for general purposes, 1s. 3d.; for Schools, 4d.; and for Lunatic Asylum, 1d. There is no railroad tax this year.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

The yearly elections, take place as follows:—

In Townships, Incorporated Villages, Towns, and Cities, *on the first Monday in January*,

In Police Villages, *on the second Monday in January*.

MEETINGS.

The first Meetings of the Councils take place as follows:—

In Cities, Townships, Towns and Villages, on the *second Monday next after the Election*.

In Counties, on the *fourth Monday in January*.

Police Trustees, *within a reasonable time after the Election*.

Inspectors of Houses of Public Entertainment, *sometime before the 1st of March*.

SCHOOLS.

The Common School system, comes also partly within Municipal control. Some returns respecting it, are given on pages 49 and 50.

SCHOOL ELECTIONS.

In all the Townships, Villages, Towns and Cities, on the *second Wednesday in January*. For the Election, in each School Section, of one Trustee, in place of a retiring one: In Cities and Towns, of one Trustee in each Ward, in place of a retiring one: In Incorporated Villages, of two Trustees in each, in place of two retiring ones. The School Boards are composed as follows:—School Sections or Divisions of Townships, three Trustees: Cities and Towns, two Trustees for each Ward: Incorporated Villages, six Trustees.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

List of Governors for Lower Canada, since 1791.

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1791	Alured Clark	Lieutenant Governor.	1820	Sir Peregrine Maitland	Pres'dt and Adminis.
1793	Guy Lord Dorchester	Governor-in-Chief.	1820	Earl of Dalhousie	Governor-in-Chief.
1796	Robert Prescott	Lieutenant Governor	1824	Sir Francis Burton	Lieutenant Governor.
1797	—— ——	Governor-in-Chief.	1825	Earl of Dalhousie	Resumes the Govern't
1799	Robert Shore Milnes	Lieutenant Governor.	1828	Sir James Kempt	Administrator.
1807	Sir James Henry Craig	Governor in-Chief.	1830	Lord Aylmer	"
1811	The Hon. Thomas Dunn	Pres'dt and Adminis	1831	—— ——	Governor-in-Chief.
1811	Sir George Prevost	Administrator.	1835	Earl of Gosford	"
1812	—— ——	Governor-in-Chief.	1838	Sir John Colborne	Administrator.
1813	Major Gen. De Rottenburg	Pres'dt and Adminis.	1838	Earl of Durham	Governor-in-Chief.
1813	Major General Glasgow	"	1838	Sir John Colborne	Administrator.
1815	Sir Gordon Drummond	Administrator.	1839	—— ——	Governor-in-Chief.
1816	Major General Wilson	"	1839	Charles Poulett Thomson	"
1816	Sir John Coape Sherbrooke	Governor-in Chief.	1839	Sir R. D. Jackson, (during L'd Sydenham's absen. to U.C.)	Administrator.
1818	His Grace the Duke Rich'd	Pres'dt and Adminis			
1819	Hon. Mr. Monk	"			

UPPER CANADA—*From the Division in 1791 to the Union in 1840.*

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1792	Col. John Graves Simcoe	Lieutenant Governor.	1815	His Excellency F. Gore	Lieutenant Governor.
1793	Hon. Peter Russell	President.	1817	Hon. Samuel Smith	Administrator.
1799	Lieut. Gen Peter Hunter	Lieutenant Governor.	1818	Sir Peregrine Maitland	Lieutenant Governor.
1805	Hon. Alexander Grant	President.	1820	Hon. Samuel Smith	Administrator.
1806	His Excellency F. Gore	Lieutenant Governor.	1820	Sir Peregrine Maitland	Lieutenant Governor.
1811	Sir Isaac Brock	President.	1828	Sir John Colborne	" "
1812	Sir R. Hale Sheaffe	"	1836	Sir Francis Bond Head	" "
1811	M.Gen.F.B. de Rottenburgh	"	1838	Sir George Arthur	" "
1813	Sir Gordon Drummond	Prov. Lieut. Governor	1839	Charles Poulett Thomson	Governor General.
1815	Sir George Murray	" "	1839	Sir George Arthur	Lieutenant Governor.
1815	Sir F. Philipse Robinson	" "			

List of Governors for Canada, since the Union.

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1840	Lord Sydenham	Governor-in-Chief.	1843	Sir Charles Metcalfe	Governor-in-Chief.
1841	Sir R. D. Jackson	Administrator.	1845	Lord Cathcart	"
1842	Sir Charles Bagot	Governor-in-Chief.	1847	Earl of Elgin	"

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC.

GOVERNOR GENERAL—His Excellency the Right Hon. James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Baron Elgin, K. T., Governor General of British North America, and Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Island of Prince Edward, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Lieut. Col. the Hon. Robert Bruce, Governor General's Secretary; Henry Cotton, Chief Clerk; W. R. Bartlett, 2nd Clerk; Philip St. Hill, Office Keeper; George Boxall, Messenger.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President of the Council—Hon. Malcolm Cameron.
Attorney General East—Hon. L. T. Drummond,
Provincial Secretary—Hon. A. N. Morin.
Attorney General West—Hon. W. B Richards.
Inspector General—Hon. Francis Hincks.
Commissioner of Crown Lands—Hon. John Rolph.
Receiver General—Hon. E. P. Tache.
Chief Commissioner Public Works—Hon Jean Chabot.
Postmaster General—Hon. James Morris.
Speaker Legislative Council—Hon. R. E. Caron.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.—Clerk— ——— ——; Assistant, William H. Lee. Clerks—S. B. Smith, F. Valcrand, W. A. Himsworth, and O. Cote.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Hon. A. N. Morin, Provincial Secretary; Edmund A. Meredith, Assistant Secretary, West; Etienne Parent, Assistant Secretary, East; T. D. Harrington, Chief Clerk; Grant Powell, H. E. Steele, Charles John Birch, C. St. George Yarwood, Clerks, Western Section; Thomas Ross, H. Jarmy, W. H. Jones, A. R. Roche, W. R. Wright, S. Tetu, Clerks, Eastern Section. J. Gow, Office Keeper; J. Twamley, J. Dorr, Messengers.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. E. P. Tache, Receiver General; C. E. Anderson, Confidential Clerk; T. Dufort, 1st Clerk; J. B. Stanton, 2nd Clerk; G. C. Reiffenstein, 3rd Clerk; Wm. Hedge, Jos. F. Pellant, Extra Clerks; James Thomson, Messenger.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. Francis Hincks, Inspector General; Jos. Cary, Deputy Inspector General; Matthew Ryan, Confidential Clerk; David A. Ross, Chief Clerk; Wm. Dickinson, 1st Book-keeper; N. Goddard, 2nd Book-keeper; J. Drysdale, A. Cary, J. M. Muckle, Clerks.

CUSTOMS BRANCH.—R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs; A. S. Menzies, 1st Clerk; H. H. Duffill, 2nd Clerk; J. R. Audy, and J. A. Green, Extra Clerks; P. Gaul, Messenger.

CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT.—Hon. L. T. Drummond, Attorney General, East; Hon. W. B. Richards, Attorney General, West; P. J. O. Chauveau, Solicitor General, East; Hon. J. Ross, Solicitor General, West; George Futvoye, Permanent Law Clerk.

OFFICE OF REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS.—Board, the Honbles. the Inspector General, Receiver General, and Provincial Secretary; W. C. Crofton, Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Hon. Jean Chabot, Chief Commissioner; Hon. H. H. Killaly, Assistant Commissioner; Samuel Keefer, Chief Engineer; E. P. Rubidge, Assistant Engineer, and Principal Draftsman; Thomas A. Begly, Secretary; C. D. Shanly, Chief Clerk; T. Hamilton, 1st Clerk; Joseph Guy, 2nd Clerk; S. Strang, Book-keeper; Michael Welch, Messenger and Office-keeper.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.—Hon. John Rolph, Commissioner.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT, C. E.—Joseph Bouchette, Surveyor and Draftsman; E. T. Fletcher, 2nd do.; P. L. Morin, 3rd do.; Charles J. Bouchette, Extra Draftsman; W. F. Collins, Accountant; E. Labrosse and J. B. Raymond, Copying Clerks; Jean Langevin, Chief Corresponding Clerk; Thomas Hammond, Registrar; N. F. Laurent, J. C. A. Poitras, and V. E. Tessier, Clerks.

JESUITS' ESTATES AND ROYAL DOMAIN.—Felix Fortier, Clerk; F. T. Judah, Assistant Clerk.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT, C. W.—Andrew Russell, Surveyor and Draftsman, Thomas Devine, Assistant do.; William Spragge, Chief Clerk; T. Hector, W. J. Jones, E. T. Roche, F. A. Hall, Jeremiah Alley, W. F. Whitcher, James McDonagh, Clerks; Geo. Fisher, Wm. Walker, Messengers.

ACCOUNT BRANCH.—Wm. Ford, Accountant; W. F. Collins, James Turnbull, —— Parent, Clerks. *Correspondence*—J. C. Tarbutt, Clerk; D. G. M'Clellan, Extra Clerk; G. Fisher, J. Bradshaw, J. Innes, Messengers.

LOCAL AGENTS FOR CROWN LANDS.—*Sault Ste Marie* Joseph Wilson; *Northern Division of Owen's Sound Settlement*, Geo. Jackson; *Southern Division of Owen's Sound Settlement*, George Snider. *Agent for disposal of Lands in the Huron School Tract—residing at Saugeen*, Alex. Mc Nabb. *(For County Agents see Lists of County Officers, page 42.)*

BOARDS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS.—*Lower Canada Board*—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette and Andrew Russell, Senior Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; Alphonso Wells, Montreal; Adolphus Larue, Quebec; Charles Francois, Fournier, St. Jean Port Joli; William Ware, Quebec; Joseph Hamel, Quebec; and John Ostell, Montreal, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, E. T. Fletcher Quebec.

UPPER CANADA BOARD.—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette and A. Russell, Senior Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; John Booth, Elizabethtown; Publius V. Elmore, Belleville; David Gibson, Township of York; William Hawkins, Toronto; John Stoughton Dennis, Weston; and John Knatchbull Roche, Port Hope, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, F. F. Passmore, Toronto.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT.—Lieut. Col. D. G. MacDonell, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, West; J. Thompson, Clerk; Lieut. Col. A. de Salaberry, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, East; Peter L. MacDonell, Charles Petitclaire, Clerks; Henry Smeaton, Messenger.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—Thomas Amiot, Deputy Provincial Registrar; William Kent and George Henry Lane, Clerks; J. W. Webb, Messenger.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT.—Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, The Governor General's Secretary; Col. Napier, Visiting Superintendent, C. E.; S. Y. Chesley, Assistant Secretary and Accountant; Michael Turner, Chief Clerk. Visiting Superintendent, C. W., J. B. Clench, London; T. G. Anderson, Cobourg; do. do, Manitoulin Islands, George Ironsides; Interpreter, East, Isaac Glasson; do. West, Francis Assekinack; Missionaries, Rev. A. Jamieson, Walpole Island; Rev'nd. James Flood, Carradoc; Rev. G. Anderson, Tyendinaga; Rev. F. B. Oleamp, Restigouche; F. Boucher, Lorette; Joseph Marcoux, Caughnawaga; F. X. Marcoux, St. Regis; Joseph Marrault, St. Francis. School Masters, Vincent Ferrier, Lorette; Charles Forrest, Christieville; Manitoulin Island Establishment, Surgeon D. S. Layton.

GENERAL POST OFFICE.—Hon. James Morris, Postmaster General; William H. Griffin, Secretary; Gilbert E. Griffin, Chief Clerk; T. S. Stayner, 2nd do.; Edwin F. King, 3rd do. Charles R. Griffin, 4th do.; Smith Allan, Office Keeper.

ACCOUNT BRANCH.—E. J. King, Accountant; John Ashworth, 1st Clerk; Robert Julyan, 2nd do.; Edwd. C. Hayden, 3rd do.; John Davidson, 4th do.; Joseph T. McCuaig, 5th do.

SURVEYOR'S BRANCH.—Edward S. Freer, Surveyor, C. E., Montreal; John Dewe, Surveyor, C. W., Toronto; H. A. Wicksteed, Surveyor, Central Canada, Kingston.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.—W. E. Logan, Provincial Geologist; Alexander Murray, Assistant do.; T. S. Hunt, Chemist. (This office is at Montreal.)

Legislative Council of Canada.

HON. R. E. CARON, Speaker (*Quebec*).

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Hon. R. S. Jameson	*Toronto.*	Hon. A. Fraser	*Fraserfield.*	Hon. J. Hamilton	*Kingston.*
" P.B. deBlaquiere	*Toronto.*	" J. Crooks	*Flamboro' W.*	" A. Ferrie	*Montreal.*
" Peter McGill	*Montreal.*	" A. Fergusson	*Flamboro' E.*	" P. H. Knowlton	*Brome.*
" W. Morris	*Montreal.*	" J. Macaulay	*Kingston.*	" T. McKay	*New Edinb'rg*

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Hon. P. H. Moore	*St. Armand.*
" J. Dionne	*St. Pr's les Becquet*
" G. J. Goodhue	*London.*
" W. Walker	*Quebec.*
" C. Widmer	*Toronto.*
" J. Æ. Irving	*Toronto.*
" J. Morris	*Brockville.*
" P. Boucher De Boucherville.	*Boucherville.*
" J. Gordon	*Toronto.*
" H. Pinhey	*March.*
" J. Ferrier	*Montreal.*
" R. Matheson	*Perth.*
" G. S. Boulton	*Cobourg.*
" D. B. Viger	*Montreal.*
Hon. E. P. Taché	*Montreal.*
" James Leslie	*Montreal.*
" Fred. A. Quesnel	*Montreal.*
" J. Bourret	*Montreal.*
" G. S. DeBeaujeu	*Coteau du Lac.*
" J. Ross	*Belleville.*
" L. Méthot	*St. Croix.*
" J. O. Turgeon	*Terrebonne.*
" S. Crane	*Prescott.*
" R. Jones	*Christiville.*
" J. Wylie	*Ramsay.*
" S. Mills	*Hamilton.*

PERMANENT OFFICERS.—John F. Taylor, Clerk and Master in Chancery; Robert Lemoine, Deputy and Assistant Clerk, Master in Chancery, and French Translator; Fennings Taylor, Additional Assist. Clerk, and Chief Office Clerk; Rev. W. A. Adamson, D. C. L., Chaplain and Librarian; E. L. Montizambert, Law Clerk, English Translator, and Clerk of Committees; René Kimber, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; O. Vallerand, Serjeant-at-Arms; W. A. Maingy, J. E. Doucet, James Adamson, J. G. Couillard, Clerks; ——, Door-keeper; Michl. Keating, Chief Messenger; Antoine Lachance, Edmund Botterel, and Samuel Skinner, Messengers.

ADDRESS.—To the Honorable the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled:
The Petition of ——

Humbly Sheweth, That, &c.

Legislative Assembly of Canada.

Hon. JOHN S. MACDONALD, Speaker.

RESIDENCES.	NAMES.
Beauharnois	Ovide Le Blanc.
Bellechasse	Hon. Jean Chabot.
Berthier	Joseph H. Jobin.
Bonaventure	David LeBoutillier.
Brockville	George Crawford.
Bytown	Daniel McLachlin.
Carleton	Edward Malloch.
Chambly	Louis Lacoste.
Champlain	Thomas Marchildon.
Cornwall	Roderick McDonald.
Dorchester	François Lemieux.
Drummond	John McDougall.
Dundas	Jesse W. Rose.
Durham	James Smith.
Essex	John Prince.
Frontenac	Henry Smith.
Gaspé	Robert Christie.
Glengary	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
Grenville	William Patrick.
Haldimand	Wm. LyouMackenzie.
Halton	John White.
Hamilton (City)	Sir Allan N. MacNab.
Hastings	Edmund Murney.
Huntingdon	Jean Bte. Varin.
Huron	Hon. Micin. Cameron.
Kamouraska	Jean C. Chapais.
Kent	George Brown.
Kingston, (City)	Hon. J A. Macdonald.
Lanark	James Shaw.
Leeds	Hon. W. B. Richards.
Leinster	Hon. Louis M. Viger.
Lenox & Addington	Benjamin Seymour.
Lincoln	Hon W. H. Merritt.
L'Islet	Charles F. Fournier.
London	Thomas C. Dixon.
Lotbiniere	Joseph Laurin.
Megantic	John G. Clapham.
Middlesex	Crowell Willson.
Missiquoi	Seneca Paige.
Montmorency	Joseph Couchon.
Montreal, (City)	Hon. John Young. Hon. William Badgley.
Montreal, (County)	Michel F. Valois.
Niagara, (Town)	Joseph C. Morrison.
Nicolet	Thomas Fortier.
Norfolk	Hon. John Rolph.
Northumberl'd	Asa A. Burnham.
Ontario	Amos Wright.
Ottawa	John Egan.
Oxford	Hon. Francis Hincks.
Peel	George Wright.
Peterboro'	John Langton.
Portneuf	Ulric J. Tessier.
Prescott	Thomas H. Johnson.
Prince Edw.	David B. Stevenson.
Quebec, (City)	George O. Stuart. Hypolite Dubord.
Quebec, (County)	Pierre J. O. Chauveau.
Richelieu	Antoine N. Gouin.
Rimouski	Joseph C. Taché.
Rouville	Joseph N. Poulin.
Russell	George B. Lyon.
Saguenay	Hon. M. P. De Sales Laterrière.
Shefford	Hn. L. T. Drummond.
Sherbrooke, (Town)	John S' Sanborn.
Sherbrooke, (County)	Edward Short.
Simcoe	Hon. W. B. Robinson.
Stanstead	Hazard B. Terrill.
Stormont	William Mattice.
St. Hyacinthe	Louis V. Sicotte.
St. Maurice	Joseph E. Turcotte.
Terrebonne	Hon. A. N. Morin.
Three Rivers	Antoine Polette.
Toronto, (City)	George P. Ridout. Wm. H. Boulton.
Two Mountains	Hon. L. J. Papineau.
Vaudreuil	Jean B. Mongenais.
Verchères	George E. Cartier.
Waterloo	Adam J. Fergusson.
Welland	Thomas C. Street.
Wentworth	David Christie.
Yamaska	P. B. Dumoulin.
York	Joseph Hartman. John W. Gamble.

PERMANENT OFFICERS.

W. B. Lindsay, Clerk; G. B. Faribault, Ass't do.; G. W. Wicksteed, Law Clerk and English Translator; W. B. Lindsay, Jr., Ass't do.; W. P. Patrick, Chief Office Clerk; T. Vaux, 2nd do., and Accountant; Henry Hartney, 3rd Office and Engrossing Clerk; Alfred Todd, Clerk of Private Bills; Wm. Spink, Clerk of Routine and Records; King Barton, Clerk of Petitions; H. B. Stewart, Engrossing Clerk; Wm. Ross, Chief Clerk of Committees; Alfred Patrick, Thaddeus Patrick, J. P. Leprohon, Clerks of Committees; G. Levesque, D. P. Myrand, J. Huston, Assistant French Translators; P. E. Gagnon, Clerk of French Journals; G. M. Muir, Clerk of English do.; W. Winder, Librarian; Alpheus Todd, Ass't do.; W. H. Lemoin, E. Dénéchaud, and W. C. Burrage, Junior Clerks; G. K. Chisholm, Sergeant-at-Arms; Felix Fortier, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

A. L. Cardinal, Chief Messenger; R. Defries, Postmaster; J. O'Connor Door Keeper, J. Cameron, Assistant do.; James Curran, Library Messenger; M. McCarthy, Jos. Blais, Olivier Vincent, Messengers; Henry McCarthy, House Page.

ADDRESS.—To the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled:
The Petition of ——

Humbly Sheweth, That, &c.,

☞ No Petition to either House, will be received, unless there be one or more signatures on the sheet of paper or parchment, on which the conclusion of the Petition is written.

MILITARY.

COMMANDER OF THE FORCES—Lieutenant General William Rowan, C.B.

Military Secretary—Major Rowan, Royal Artillery, Montreal; Captain Wetherall, Rifle Brigade, *A. D. C.*; Capt. Sir J. Alexander, Brevet Major, 14th Foot, *A.D.C.*; Capt. the Hon. F. Colborne, 15th Foot, extra A. D. C.

GENERAL OFFICERS—Col. P. Young, K.H., A.A.G., Commanding C. W., Kingston.

COLONELS ON THE STAFF—Colonel Bell, Commanding Royal Artillery, Montreal; Col. Dixon, Commanding Royal Engineers, do.; Captain Sandham, R. A., Major of Brigade, do.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Col. Young, K.H., H. Pay. Assist. Adjt. General, Kingston; Captain Griffin, unattached, D.A.A.G., Montreal; Ensign McDonald, Town Major, do.; Captain

Knight, unattached, Town Major Quebec; Brevet Major Bourchier, Half-pay, Town Major, Kingston; Mr. Dowd, Fort Adjutant, Isle aux Noix.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMT.

Lieut. Col. D'Urban, Deputy Quarter Master General, Montreal; Lt. Col. De Rottenburgh, H. P., Assis't. Quar. Mast. General, Kingston; Capt. Ingall, unattached, D.A.Q.M.G., Montreal.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Commissary General—W. H. Robinson, Montreal.

Assistant Commissaries General—T. Rae, W. H. Dalrymple, Montreal; J. McFarlane, Kingston; W. Stanton, Toronto; Leonce Routh, Montreal; F. B. Field, London; D. R. Lee, Niagara.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries General—W. H. B. Ussher, Bytown; T. McCann, J. K. Goold, Toronto; — Hawkins, Kingston; — Carpenter, Quebec; — Turner, Montreal.

Treasury Clerks—F. S. McGregor, P. P. Harris, W.M. Rogers, Montreal; W. T. McKinstry, London; J. S. C. C. Sutherland, A. T. West, Quebec.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

W. Henry, M.D., Inspector General of Hospitals, S.Asst. Surg Barret, Montreal; C. C. J. Delange, M.D., 2nd class, Toronto; D. Dumbeck, Dr. Burton, St. Sur., 2nd class, Thomas Blatherwick, Assistant Surgeon, Quebec; J. S. Telfer, Surgeon, 2nd class, Montreal; R. Rutherford, Surgeon, Kingston; R. Dawse, Surgeon, 1st class, Kingston; S. Assistant Surgeon, A Jane, Kingston; Assistant Surgeon Lightbody, Niagara; Assistant Surgeon Laing, Amherstburg.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Respective Officers—*Montreal*—Col. Bell, Commanding R. A.; Col. Dixon, Commanding R. E; J. Sutton Elliott, Esq., Ordnance Storekeeper: W. H. Blenkarne, Esq., Dep. Ordance Storekeeper. *Quebec*—Lt. Col. Thorndike, R. A.; Lt Col. Wolfe, Commanding R. E; W. A. Holwell, Esq., Ord. Storekeeper. *Kingston*—Lieut. Col. Gordon, Commanding R. E., C. W.: Capt. Tulie, Commanding R. A., C. W.; J. A. Harvey, Esq, Ord. Storekeeper. *Bytown*—P. Mansell, Ord. Storekeeper. Clerks—*Kingston*—John Dunford. G. Dupuy. *Quebec*—A. F. Thomas, A. Grant, T. Trigge. *Montreal*—E. Fayrer, J. Greig, E. Wilgress, G. Wilgress, J. Stevens Penn: *Bytown*—Thomas McDonald, James Duff.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Masters—W. H Gray, Montreal and St. Helens; Major J. B. Elliott, Chambly; T. Stephens, W. Henry; W. D. Butcher, St. John's; F. Raynes, Kingston; T. Luard, Prescott; H. Cornwall, Quebec; T. Wilson, London; D. Hogg, Toronto.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT

Headquarters Office Montreal—*Military Branch*—Col Dixon, Commanding Royal Engineers in Canada; Brevet Major Stehelin, Asst. Com do; Lieut. Lambert, Acting Adjt. Royal Engineers. Lieutenants Williams, Clarke and Ranken.

Civil Branch— —— McBean, Clerk of Works; P. Hanlon, do.; —— Shaw, Clerk.

Kingston—*Military Branch*—Lieut. Col. Gordon. Lieut. H. Grain, Lieut Crease.

Civil Branch—Mr. Onslow, Clerk of Works; J. D. Harper, J. Oakes, Clerks; A. Kempt, Foreman of Works.

Toronto—*Military Branch*—Captain W. T. Renwick, R. E.; Lieut. Wilkinson, R. E.

Civil Branch—W. Fennel, Foreman of Works; —— Walker, Draftsman.

London—Lieut Cox, R. E.

Bytown—*Military Branch*—Capt. C. E. Ford, Lieut. S. B. Farrell

Civil Branch—C. S. T. Harvey, Clerk of Works, J. Grist, do; W. Clegg, Clerk; G. H. Peake, do.

Carillon—Lieut. Selfey.

REGIMENTAL.

Royal Artillery.—Lieut. Col. Thorndike, Quebec; Capt. Tulie, Commanding R. A. in C. W., Kingston; Capt. Shakespeare, Montreal; Capt Gordon, London.

Royal Engineers—Lieut. Col. Wolfe, Commanding Quebec; Capt. Renwick, Toronto; Lieutenant Cox, London.

66th Foot, Lieut. Col. Grubbe, 54th Foot, Col. Moore, Quebec; 24th Foot, Lieut Col. Horn, Montreal; 23rd Foot, right wing and head quarters, Lieut.Col Crutchley, Toronto: left wing, Major Chester, London; 71st Foot, Lieut. Col. Stack, Kingston.

Royal Canadian Rifle Regiment—Lieut. Colonel Taylor, Commanding Niagara. This Regiment furnishes Detachments at Prescott, Coteau Du Lac, Bytown, Isle aux Noix, Philipsburgh, Lacole, and St. John's.

Progressive Population of the British North American Provinces and Newfoundland.

LOWER CANADA.		UPPER CANADA.		NOVA SCOTIA.		NEW BRUNSWICK.		P. E. ISLAND.		NEWFOUNDLAND.	
Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.
1676	8415	1791	50000	1749	13000	1783	12000	1806	9676	1806	26535
1688	11249	1811	77000	1753	5000	1803	27000	1816	10000	1816	52672
1700	15000	1824	151097	1764	13000	1824	74176	1827	20[illegible]5	1823	52157
1706	20000	1825	158027	1772	10120	1834	119457	1833	32292	1825	55719
1714	26904	1830	210437	1781	12000	1840	154000	1841	47034	1828	60088
1750	65000	1832	261060	1783	32000	1848	219009	1848	62075	1832	59280
1784	113000	1834	320633	1806	67513	1851	193800			1836	75715
1825	423630	1836	372502	1817	61943					1845	96500
1827	471876	1839	407515	1827	142578						
1831	511922	1841	465357	1838	206236						
1844	690782	1842	486553	1848	276860						
1848	779000	1848	723202	1851	276117						
1850	791000	1850	791009								
1852	890261	1852	952004								

Canada.—In 1622 there were only 50 men and women in Quebec. In 1720 Quebec contained about 7000, and Montreal 3000 inhabitants. The first general capitation of the Province was taken in 1670, from which period the progressive population is given in the foregoing table. In 1791 the Province was divided into Upper and Lower Canada. Previous to 1770, the only white settlers in Upper Canada were a few French immigrants, in the vicinities of Kingston and Detroit. Subsequently, considerable additions were made to the population by the influx of United Empire Loyalists, who settled along the frontier, at the time of the American Revolution. In 1791, when Upper Canada was set apart, it contained barely 50,000 inhabitants. From that period, the progressive population is set forth in the table. The Provinces were re-united in 1840, but, for convenient comparison, we have given the population of each separately.

Nova Scotia.—There are no accurate early details of the population of Nova Scotia. In 1740, about 140 years after the settlement by France, the Acadians amounted to 18,000. After their removal from Nova Scotia in 1755, the British inhabitants were computed at 5000. In 1764 the population was reckoned at 13,000, including 2,600 Acadians. In 1772 the numbers were reported to be 19,120; but, in 1781, in consequence of many having left the colony, the population was reduced to 12,000. In 1783, there arrived 20,000 loyalists, which increased the inhabitants to 32,000. The subsequent separation of New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island into distinct governments,

had, of course, diminished the population of Nova Scotia. These remarks will aid to a proper understanding of the table. The population of Cape Breton is included in that of Nova Scotia. It amounted in 1806, to 2315; in 1817, to 7000; in 1827, to 18,700; in 1838, to 30,000; in 1848, to 49,600; and in 1851, to 27,580.

New Brunswick.—The populations in 1783, 1803, and 1848, are stated, from official estimates, made at those periods, in New Brunswick. A census was taken by authority in each of the other years noted in the table. In 1840, there was a reduction of population to the extent of 2162, in consequence of the cession of territory to the United States under the Ashburton Treaty, and that awarded to Canada under the recent arbitration.

Aggregate Population and Products of B. N. America and Newfoundland.

Census.	Pop.	Wheat Bush's.	Barley Bush's.	Oats Bushels.	Buckw't Bushels.	Maize Bush's.	Pease Bush's.	Rye Bush.	Hay Tons.	Turnips Bush's.
Lower Canada, ... 1852	890,261	3075868	668626	8067594	530417	4062[illegible]7	1205792	341443	965653	3009909
Upper Canada, ... 1852	952,004	12092852	625875	11193844	6393[illegible]4	1106513	2891503	179651	6816[illegible]2	3614942
Nova Scotia, ... 1851	276,117	297159	199307	1384437	17031	37475	21938	6143	287837	467125
New Brunswick, ... 1851	193,800	206633	74300	1411164	68904	62225	42063	. . . .	225009	590803
Prince Edward Island, . 1848	62,678	219787	75521	716383	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4512	. . . . .
Newfoundland, ... 1845	96,506	. . . . .	. . . . .	11695	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9880	. . . . .
Total	2,471,366	16492361	1640329	23715117	2029106	2106500	4161596	882532	2215279	5021779

Census.	Potatoes Bushels.	Other Roots	Butter lbs.	Cheese lbs.	Horses.	Neat Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Goats.
Lower Canada, ... 1852	4786111	180343	16677152	511014	236077	586630	629827	256219	. . . . .
Upper Canada, ... 1852	4987475	229121	15976315	2226776	203300	745804	1068022	484241	. . . . .
Nova Scotia 1851	1967789	32325	3613890	652069	25789	213713	282180	51532	. . . . .
New Brunswick 1851	2792394	47880	3050930	. . . . .	22044	157218	168438	47932	. . . . .
Prince E. Island, ... 1848	731575	153933	. . . . .	. . . . .	12845	49310	92785	19969	. . . . .
Newfoundland, ... 1845	341165	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2409	8135	5750	. . . . .	5791
Total	11620262	643602	39278286	3388879	505164	1790920	2146022	859788	5791

*** In compiling these tables we have availed ourselves of information kindly furnished us by the Honourable Secretaries of the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Islands of Prince Edward and Newfoundland, to whose uniform kindness and attention in supplying us with such information as we have applied for, we owe this public acknowledgement and expression of thanks. We have also made use of the Report, by J. D. Andrews, Esq., United States Consul at St. John, New Brunswick, on the Trade, Commerce and Resources of British North America, presented to Congress in 1851, in which we find much valuable information, not otherwise accessible. The particulars respecting Canada are collated from the papers of the Statistical Department, of which Mr. Crofton is Secretary, published by order of the House of Assembly.

Population of Upper and Lower Canada,

By Counties, Towns and Villages, according to the Census of 1852. The population of Townships in Upper Canada, is given under the Municipal head, pages 61 to 73; and that of Townships and Parishes, in Lower Canada, in a subsequent part of this Almanac.

Lower Canada.			Lower Canada.			Lower Canada.			Upper Canada.		
Beauharnois..	34600		Megantic . . .	. . .	13835	Terrebonne. . .	25602		Frontenac . . .	19150	
Huntingdon	679		Missisquoi . .	13015		St. Therese	1129		Kingston —	11585	
Beauharnois	874		Phillipsburg	499				26701			30735
		40213			1348[illegible]	Two Mount's	29896		Grey	. . .	13217
Bellechasse . .	17732		Montmorency	. . .	959[illegible]	St. Eustache	784		Glengary . . .	. . .	17586
Berthier en bas	V 250	17982	Montreal . . .	17596				30476	Grenville . . .	18551	
Berthier	33008		Montreal—C	57715		Vaudreuil . . .	20986		Prescott—T.	2156	
Berthier en haut	1600	34608	Lachine—V	1075		Vaudreuil—	443				20707
Bonaventure. .	. . .	10844	Cote St. Louis	995				21429	Haldimand . .	. . .	18788
Carleton—V.	. . .				77381	Vercheres . . .	. . .	14399	Halton	. . .	18382
New Carlisle			Nicolet	. . .	19657	Yamaska. . . .	. . . .	1474[illegible]	Hastings	27408	
New Richmond—V.	. . .		Nicolet—V.	. . .				29020	Belleville—T.	4569	
Chambly	11081		Ottawa	21731							31077
Chambly . . .	884		Aylmer—V.	1169					Huron	17660	
Longueuil . . .	1496		Hull—V. . .	. . .	22900				Goderich—T.	1329	
St. Johns	3215		Portneuf	. . .	19306						19198
		20576	Quebec	19174					Kent.	13390	
Champlain . . .	13146		Quebec—City	42052					Chatham—T.	2070	
Batiscan—V	750				61526						17460
		13896	Richelieu . . .	21720					Lambton	. . .	10815
Dorchester . .	. . .	43105	St. Ours—V	542					Lanark	25401	
Drummond . . .	. . .	16562	Sorel.	3424					Perth—T. . .	1916	
Drummondville—V.	. . .				25686						27317
Durham . . .	. . .		Rouville . . .	. . .	2703				Leeds	27034	
Kingsey	. . .		Rimouski . . .	25887					Brockville-T.	3246	
Gaspe	. . .	10904	Fraserville	995							30280
Huntingdon . .	38888				26882				Lenox.	. . .	7935
Laprairie—V	1757		Saguenay . . .	. . .	26788				Lincoln	16160	
		40645	St. Maurice . .	22024					Niagara—T.	3340	
Kamouraska . .	. . .	20398	Three Rivers	4036					St. Catharines	4368	
Leinster	28606				27562						23868
L'Assomption.	1084		St. Hyacinthe	27310					Middlesex . . .	32864	
		29690	St. Hyacinthe	3313					London—T.	7035	
L'Islet	18120				30623						39899
Montmagny	1421		Sherbrooke . .	17016					Northumberl'd	27358	
		19541	Sherbrooke	2998					Cobourg—T.	3871	
Lothiniere. . .	. . .	16567			20014						31229
			Shefford	. . .	161[illegible]				Norfolk	19820	
			Stanstead . . .	. . .	1389				Simcoe —T.	1452	21281

Upper Canada.		
Addington. . . .	14465	
Bath—V. . . .	700	
		15165
Brant.	19759	
Brantford T.	3877	
Paris—V. . .	1890	
		25426
Bruce	. . .	2837
Carleton	23203	
Bytown—T.	7760	
Richmond—	434	
		31397
Dundas	. . .	13211
Durham	28256	
Port Hope. .	2476	
		30732
Elgin	24141	
St. Thomas	1274	
		25415
Essex	14079	
Sandwich—		
Amherstburg	1880	
		16817

UPPER CANADA.			UPPER CANADA.		
Ontario	29434		Victoria		11657
Ottawa—V.	1142		Waterloo	21069	
		30576	Preston—V.	1150	
Oxford	29336		Galt—V.	2248	
Woodstock—	2112				26537
Ingersol—V.	1190		Wellington	24936	
		32638	Guelph—T.	1850	
Peel		24918			26786
Perth		15545	Welland	17857	
Peterboro'	13046		Chippawa V	1193	
Peterboro'—T	2191	15237	Thorold—V.	1091	
Prescott		10467			20141
Prince Edward	17318		Wentworth	24990	
Picton—T.	1569		Hamilton	14112	
		18887	Dundas—T.	3517	
Renfrew		9415			42619
Russell		2870	York	48944	
Simcoe	20158		Toronto—City	30775	
Barrie—T.	1007	27166			79719
Stormont	12997				
Cornwall—T	1646	11643			952004

Population by Origin.

	ORIGINS.	L. C.	U. C.	Total.
Natives of	England and Wales	11230	82696	93926
	Scotland	14565	75811	90376
	Ireland	51469	176207	227676
	Canada, French Origin	669528	26417	695945
	" not of French origin	125550	526093	651643
	United States	12482	43732	56214
	Nova Scotia and P. E.	574	3785	4359
	New Brunswick	480	2634	3114
	Newfoundland	51	79	130
	West Indies	47	345	392
	East Indies	4	106	110
	Germany and Holland	159	9957	10116
	France and Belgium	339	1027	1366
	Italy and Greece	28	15	43
	Spain and Portugal	18	57	75
	Sweden and Norway	12	29	41
	Russia, Poland and Prussia	8	188	196
	Switzerland	38	209	247
	Austria and Hungary	2	11	13
	Guernsey	118	24	142
	Jersey and other British Islands	293	131	424
	Other places	830	1351	2181
Born at Sea		10	168	178
Birth place not known		2446	889	3335
Total Population		890261	952004	1842265

The colored population of Upper Canada, is computed to be about 8000 persons. They are included in the above abstract, but not separately classed as "colored persons."

Population by Religion.

RELIGIONS.	L. C.	U. C.	Total.
Church of England	45402	223190	268592
" Scotland	4047	57542	61589
" Rome	746860	167695	914561
Free Presbyterian Church	267	65807	66074
Other Presbyterians	29221	80799	110020
Wesleyan Methodists	5799	96640	102439
Episcopal "	7	43884	43891
New Connexion "	3442	7547	10989
Other "	11935	59585	71520
Baptists	4494	45353	49846
Lutherans	18	12089	12107
Congregationalists	3927	7747	11674
Quakers	163	7260	7423
Bible Christians	16	5726	5742
Christian Church	10	4093	4103
Second Adventists	1369	663	2032
Protestants	10475	1733	12208
Disciples	.....	2064	2064
Jews	348	103	351
Menonists and Tunkers	.....	8230	8230
Universalists	3450	2684	6134
Unitarians	349	834	1183
Mormons	12	247	259
Creed not known	360	6744	7134
No Creed given	4521	35740	42261
All other Creeds not classed	13834	7805	21639
Total Population	890261	952004	1842265

Agricultural Abstract—U. & L. Canada.

Census taken in 1852. From a Parliamentary Return

LANDS, PRODUCE, LIVE STOCK, &c.	Lower Canada.	Upper Canada.	Total.
	Persons.	*Persons.*	*Persons.*
Occupants, of Lands	94449	99890	194339
" 10 acres and under.	13261	9976	23237
" 10 to 20	2701	1889	4590
" 20 to 50	17409	18167	35576
" 50 to 100	37895	48127	86012
" 100 to 200	18608	18421	37029
" over 200	4685	3080	7765
Quantity.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Held by the above	8113915	9832233	17946148
Under cultivation	3905517	3697724	7603241
" crops in 1851	2072933	2274456	4347389
" Pasture	1503355	1367649	2870004
" Gardens & Orchards.	30264	55429	85693
Wild or under Wood	4508398	6125509	10633907
Under Wheat	427111	782115	1209226
" Barley	42927	29916	72843
" Rye	49007	35968	84975
" Peas	165192	192109	357301
" Oats	590422	421064	1011486
" Buckwheat	51761	44265	96015
" Maize	2265	70571	93240
" Potatoes	73244	76672	150016
" Turnips	3697	17735	21432
" other crops, fal'w & idle	649703	600151	1249854
Produce.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Wheat	3074866	12695854	15770720
Barley	668620	626875	1295495
Rye	341443	479651	821094
Peas	1182196	2873884	4056080
Beans	23602	18109	41711
Oats	8907594	11193844	20161438
Buckwheat	530417	639384	1169801
Maize	4002-7	1606513	2096820
Potatoes	450111	4987475	9437586
Turnips	369909	3644942	4014851
Clover and Grass Seeds	18021	43460	61381
Carrots	82344	174895	257239
Mangel Wurzel	103999	54226	158225
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Hay	965853	681482	1647335
	Lbs.	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*
Hops	111158	113064	224222
Flax or Hemp	1867016	50652	1917668
Tobacco	488652	764476	1253128
Wool	1430976	2699704	4130740
Maple Sugar	6190094	3581505	9772199
Butter	9637152	15976315	25613467
Cheese	511014	2226776	2737790
	Gallons.	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
Cider	53327	701612	754939
	Yards.	*Yards.*	*Yards.*
Fulled Cloth	780491	527866	1308357
Linen	889523	14955	904478
Flannel	860850	1169301	2030151
Live Stock.	*Numbers*	*Numbers*	*Numbers*
Bulls, Oxen, and Steers	111819	193982	305801
Milch Cows	294514	206924	501438
Calves and Heifers	180317	254988	435305
Horses	236377	203000	439377
Sheep	629827	969022	1597849
Pigs	256219	569237	825456
	Barrels.	*Barrels.*	*Barrels.*
Beef	68747	817746	886493
Pork	223870	528129	751999
Fish	48363	47589	95952

The Grain Crops in Lower Canada are taken in the Minot and not in the Bushel, excepting the Townships. In like manner, the Acres are taken in Arpents. An Arpent is about one-seventh less than an Acre; and a Minot about one-eighth more than a bushel. Beef and Pork are incorrectly given in both parts of the Province. The Fish in Lower Canada is exclusive of the Gaspe and Bonaventure Fisheries.

The County *in Upper Canada* which possesses the largest number of occupied acres is York, viz., 390,625; the same County has likewise the largest number of acres in wheat, viz: 50,147, producing 901,608 bushels. The smallest number of acres in wheat is in the new County of Bruce, where only 480 acres are cultivated

for this crop. These acres are virgin soil, newly cleared for cultivation, and produced 9,796 bushels, or an average of 20 30-100 per acre. Bruce therefore, claims the honor of being by a trifle, the most fertile wheat county in the Province. York comes next, with an average of 19 71-100 bushels per acre and considering the extent of cultivation in the County, it will be readily conceded, that in reality it produces the largest average wheat crops. Brant, Durham, Halton, Huron, Oxford, Stormont, and Wentworth, all show a product either within a fraction more or less of nineteen bushels to the acre. The County which exhibits the smallest average per acre is Lenox, with 5,046 acres, producing 38,251 bushels—little more than 6 bushels to the acre. The average for the whole of Upper Canada is 14 90-100 bushels per acre.

THE COUNTY *in Lower Canada*, which possesses the largest quantity of cultivated land is Dorchester, with 479,712 acres; and that with the greatest quantity in wheat is Huntingdon, with 40,230 acres, and 237,171 bushels. The smallest number of cultivated acres is in Gaspé, viz:—92,210; producing also the smallest quantity of wheat, or 641 acres, and 3419 bushels. Stanstead grows most wheat to the acre of any County of Lower Canada, having 4,251 acres in wheat, and 62,882 bushels, —12 96-100 bushels per acre. The County producing the smallest quantity per acre is L'Islet, from which the return is 15,531 acres—67,912 bushels, or 4 38-100 bushels per acre. After Stanstead, Missisquoi and Sherbrooke, are the most fertile counties in wheat; both producing more than 12 50-100 bushels per acre. The total production of wheat in Lower Canada is 427,111 acres, and 3,075,838 bushels,—7 20-100 per acre. Dorchester grew the most barley, viz., 190,799 bushels; Rimouski most rye, viz., 53,304 bushels; Huntingdon most peas, viz, 127,983 bushels; Berthier most oats, viz, 665 539 bushels; Sherbrooke most buckwheat, viz., 64,589 bushels; Missisquoi most Indian corn, viz, 42,394 bushels; Montreal most potatoes, viz, 310,598 bushels; Portneuf most hay, viz., 56,703 tons; Berthier, most flax or hemp, viz., 92,407 lbs., and most tobacco, viz., 67,174 lbs.; Beauharnois most wool, viz, 73,354 lbs.; Sherbrooke most maple sugar, viz., 421,932 lbs. The greatest number of bulls, oxen and steers are in Dorchester, viz., 9,274; also of milch cows, viz., 16,102; and of horses, viz., 60,436; and of sheep, viz., 36,416. Beauharnois has the greatest number of calves, viz., 11,274; and of pigs, viz., 14,378. Beauharnois also makes the greatest quantity of butter, viz., 946,371 lbs.; the next largest county making only 594,817 lbs. Missisquoi carries the palm in cheese, making 190,688 lbs. Stanstead packs most beef, viz., 31,422, Rimouski most pork, viz., 66,794 barrels.

AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE, *in Upper and Lower Canada, contrasted.— Census* 1852.

	UPPER CANADA. *Bushels per Acre.*	LOWER CANADA. *Bushels per Acre.*
Wheat	14 90-100	7 20-100
Barley	20 90-100	15
Rye	12 31-100	7 87-100
Pease	14 90-100	7 16-100
Oats	23 51-100	15
Buckwheat	14 51-100	10 24-100
Indian Corn	24 5-100	17 30-100
Potatoes	64	60 8-100
Turnips	212 72-100	95

Proposed Representation,

By the Bill introduced by Mr. Secretary Morin, on the part of the Government of Canada, October, 1852.

1st—UPPER CANADA.

The Counties of Perth, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Norfolk, Haldimand, Welland, Lincoln, Brant, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, Grey, Peel, Peterborough, Victoria, Prince Edward, Frontenac, Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Glengary, Carleton, Renfrew, one Member each	25
The Counties of Middlesex, Oxford, Wentworth, Ontario, York, Simcoe, Durham, Northumberland, Hastings, Lennox, Lanark, two Members each	22
The Counties of Huron and Bruce, one Member for both	1
The Counties of Lenox and Addington, one Member for both	1
The Counties of Prescott and Russell, one Member for both	1
The City of Toronto, two Members	2
The Western Towns, comprising Goderich, Chatham, London, St. Thomas, and Woodstock, one Member	1
The Niagara Towns, comprising Simcoe, Niagara, St. Catharines, and Cayuga, one Member	1
The Brant Towns, comprising Brantford, Paris, Galt, Guelph, and Berlin, one Member	1
The City of Hamilton and the Town of Dundas, one Member for both	1
The Lake Towns, comprising Belleville, Cobourg, Port Hope, and Peterborough, one Member	1
The City of Kingston and the Town of Picton, one Member for both	1
The River Towns, comprising Brockville, Prescott, and Cornwall, one Member	1
The Towns of Bytown and Perth, one Member for both	1
Proposed number of members for Upper Canada	60

☞ The Population of each of the above Counties, Towns, and Cities, is given in detail in previous pages of this Almanac, *vide pp.* 61 *to* 75, 79 and 80.

2nd—LOWER CANADA.

The proposed number of Members for Lower Canada is also 60, according to the following table of population and territorial division:—

Parishes.	*Pop.*
GASPE, 1 M.P.—10,904.	
Newport, No. 1	348
Newport, No. 2	677
Grande Riviere	669
Perce	216
Malbay	789
Douglas	819
York	162
Gaspe Bay, S	44
Gaspe Bay, N	24
Sydenham	41
Cap Desrosiers	785
Fox	584
Cap Chat and Ste. Anne	966
Magdalen Islands	2292
BONAVENTURE, 1 M.P.—10983.	
Port Daniel	835
Hope	1107
Cox	1693
Hamilton	1031
New Richmond	1271
Maria	1349
Carleton	855
Nouvelle	1309
Mann	569
Ristigouche	595
Matapedia	326
RIMOUSKI, 1 M.P.—13351.	
St. Denis	75
Matane	1695
Matane	111
Macnider	204
Matis	657
St. Flavie & St Joseph	1636
St. Luce and Neigette	1893
St. Germain	365
Bic	1591
St. Fabien	98
St. Simon	1661
TEMISCOUATA, 1 M.P.—15165	
Trois Pistoles and Isle-boucache	2846
St. Eloi	1160
Viger	223
Isle Verte	2063
Whitworth	415
St. Arsene	1929
Cacouna	1457
Terres Sauvages	103
Chemin du Lac	762
Fraserville	905
Riviere du Loup	970
Riviere du Loup (in Kamouraska)	1021
St. Alexandre	919
KAMOURASKA, 1 M.P.—18462.	
St. Andre	2158
St. Louis	2285
St. Paschal	2977
St. Helene	1069
Woodbridge	172
St. Denis	2286
Riviere Ouelle	3505
St. Anne	3972
Ixworth	587
L'ISLET, 1 M.P.—10391.	
St. Roch	2930
Ashford	61
St. Jean	3496
L'Islet	3650
St. Cyrille	412
BELLECHASSE, 1 M.P.—14746	
Cap St. Ignace	2733
Grosse Isle	39
Isle au Canot	9
Isle aux Oies	113
Isle aux Grues	470
St. Thomas	2991
Montmagny	1922
St. Pierre	1461
Montmini	19
St. François	1721
Berthier	1109
St. Vallier	1215
Armagh	442
St. Raphael	833
DORCHESTER, 1 M.P.—19901	
St. Michael	2654
Beaumont	2453
St. Charles	2309
St. Joseph	1535
Notre-Dame	4415
St. Jean Chrysostome	2289
St. Henry	3060
ETCHEMIN, 1 M.P.—13990.	
St. Gervais	3133
St. Lazare	1098
Buckland	137
Standon and Ware	202
St. Anselme	3022
St. Claire	2164
St. Marguerite	2082
Frampton	1283
Cranbourne	982
St. Isidore	2163
St. Lambert	902
BEAUCE, 1 M.P.—17705.	
St. Bernard	1418
St. Elzear	2365
St. Marie	2022

LOWER CANADA—*Continued.*

Parishes.	*Pop.*
St. Joseph	2565
St. Frederic	934
St. François	2874
St. George	1394
Jersey	1[illegible]9
Linière	294
Marlow	23
Rixboro'	9
Tring	1173
Forsyth	390
Lambton	558
Aylmer	214
Price	42
—	
MEGANTIC, 1 M.P.—13297.	
Leeds	1941
Inverness	1951
Nelson	471
Somerset	2492
Halifax	2895
Ireland	802
Thetford	75
Broughton	612
St. Sylvester	3733
St. Agathe	522
—	
LOTBINIERE, 1 M.P.—13121.	
St. Nicolas	2719
St. Giles	1060
St. Antoine	3191
St. Flavien	568
St. Croix	2188
Lotbiniere	3578
St. Jean Deschaillons	1757
Ang. of Somerset	60
—	
BAGOT AND TADOUSAC, 1 M.P.—7079.	
St. Jean	196
La Trinite	15
St. [illegible]cy	85
Simard	75
Tremblay	422
[illegible]	243
Tecoudimi	1200
La Perriere	367
Jonquiere	82
Kinogomi	182
Labarre	100
Metabetchouan	50
Saguenay	247
Tadousac	141
Petit Saguenay, S.	150
Ste Marguerite	47
Bergeronnes, &c.	1284
—	
SAGUENAY, 1 M.P.—13041.	
Petite Reviere	575
Baie St. Paul	3212
St. Urbain	729
Isle aux Coudres	719
Eboulements	2107
St. Irenee	811
Settrington	281
St. Agnes	1278
Malbaie	2653
St. Fidele	600
Cailleres	70
—	
MONTMORENCY 1 M.P.—9598.	
Ange Gardien	829
Chateau Richer	1250
Laval	309
Ste Anne	909
St. Joachim	1068
St. Ferreol	667
St. Pierre	887
Ste Famille	850
St. Francois	521
St. Laurent	877
St. Jean	1281
—	
CITY QUEBEC 3 M.P.—42052.	
QUEBEC CO. 1 M.P.—18880.	
Beauport	2397
Notre Dame	3022

Parishes.	*Pop.*
St. Gabriel	1307
St. Ambroise	2375
Charlesburg	2063
St. Dunstan	391
St. Edmond	481
St. Foye	2477
St Roch	3708
General Hospital	182
Indians	218
—	
PORTNEUF, 1 M. P.—19951.	
St. Casimier	1063
Grondines	1468
Deschambault	2624
Alton	205
Cap Sante	3473
St. Bazile	715
St. Raymond	1701
Ste. Catherine	1789
Ecureuils	509
Pointe aux Trembles	2977
St. Augustin	1748
Anc. Lorette	2189
—	
CHAMPLAIN, 1 M. P.—13896.	
St. Anne	2121
Batiscan	955
Champlain	1923
Cap	1123
St. Maurice	1638
St. Geneviev	2072
St. Stanislas & St. Nare	2332
St. Prosper	781
Chantiers	81
—	
TOWN OF THREE RIVERS & ST. MAURICE, 1 M.P.—14147	
Three Rivers Town	4936
Parish Three Rivers	801
Shawinegan	923
St. Etienne	912
Pointe du Lac	1602
Yamachichi, St Severe	4123
St Barnabe & Caxton	1406
—	
MASKINONGE, 1 M.P.—13415.	
Riviere du Loup	3048
St. Leon	2294
St. Paulin	767
Hunterstown	388
Ste. Ursule	2048
St. Didace	686
Maskinonge	3381
Squatters	300
—	
NICOLET, 1 M. P.—18957.	
Blandford	192
Ste. Gertrude	605
Ste Monique	2507
Becancour	3108
St. Gregoire	3449
Gentilly	2408
St. Pierre	2675
Nicolet	3095
St. Celestin	408
—	
YAMASKA, 1 M. P.—14748.	
St. David	3159
St. Michel	2500
St. Francoise	4385
La Baie	3068
St. Zephirin	1313
Sauvages	236
—	
BERTHIER, 1 M. P.—10444.	
Berthier	4002
Isle du Pads	1684
Ste Elizabeth	3132
St. Norbert	875
St. Gabriel	1933
St. Barthelemi	2201
St. Cuthbert	2767
—	
JOLIETTE, 1 M. P.—14613.	
St. Felix	2080
Daillebout	1746

Parishes.	*Pop.*
Lanoraie	2011
Lavaltrie	1367
St. Thomas	1919
St. Charles	2[illegible]70
St. Paul	2[illegible]17
—	
LEINSTER, 1 M. P.—16375.	
St. Alphonse	1137
Kildare	2424
Rawdon, St. Patrick	2279
Ste. Julienne	765
St. Jaques	4759
St Alexis	1433
St. Esprit	1980
Chertsey	413
Wexford	145
Kilkenny	1030
—	
L'ASSOMPTION, 1 MP—16968.	
St. Sulpice	1012
Repentigny	1879
L'Assomption	4194
St. Roch	2802
Lachenaie	989
St. Henri	3031
St. Lin	2950
—	
TERREBONNE, 1 M.P.—16339.	
Terrebonne	2129
Ste. Thérèse	3028
Ste. Anne	1023
St. Janvier	1514
Lacorne	146
St. Jérôme, S	5411
Abercrombie	719
Morin S	4[illegible]8
—	
TWO-MOUNTAINS, 1 M.P.-15726	
Morin, S	135
St. Jerome, S	200
St. Eustache	4148
Ste. Scholastique	4762
St. Colomban	888
St. Augustin	2299
St. Benoit	2693
Lac	630
—	
ARGENTEUIL, 1 M. P.—14129.	
St. Placide	1230
St. Hermas	1731
St. Andre	2326
Lachute	2124
Chatham	3167
Wentworth	286
Grenville	1992
Harrington	267
Gore	906
—	
OTTAWA, 2 M. P's.—22903	
Aylmer	1160
Allumettes	1025
Bristol	1491
Buckingham	2204
Calumet	783
Chichester	172
Clarendon	1759
Derry	36
Eardley	666
Hull	2611
Litchfield	750
Lochaber	1082
Lochaber Gore	225
Mansfield	420
Masham	908
Onslow	805
Oldfield	28
Petite Nation	3350
Portland	102
Sheen	230
Templeton	1711
Wakefield	588
Waltham	18[illegible]
Low	272
—	
DRUMMOND & ARTHABASKA, 1 M. P.—15364.	
Aston	861

Parishes.	*Pop.*
Upton, S.	1716
Durham	2288
Grantham	1401
Wendover	215
Simpson	87
Wickham	574
Kingsey	2302
Blandford	200
Maddington	500
Warwick	643
Stanfold	1418
Arthabaska	1476
Bulstrode & Augm'n	207
Chester	931
Tingwick	981
Horton	89
—	
SHERBROOKE & DUDSWELL, 2 M. P's.—21185.	
Newport	342
Auckland	14
Shipton	2285
Melbourne	2016
Windsor	500
Brompton	749
Orford	581
Ascot	1268
Compton	2718
Eaton	1500
Clifton	380
Hereford	346
Westbury	115
Sherbrooke Town	2998
Wolfstown	366
Ham and Augmentation	142
Wotton	663
Garthby	141
Stratford	194
Weedon	299
Dudswell	500
Winslow	457
Lingwick	808
Bury	762
—	
STANSTEAD, 1 M. P.—16955.	
Stanstead	4567
Barnston	2409
Hatley	2914
Magog	754
Barford	469
—	
BROME, 1 M.P.—11519.	
Bolton	1986
Potton	1707
Sutton	2468
Brome	2065
Farnham	3304
—	
SHEFFORD, 1 M.P.—11069.	
Milton	1741
Roxton	1296
Ely	1018
Granby	2302
Shefford	2512
Stukely	2194
—	
MISSISQUOI, 1 M. P.—13699.	
St. Thomas	1095
Clarenceville	1507
St. Armand (East)	1557
St. Armand (West)	1432
Phillipsburg	469
Dunham	3491
Stanbridge	4067
—	
RICHELIEU, 1 M. P.—19350.	
St. Ours	3890
William Henry	3494
Parish of Sorel	3967
St. Victoire	2100
St. Jude	1650
St. Amie	4310
—	
ST. HYACINTHE, 1 M.P. 31486.	
Upton, S.	488

Lower Canada—(Continued.)

Parishes.	Pop.
Acton	42[illegible]
St. Denis	326[illegible]
St. Charles	1024
St. Barnabe	1415
Town of St. Hyacinthe	3194
Parish of St. Hyacinthe	3313
Laprescntation	1735
St. Damase	2783
Abbottsford	52[illegible]
St. Pie	4056
St. Dominique	1996
Ste. Rosalie	1691
St. Simon	1784
St. Hugues	299[illegible]
—	
Henryville, 1 M.P.—14861.	
Henryville	457
St. Alexandre	2205
St. Anthanase	3976
St. Gregoire	275[illegible]
St. Brigitte	135[illegible]
—	
Rouville, 1 M. P.—15816.	
St. Mathias	1757
Ste. Marie	4928
St. Hilaire	1523
St. Jean Baptiste	218[illegible]
St. Cesaire	4[illegible]6
Ange Gardien	146[illegible]
—	
Verchères, 1 M.P.—14465.	
Varennes	3300
Verchères	3093
Contrecoeur	1555
Belœil	225[illegible]
St. Marc	121[illegible]
St. Antoine	1784
St. Julie	1270
—	
Lacolle, 1 M. P.—16306.	
Lacolle	3483
Sherrington	1643
St Cyprien	449[illegible]
St. Edouard	3614
St. Valentine	3239
—	
Chambly, 1 M. P.—18425.	
Longueuil	435[illegible]
Boucherville	2761
St. Bruno	1164
Chambly	42[illegible]7
St. Luc	1182
St. Jean	470[illegible]
—	
Laprairie, 1 M. P.—15607.	
Laprairie	4280
St. Constant	2637
St. Philippe	2480
Sault St. Louis	1605

Parishes.	Pop.
St. Jacques	1951
Lacadie	2614
—	
Beauharnois, 2 M.P.—36244.	
St. Clement	4086
St. Urbain	2038
St. Timothee	4231
St. Louis	3845
St. Jean Chrysostome	161[illegible]
Russelltown	2838
St. Malachie	3266
St. Isidore	2133
Ste. Martine	360[illegible]
Ste. Philomene	1971
Chateauguay	2360
St. Remi	3757
—	
Huntingdon, 1 M.P.—15190	
St. Anicet	2558
St. Regis	1069
Elgin	1110
Dundee	984
Huntingdon, V.	670
Hinchinbrooke	2657
Godmanchester	2100
Hemmingford	4025
—	
Vaudreuil, 1 M. P.—21429.	
Isle Perrot	89[illegible]
Vaudreuil	3369
Rigaud	3361
St. Marthe	1183
St. Polycarpe	4111
St Ignace	2143
Cedres	2338
St. Clet	1257
St. Zotique	1623
Newton	488
Vaudreuil, V.	412
—	
Montreal, 2 M. P.—31896.	
Long Point	1011
Pointe aux Trembles	1209
Riviere des Prairies	102[illegible]
Sault au Recollet	2241
St. Laurent	2023
Ste. Genevieve	1899
Ste. Anne	915
Point Claire	1345
Lachine	2351
Montreal, Parish	4938
Isle Bizard	981
St. François de Sales	983
St. Vincent de Paul	23[illegible]5
Ste Rose	2971
St. Martin	3764
—	
City of Montreal, 3 M. P	
Montreal City	57[illegible]15

Census of Nova Scotia—1851.

Counties.	Pop.
Halifax	30,112
Lunenburg	16,30[illegible]
Queen's	7,25[illegible]
Shelburne	10,022
Yarmouth	13,142
Digby	12,252
Annapolis	14,286
Kings	11,138
Hants	14,1[illegible]
Cumberland	14,339
Colchester	15,463
Pictou	25,593
Sydney	13,167
Guysboro'	10,8[illegible]
Inverness	16,917
Richmond	10,381
Cape Breton, Victoria	27,589
Total	270,117

Ages, sexes, schools, &c.	
Males, under 10 yrs.	44,000
Females under 10 yrs	43,452
Males 10 to 20	3[illegible],791
Females, do.	33,4[illegible]
Males, 20 to 30	29,277
Females, do	2[illegible],3[illegible]5
Males, 30 to 40	14,615
Females, do.	13,665
Males, 40 to 50	10,616
Females, do.	10,271
Males, above 50	14,378
Females, do.	14,222
Married persons	78,701
Widowers	2,238
Widows	5,919
Rate Payers	3[illegible],38[illegible]
Paupers	1,072
Deaf and Dumb M'ls.	132
Females, do.	9[illegible]
Males, blind	74
Females, do.	62
Males, Lunatics	76
Females, do.	90
Males, Idiots	176
Females, do.	123

Nova Scotia—(Continued.

Males, Indians	52[illegible]
Females, do.	832
Coloured, Males	2,[illegible]2
Do. Females	2,5[illegible]7
Births	8,1[illegible]
Deaths	2,[illegible]0
Marriages	1,7[illegible]
Schools	1,[illegible]9
Scholars	31,3[illegible]
Religious denominations	
Church of England	36,4[illegible]
Catholics	69,63[illegible]
Church of Scotland	16,[illegible]7
Presb. Church of Nova Scotia	23,76[illegible]
Free Church	25,28[illegible]
Baptists	4[illegible],24
Methodists	23,59[illegible]
Congregationalists	2,6[illegible]
Universalists	58
Lutherans	4,0[illegible]
Sandimanians	101
Quakers	1[illegible]
Other denominations	3,7[illegible]
Churches	56[illegible]
Buildings, &c	
Houses, inhabited	41,4[illegible]
Families	43,54[illegible]
Houses, numbered	2,02[illegible]
building	2,34[illegible]
Stores, Barns, and Outhouses	52,73[illegible]
Real Estate, probable value £2,05[illegible],923	
Fisheries.	
Vessels employed	81[illegible]
Tonnage	47[illegible]3
Men	36[illegible]
Boats employed	516
Men	671
Nets and Seines	301[illegible]4
Dry Fish cured	19643[illegible]
Salmon, bbls	16[illegible]
Shad, bbls	25[illegible]0
Mackerel, bbls	10[illegible]47
Herring, bbls	52[illegible]
Alewives, bbls	534[illegible]
Herring, smoked	154,[illegible]
Value	£217,27[illegible]
Fish Oil	1[illegible]925
Value	£177[illegible]
Occupations.	
Clergymen	28[illegible]
Lawyers	14[illegible]
Doctors	11[illegible]
Merchants & Trades	2,1[illegible]
In Manufactures	3,2[illegible]
Mechanics	8,[illegible]9
Farmers	31,80[illegible]
In Fisheries	9,9[illegible]
Regis'rd Seamen	1,4[illegible]3
Employed at Sea	3,[illegible]61
In Lumbering	1,2[illegible]
Agriculture.	
Dyked Land, acres	4[illegible],[illegible]
Other improved land, acres	702,318
Horses	28,78[illegible]
Neat Cattle	1,6,82[illegible]
Milch Cows	8[illegible],[illegible]
Sheep	23[illegible],18[illegible]
Swine	51,5[illegible]
Wheat, bushels	297,157
Barley, do.	103,09[illegible]

Rye, bushels	61,4[illegible]
Oats, do.	1,364,490
Buckwheat do.	170,[illegible]1
Indian Corn do.	37,475
Hay, tons	287837
Peas and Beans bus.	21638
Grass Seeds, do.	3[illegible]6
Potatoes, do.	1986789
Turnips, do.	467127
Other Roots, do.	32[illegible]25
Butter, lbs	3613890
Cheese, lbs	652,[illegible]0
Manufactures.	
Saw Mills	1153
Value	£89[illegible]
Hands employed	1786
Grist Mills	398
Value	£72049
Hands employed	437
Steam Mills or Fact's	10
Canneries	237
Value	£36762
Hands employed	374
Leather manufac'd	£326,5
Boots and Shoes do.	£73654
Foundries	9
Value	£12900
Hands employed	138
Iron smelted, tons	400
Value	£1635
Castings, value	£34[illegible]6
Weaving & Carding Establishments	81
Value	£11690
Hands employed	119
Hand-looms	11096
Value	£244[illegible]6
Fulled Cloth, manufactured yds.	110898
Not Fulled, do	790104
Flannel do.	210352
Breweries & Distil's	17
Value	£6032
Hands employed	42
Malt Liquors, manufactured galls.	79076
Distilled do.	11900
Other Factories	131
Value	£14322
Hands employed	125
Agricultural Implements manufact'd.	£16640
Chairs and Cabinet ware manufac'd.	£11155
Carriages, do.	£9491
Other Woodenware do.	£10933
Tons raised, chaldr's	114922
Lime burnt, casks	2[illegible]608
Value	£4433
Bricks made	2845100
Value	£ 3911
Gypsum quarr'd, tons	70795
Value	£10198
Grindstones quarried, value	£5857
Soap manufac. value	£2[illegible]277
Candles, do	£21210
Maple Sugar, manufactured, lbs	110441
Vessels built	4 6
Tonnage	5777 6
Boats built	265

Census of New Brunswick, 1851.

Counties.	Pop.
Albert	631[illegible]
Carleton	1110[illegible]
Charlotte	1093[illegible]
Gloucester	11704
Kent	1141[illegible]
King's	19[illegible]42
Northumberland	15[illegible]04
Queen's	10384
Restigouche	4181
Sunbury	5301
Saint John	38475
Victoria	5[illegible]68
Westmoreland	17814
York	17628
Total	193800

Inhabitants	
Under 6 years, male	18118
Under 6 years, female	17448

NEW BRUNSWICK—(Continued.)

6 to 16, male	27109
" to " female	26319
16 to 21, male	10549
" to " female	11471
21 to 40, male	24028
" to " female	24022
40 to 50, male	8314
" to " female	6991
50 to 60, male	6976
" to " female	4522
60 to 70, male	3253
" to " female	2396
above 70, male	1386
" " female	1222
Not specified, male	61
" " female	63
Total	193800
Families	31084
At Grammar-Schools	596
At Parish "	18380
Births	6592
Deaths	1934
Sick and infirm	2309
Coloured persons	1058
Indians	1116
EMIGRANTS.	
From England	3997
" Scotland	4255
" Ireland	2770
Other Brit. posses'ns.	1550
Foreign Countries	1344
Total	19432
OCCUPATIONS.	
Professions	436
Miscellaneous, — not strictly manual	1605
Trade and Commerce	1294
Agriculture	18831
Mechanics and handicrafts	6822
Mariners and Fishermen	1451
Labourers	9448
Total	39738
BUILDINGS.	
Inhabited Houses	26309
Houses building	1394
Houses uninhabited	1516
Stores, barns, and outhouses	32937
Places of Worship	423
School Houses	798
Saw Mills	581

Employed in do.	4202
Grist Mills	261
Employed in do.	366
Tanneries	125
Employed in do.	235
Foundries	11
Employed in do.	212
Weaving and Carding Establishments	52
Employed in do.	96
Hand Looms in do.	5475
Cloth made in do. yds.	622237
Breweries	5
Malt Liquor made, gallons	100975
Other Factories	91
Employed in do.	953
LAND.	
Acres cleared	613954
CROPS.	
Hay tons.	225093
Wheat bush.	206635
Barley do	74300
Oats do	1411164
Buckwheat do	689004
Indian Corn do	64225
Peas and Beans do	42663
Turnips do	530803
Potatoes do	2792394
Other Roots do	47880
STOCK.	
Neat Cattle	100263
Cows	53955
Butter lbs.	3050939
Horses	22944
Sheep	168038
Swine	47932
MANUFACTURES.	
Boots & Shoes, value	£89367
Leather	45165
Candles	19866
Wooden Ware, not Cabinet work	23535
Chairs & Cab't ware	13472
Soap	18562
Fish	82832
Hats	6260
Iron Castings	20025
Coals raised tons	2182
Iron smelted do	810
Lime burnt casks	35599
Grindstones number	58749
Gypsum quar'd, tons	5465
Maple Sugar lbs.	353057

Census of P. E. Island, taken in 1848.

Counties.	*Pop.*
PRINCE COUNTY—15,112	
1st District	3,748
2nd District	3,745
3rd District	5,202
Prince T'wn, Royalty	447
QUEEN'S COUNTY—32,111.	
1st District	9,746
2nd District	10,45
3rd District	7,194
Charlottetown and Royalty	4,717
KING'S COUNTY—15,425	
1st District	4,340
2nd District	4,733
3rd District	5,611
George Town and Royalty	678
Total, P. E. Island	62,678
AGES, SEXES, &c.	
Males, under 16	15,325
Females, do.	14,4[illegible]
Males, 16 to 45	12,318
Females, do.	12,417
Males, 45 to 60	2,786
Females, do.	2,467
Males, over 60	1,497
Females, do.	1,087

Age not stated	44
DENOMINATIONAL.	
Church of England	6,530
Free Church	4,071
Church of Scotland	9,855
Presby. of P. E. I.	6,436
Roman Catholics	27,147
Methodists	3,659
Baptists	2,900
Bible Christians	1,275
Quakers	1
Jews	1
Universalists	12
Mormons	61
Unitarians	6
Other Denominations	25
Reg. Dom. not stated	104
NATIONAL ORIGIN.	
England	2,997
Scotland	6,730
Ireland	6,497
British Colonies	2,086
P. E. Island	43,839
Other countries	211
Country not stated	52
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Deaf and Dumb	41
Blind	25

P. E. ISLAND—(Continued.)

Insane	99
Indians, males	154
Indians, females	171
AGRICULTURAL.	
Lands held in fee simple, acres	230,649
Lands under Lease	330,026
" by demises	31,312
" by agreement	38,785
" without agreements	65,434
Arable land	215,328
CROPS IN 1847, BUSHELS.	
Wheat	210,787
Barley	75,521
Oats	743,38[illegible]
Potatoes, bushels	731,57[illegible]
Turnips, do.	153,943
Clover Seed, lbs.	14,90[illegible]
Hay, tons	45,12[illegible]
Horses, Nos.	12,845
Neat Cattle, do.	49,31[illegible]
Sheep, do.	92,72[illegible]
Hogs, do.	19,26[illegible]
ACRES UNDER CROP IN 1848.	
Wheat acres	21,091
Barley do.	5,[illegible]94
Oats, do.	47,526
Potatoes, do.	11,397
Turnips, do.	2,42[illegible]

BUILDINGS, FACTORIES, &c.	
Churches	109
School Houses	182
Breweries, &c.	13
Grist Mills	116
Carding, do.	27
Saw Mills	139
Threshing Machines.	246
PERSONS HOLDING LANDS.	
In Fee Simple, Nos.	2,585
Under Lease, do.	4,293
" demises, do.	431
By Agreements, do.	675
Without Agreements.	865
NO. OF TERMS OF LEASE OR AGREEMENTS.	
999 years	3,231
100 to 999 do.	444
50 and under 100	322
30 and under 50	308
Under 30	216
RENT, PER ACRE.	
Stg. 6d. and under	315
" 1s. and above 6d.	3,002
" 2s. and above 1s.	435
Cur'cy 6d. and under	166
" 1s. and above 6d.	494
" 2s. and above 1s.	503
Over 2s. and not over 3.	37
Over 3s.	115

Census of Newfoundland, 1845.

DISTRICTS.	Pop.
St. John's	25266
Conception Bay	28020
Trinity Bay	8801
Bonavista Bay	7227
Fogo	6744
Ferryland	4541
Placentia & St Mary's	6473
Burin	4354
Fortune Bay	5300
Total	96506
DENOMINATIONS.	
Church of England	34281
Other Protestants	15229
Roman Catholics	46996
Total	96506

Males	52171
Females	44335
Total	96506
Churches	139
Schools	200
Sealing Vessels	498
Fishing Boats	9969
AGRICULTURAL.	
Acres cultivated	29334
Acres uncultivated	5[illegible]6
Horses No.	2409
Horned Cattle do	8135
Sheep do	5750
Goats do	5791
Oats bush.	11605
Potatoes do	341165
Hay tons	8869
Fodder do	1127

The population in the square mile cannot be ascertained or calculated. The interior of the Island not being yet settled or inhabited, the population is dispersed along the margin of the sea coast. Except in the district of St. John's, very few buildings are to be found beyond a mile or two from the sea. As to the prices of produce, there is comparatively little sold, being for the most part consumed by the growers. The average value of the crops usually grown on the Island may be stated as under, viz: Oats, 2s to 2s. 6d. per bushel; potatoes, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 9d. per bushel; turnips, 1s. to 1s. 3d. per bush; hay, £4 to £5 per ton: oaten fodder, £2 10s. to £3 per ton. Although the agriculture of the colony is progressively increasing, and in the district of St. John's rapidly so, yet there are but comparatively few persons exclusively employed in it, the population being nearly all engaged the fisheries.

Revenue and Expenditure.

CANADA.

[From Parliamentary papers.]

Years.	Gross Revenue.	Expenditure.
1841	£346829 12 11½	£291333 11 7½
1842	429152 4 6½	515842 15 11½
1843	445578 18 10½	836751 10 6
1844	635610 14 8½	1093376 3 1½
1845	703447 3 8½	1013176 16 9
1846	669381 19 10½	850631 11 2
1847	703844 1 3	816273 12 4
1848	577815 11 1	697356 19 10
1849	675427 14 8½	623192 0 8
1850	704234 2 5	532663 12 4
1851	842184 5 2	634668 6 8

Statement *of the affairs of the Province of Canada, on 31st January, 1852.*

			Dr.
Loans to Incorporated Companies	£53780	16	1
Provincial Works	4720520	7	11¼
Losses by Public works and otherwise	112061	0	8
Building Funds, Railroads, &c.	654027	8	1
Special Funds, Investments	5612906	17	6¼
Cash and other accounts	840905	14	3¾
Total Currency	£6046102	4	7¼
Imperial Guarantee Loan and other Debentures	£4151061	Cr. 17	8
Redemption of Public Debt	450117	1	11¼
Provincial Debentures under acts of the Legislature	668406	6	3
Special Funds	716371	11	11
Consolidated Fund, and various others, specified in the returns	633245	6	9¾
Total Currency	£6046102	4	7¼

Revenue and Expenditure of Canada, 1851.

REVENUE.

Customs Duties, Quebec and Montreal	£398304	14	3
" " Inland Ports	305395	19	9
Excise	20189	13	8
Light House or Tonnage Duty	937	6	10
Bank Imposts	15532	7	7
Militia Commissions, Fines, &c.	8	2	6
Fines, Forfeitures, and Seizures	1364	0	6
Casual Revenue	11138	2	11
Law Fee Fund, 12 Vic. Caps. 63 and 64	4054	12	2
Public Works	65008	19	8
Territorial	10961	5	10
Revenue	£842184	5	2

EXPENDITURE.

Interest on Public Debt	£203561	14	3
" " Turnpike Trusts	1788	9	8
Civil Government	40066	19	0
Administration of Justice	85143	1	7
Provincial Penitentiary	5000	0	0
Legislature	47866	17	6
Education	66162	12	3
Agricultural Societies	12917	12	1
Hospitals and other Charities	17577	8	8
Provincial Geological Survey	1955	15	6
Militia	1883	5	0
Maintenance of Light Houses	6166	10	7
Emigration	906	1	11
Pensions	9547	3	7
Indian Annuities	7755	0	0
Sinking Fund	73000	0	0
Miscellaneous	33634	15	1
Expenditure	£634666	6	8
Excess of Revenue	207517	18	6
Total	£842184	5	2
Amount of Revenue, as above	£842184	5	2
Add balance at credit of Consolidated Fund, 3rd January, 1851	199882	13	4
Total Revenue	£1042066	18	6
Amount of Expenditure as above	634666	6	8
Balance at credit of Consolidated Revenue Fund, 31st Jan. 1852	407400	11	10
Total Expenditure	£1042066	18	6

The above balance of £407,400 11s. 10d., is subject to the following charges, viz.:—

Sinking Fund for 1850 and 1851, invested or to be invested this year	£150000	0	0
Balance of appropriations, about	75000	0	0
Probable charge for Emigration, 1847	28889	0	0
Unprovided items, per statem't furnish'd	12510	14	7
	£266399	14	7
Balance as above	407400	11	10
Nett balance at credit of Con. Fund	£141000	17	3

The total amount invested and at the credit of the Sinking Fund, up to the 1st August, 1852, was, in sterling, £183662 9 9—Equal in currency to £222203 13 10.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1849, 1850 and 1851.

Years.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
1849	£95336	17	4	£89221	0	10
1850	104080	9	6	84360	13	3
1851	117353	18	10	.....		

The Revenue is composed as follows, for 1851:—

Loan Fund	£7214	11	5
Import Duty	82324	14	7
Export Duty	17286	5	4
Casual Revenue	3300	0	0
Superior Court Fees	450	0	0
Auction Duties	14	3	8
Emigrant Duties	987	5	0
Light House Duties	3886	13	11
Sick and Seamen's Duties	1930	4	11
Total	£117353	18	10

NOVA SCOTIA.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1850 and 1851.

Years.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
1850	£97235	13	3	£ 97092	5	2
1851	108280	3	5	105935	10	8

Colonial Treasurer's statement for 1851:—

Balance in hand from last year	£ 2723	5	3
Excise duties	90593	15	3
Light Duty	17686	8	0
Total	£111003	8	6
Paid General Expenditure of the Province	£74718	12	6
For Roads and Bridges	31216	18	2
Balance in hand	5067	17	10
Total	£111003	8	6

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1848, 1849 and 1850.

Years.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
1848	£58390	17	11	£62711	18	7
1849	60405	5	1	66262	2	1
1850	66915	3	11	71807	1	5

The receipts for 1850, by the Colonial Treasurer of Newfoundland, are set down as follows:—

Customs	£64324	7	0
Light Dues	2390	16	11
Rent Fund	1197	1	6
License Fund, Fines and Forfeitures	739	1	2
Fees from Public Officers	791	19	5
From North American Clergy Estimate	800	0	0
Treasury Notes	5200	0	0
Raised by Loan under Colonial Act	7008	14	8
	£82852	0	8
Expenditure	71807	1	5
Surplus on hand	£10844	19	3

Imports, Exports and Shipping.

CANADA.

Imports and Exports, 1850 and 1851.

Countries.	Imports. 1850.			Imports. 1851.		
Great Britain	£2407980	4	0	£3012033	2	6
B.N.A. Colonies	96404	19	6	109242	16	1
British West Indies	1112	19	3	3406	7	4
U. S. of America	1048715	2	5	2091441	6	3
Other For'gn Count's	91333	18	4	142574	0	5
Total Imports	£4245517	3	6	£5358697	12	7

Countries.	Exports.			Exports.		
Great Britain	£1521279	15	3	£1921990	6	4
B.N.A. Colonies	202104	1	3	239379	12	7
British West Indies	2004	0	0	978	0	0
U. S. of America	1237789	17	11	1017988	3	3
Other For'gn Count's	27070	6	4	41036	1	7
Total Exports	£2990428	0	0	£3221190	3	9
Excess of Imports	1255089	2	9	2117517	8	10
Total	£4245517	3	6	£5338697	12	7

Shipping—Quebec and Montreal.

	1850. Tonnage.	1851. Tonnage.
Inwards from British Ports	330280	490570
Inwards from Foreign Ports	161836	132685
Total tonnage Inwards	492116	503255
Outwards to British Ports	522553	623000
Outwards to Foreign Ports	21870	11447
Total tonnage Outwards	544373	637447

Imports

Into Canada, in 1851, showing the proportionate values, taken from Great Britain, the British North American Provinces, and the United States: omitting fractions of pounds.

Articles.	Quan.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca	U States.
Specific and ad val:	£	£	£	£
Coffee, green, cwt. 11857	31319	1093	192	28631
Other kinds do. - - 108	312	- -	- -	312
Sugar, Refined, do. 14533	26176	11217	194	8585
Other kinds, do 144369	160777	23307	58769	60637
Molasses, do. - - 69050	23312	703	9643	6018
Tea, lbs. - - - 3728980	274810	21106	471	237190
Tob'co, un'd., do. 976816	15173	239	- -	14933
Manuf'd., do. 2440606	95369	410	640	94179
Cigars, do. - - - 32080	9388	85	63	8805
Snuff, do. - - - - 19150	1272	- -	5	1255
Spirits, Br'dy, gal 137492	24417	5224	293	3467
Gin, do. - - - - 83072	6843	4605	- -	232
Rum, do. - - - - 30882	3134	1472	163	591
Whiskey, do. - 40881	3810	1303	- -	506
Cordials, do. - - - 880	245	12	2	66
Wine, do. - - - 236000	29719	7556	197	5129
Salt, bush. - - - 891415	27951	5408	118	21879
Goods paying 30 p. c't				
Fruit, Green - - - - - -	7304	- -	- -	6371
Dried - - - - - - - -	25058	8083	606	23955
Spices - - - - - - - -	12590	6120	370	5600
Confectionary & Pr'ves	930	274	3	444
Maccaroni - - - - - - -	235	- -	- -	47
Vinegar, galls. - - 71601	2634	178	- -	250
Goods at 20 per cent.				
Animals, Cows No. 70	165	- -	- -	165
Horses do. - - - - 467	3598	- -	- -	3598
Oxen, &c. do. - - - 95	439	- -	- -	439
Swine do. - - - - - 58	30	- -	- -	30
Sheep do. - - - - 680	174	- -	- -	174
Grains, Barley & Rye				
Qrs. - - - - - - - 13	40	21	- -	5
Beans & Peas do. - 48	60	13	- -	44
Oats do. - - - - - - 11	5	- -	- -	5
Meal brls. - - - - 1534	1004	959	- -	44
Flour - - - - - - 1714	1126	82	3	1034
Provisions, but'r cwt 20	62	17	- -	42
Cheese do. - - - 234	5076	749	- -	4302
Meat, salt do. - - 837	1239	21	- -	1189
do., fresh do. - 111	108	- -	- -	108
Pork, not mess do. - 691	728	- -	- -	728
Hops lbs. - - - - 16691	481	10	- -	470
Bran and Shorts cwt - -	66	- -	- -	66
Goods at 12½ per cent.				
Ale & Beer galls. 90845	5316	4847	- -	468
Cider do. - - - 6502	110	- -	- -	110
Cocoa & Chocolate - -	121	32	1	87
Fish, Salted or Pickl'd -	6238	15	4401	1695
Do. Fresh - - - - - -	4928	- -	- -	4928
Fur - - - - - - - - -	27640	13838	- -	13554
Glass - - - - - - - -	27829	12387	5	9873
Leather, tanned - - - -	56758	11823	273	35522
Oil galls - - - - 367418	56906	28040	1815	19400
Paper - - - - - - - -	27007	14744	- -	12077
Potatoes bush. - - 134	93	- -	- -	93
Pork Mess cwt. - 2012	26475	- -	11	26468
Seeds - - - - - - - -	215	553	- -	1563
Wood, square or hewn	91	- -	- -	91
Do not squared - - -	162	- -	- -	162
Rice, cwt - - - - 11906	16142	2507	122	7598
Lum'r or P'k ft. 18804013	2239	- -	- -	2239
Manufactures, Candles.	7352	3945	5	3401
Cotton - - - - - - - -	976305	741293	1	234980
Leather - - - - - - - -	53916	13342	63	30027

Articles.	Quan.	Great Britain	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
	£	£	£	£
India Rubber - - - - -	1708	30	- -	17645
Iron and Hardware - -	193845	3169	94	144743
Machinery - - - - - -	4199	171	- -	40276
Linen - - - - - - - -	113937	102430	- -	11199
Silk - - - - - - - -	194371	153061	121	33002
Wood - - - - - - - -	22228	1688	12	18529
Wool - - - - - - - -	723910	591337	- -	136143
Books, Copy-right - - -	393	- -	- -	393
Articles not enumerat'd	715915	466320	1200	233027
Goods at 2½ per cent.				
Broom Corn - - - - - -	3704	- -	5	3699
Bark cords - - - - 1793	890	- -	- -	890
Bristles - - - - - - -	1128	270	- -	859
Burr-stones unwrought	4152	502	- -	3649
Chain Cables - - - - -	9403	9285	- -	118
Coals tons - - - - 70413	33377	21490	13	10703
Cotton Yarn and Warp	4065	- -	- -	4065
Dye Stuffs - - - - - -	17712	9692	13	7981
Flax, Hemp and Tow -	1.087	10719	- -	5268
Hides - - - - - - - -	53380	191	82	51278
Iron Bar, Rod & Sheet -	121100	119144	- -	1642
Do. Boiler Plate and R. R. B. - - - - - - -	44827	44126	- -	701
Do. Pig Scrap & Old -	46792	45444	- -	1282
Junk & O'nm cwt 4271	4171	2955	497	717
Lard - - - - - - - - -	1767	24	- -	1773
Grease and Scraps - - -	52	1	- -	510
Lead - - - - - - - - -	1927	1458	14	454
Ores of Metals - - - -	58	- -	- -	58
Pitch & Tar brls - 3060	2125	899	19	1040
Rope - - - - - - - - -	25193	24600	- -	593
Rosin & Resin. brls 6258	2159	292	16	2130
Steel - - - - - - - - -	18857	18095	- -	762
Tallow - - - - - - - -	33901	1229	- -	32672
Iron Hoops - - - - - -	12926	12869	- -	57
Oil, Cocoa-nut & Palm -	1706	583	- -	696
Other articles - - - - -	51071	23448	433	26026
Goods admitted Free.				
An'ls, Hor's, num - 371	7058	190	40	6819
Cows - - - " - 83	326	42	- -	284
Oxen & Bulls " - 97	712	44	- -	668
Sheep - - - " - 203	198	56	- -	142
Pigs - - - - " - 37	47	- -	3	44
Ashes, Pearl - - - - - -	231	- -	- -	231
Books - - - - - - - -	72714	13239	12	59027
Bread - - - - - - - -	618	612	6	- -
Busts and Casts - - - -	226	53	- -	173
Cotton Wool - - - - - -	6292	171	- -	6121
Carriages, num - 572	5755	- -	- -	5755
do. of Menageries - -	193	- -	- -	193
Coin and Bullion - - -	109989	2535	- -	107448
Coals - - - - - - - - -	857	- -	- -	857
Cocoa and Chocolate -	367	2	- -	365
Donations - - - - - - -	4170	3601	- -	568
Drawings - - - - - - -	4097	1098	2	2996
Farming Implements -	167	10	- -	157
Fish, Fresh - - - - - -	790	- -	790	- -
do Salt - - - - - - -	1477	323	1144	- -
Fish Oil - - - - - - -	8098	45	8053	- -
Fur Skins - - - - - -	7293	7284	8	- -
Horses of Travellers, num. - - - - - - 1052	14101	- -	- -	14101
Maps - - - - - - - - -	979	- -	- -	979
Maize, bush. - - 102732	10936	- -	- -	10936
Manu es - - - - - - -	2751	6	30	2708
Marine Stores - - - - -	109	24	- -	84
Military Clothing - - -	10526	9716	- -	810
do Stores - - - -	15712	15271	- -	441
Models - - - - - - - -	524	- -	- -	524
Philosoph'al Instrum'ts	1797	389	- -	1408
Salt for the Fisheries, bush. - - - - - - 89191	1767	1630	13	- -
Soda - - - - - - - - -	5189	4931	- -	257
Specimens - - - - - - -	95	1	- -	74
Seeds - - - - - - - - -	1551	1236	28	286
Settlers' Goods - - - -	36368	4146	5	32149
Trees, Shrubs, &c - - -	7212	102	- -	7110
Wheat, bush - 337513	73744	118	5	73621
Wine for Officers' Mess	3107	2858	63	437
Unenumerated - - - -	14020	3591	424	6183
Total Value Dutiable and Free Goods - -	5338607	3012033	119212	2091441

IMPORTS.—*Continued.*

	Value	Great Britain.	W. Ind.	B.N. Amer.	United States.	Foreign Count.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Goods payt'g specific& ad val. duties.	743261	86322	2802	70763	493622	87640
Do. 30 p. c't.	48151	15263	209	974	26460	5153
Do. 20 p. c't	14414	1879	- -	3	12450	81
Do. 12½ p. c	3381073	248476	70	8536	640510	38079
Do. 2½ p. c't.	319128	350372	6	1287	1613809	6070
Free Goods..	452071	73309	126	27679	1346007	5548
Total val. of Dutiable & Free G'ds.	3358607	3012033	3406	109942	2091441	142574

Exports

Of Canadian Produce and Manufactures in 1851, showing the proportions in value, sent to Great Britain, the British North American Colonies, and the United States; omitting fractions of pounds.

Articles.	Value.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
	£	£	£	£
Copper Ore, tons. - 1265	11000	6395	- -	4105
Copper, do. - - - - 19	1688	- -	- -	1688
Fine Copper, do. - - 90	9000	- -	- -	9000
Fish, Dried, cwt. 75061	44920	6872	4193	- -
Pickled, brls. - - 13497	13113	328	2422	7706
Fresh - - - - - - - -	3345	- -	119	3225
Oil, galls. - - - - 2498	944	704	226	13
Ashes, Pots, brls. 27044	172496	153528	6345	12623
Pearls, do. - - - - 8161	43865	42282	- -	3
Timber, Ash, tons 3018	3726	3711	15	- -
Birch, do. - - - - 4043	5505	5504	1	- -
Elm, do. - - - - 35614	49140	49072	74	- -
Maple, do. - - - - 419	435	404	- -	30
Oak, do - - - - 46970	57460	47425	4617	5418
Pine, White, do 453435	406972	341370	865	24747
Red, do. - - - 91145	114875	114524	35	- -
Tamarack, do. - 4350	1115	517	- -	598
Walnut, M feet. 1194	5934	113	66	5754
Basswood, Butternut, and Hickory, do. - 79	243	43	- -	200
Staves, St'rd,Mile.1195	20769	15519	4211	439
Other, do. - - - 4509	92344	88213	3697	433
Battens, Knees, Scantling, Treenails, &c., Pieces - - - - 729059	11060	525	72	10462
Deals, do. - - 3526647	239360	238931	140	292
Planks & Boards, Sup. Feet - - - 120175396	209178	855	566	207503
Spars, Masts & Handspikes, Pieces - 9482	14101	12595	66	1529
Lath&Firew'd cds17356	11641	8142	10	3489
Shingles mille.- - 26972	7880	- -	715	7165
Saw Logs No.- - 31423	8042	- -	40	8002
Other Woods - - - - -	11364	887	15	10365
Furs and Skins - - - -	28985	7039	332	19623
Horses No.- - - - 4176	53193	50	- -	53143
Cows do. - - - - - 9171	28758	10	- -	28748
Oxen do. - - - - - 219	1236	- -	- -	1236
Hogs do. - - - - - 3403	2665	- -	- -	2665
Sheep do. - - - - 16762	5924	- -	- -	5924
Beef cwt. - - - - - 4156	4759	2366	2169	224
Bacon and Hams do. 8-4	1707	230	702	654
Butter do. - - - - 28347	65600	36402	14970	14052
Lard do. - - - - - 2367	3320	484	619	1501
Cheese do. - - - - - 400	1163	1056	102	4
Pork do. - - - - 11160	17992	1620	16027	345
Candles lbs - - 164890	2020	5	1130	884
Tongues kegs - - - 108	105	85	12	7
Bones tons - - - - - 61	319	256	- -	63
Hides No. - - - - - 444	67	- -	- -	67
Hoofs tons - - - - - 7	40	40	- -	- -
Horns - - - - - - - -	151	72	- -	79
Wool lbs. - - - 410101	20120	- -	360	19759
Eggs doz. - - - 610560	13236	- -	7	13228
Beeswax lbs. - - - 1560	80	30	- -	50
Honey do. - - - - - 345	10	10	- -	- -
Wheat bush. - - 933730	171795	35633	21014	114247
Flour brls - - - 668023	670825	224212	154371	292785
Indian Corn bush 51503	6607	3695	2819	92
Barley&Rye do. 180146	21556	- -	115	21440
Meal brls. - - - - 5511	4815	592	3721	501
Biscuit cwt. - - - 2757	2147	12	2135	- -
B'ns&Peas bush 172837	22525	9279	805	12441
Oats do. - - - - 497027	39601	- -	713	38888
Hops lbs - - - - 72223	1570	- -	40	1530
Bran cwt - - - - - 1312	143	- -	5	137
Onions and other vegetables bush. - - 1905	230	12	110	108
Potatoes bush. - 24691	1873	45	66	1762
Malt do. - - - - - 14337	2214	- -	963	1250
Apples brls. - - - 3909	1663	875	312	476
Flax Seed bush. - 8021	1999	93	- -	1878
Other Seeds do. - 10938	7346	147	217	6982
Balsam - - - - - - -	192	110	- -	78
Tobacco lbs. - - - 1105	17	- -	2	15
Iron - - - - - - - - -	5311	11	- -	5300
Cotton - - - - - - - -	3549	- -	- -	3549
Woollen - - - - - - -	381	- -	3	380
Wooden - - - - - - -	1189	22	343	824
Leather - - - - - - -	236	2	194	40
Glass - - - - - - - -	108	- -	82	26
Hardware - - - - - -	1447	1	1026	420
Whiskey galls. - - 8394	867	- -	439	428
Beer, Ale&Cl'r do 17932	588	14	293	281
Other spirits from Grain galls - - - - 514	127	- -	- -	127
Vinegar do. - - - - 583	37	- -	37	- -
Maple Sugar Lbs 14657	273	28	7	237
Other articles - - - - -	34971	1315	4103	29553
Total - - - - - - £	2824630	1505350	239379	1017896

Exports to Great Britain, as above - -	£1505350	0	4
do. British North America do. -	239379	12	7
do. United States do. - - - - -	1017896	3	3
do. W.Indies, not included above	987	0	0
do. Other Foreign Countries do -	41026	1	7
Total as above - - - - - - - - -	£2824630	3	9
Add. ships built in Quebec, 1851 - - -	416556	0	0
A further addition of 20 per cent. has been made to supply a presumed deficiency in the Exports from Inland Ports, viz. ; -	£211470	19	2
Making the total Exports, 1851 - - - -	£3452651	2	11

The Exports are thus classified,—

From Montreal - - - - - - - - - -	£329807	13	5
" Quebec - - - - - - - - - -	159662	8	5
" Gaspe - - - - - - - - - -	35434	9	6
" New Carlisle - - - - - - - -	20025	8	2
" Amherst - - - - - - - - - -	4895	8	4
Total from Sea Ports - - - - - - -	£2213825	7	10
" " Inland Ports - - - - -	1067351	15	11
Add 20 per cent. to Inland Exports -	211470	19	2
Total Exports . - - - - - - - - -	£3452651	2	11

NOVA SCOTIA.

Imports and Exports for the year 1851.

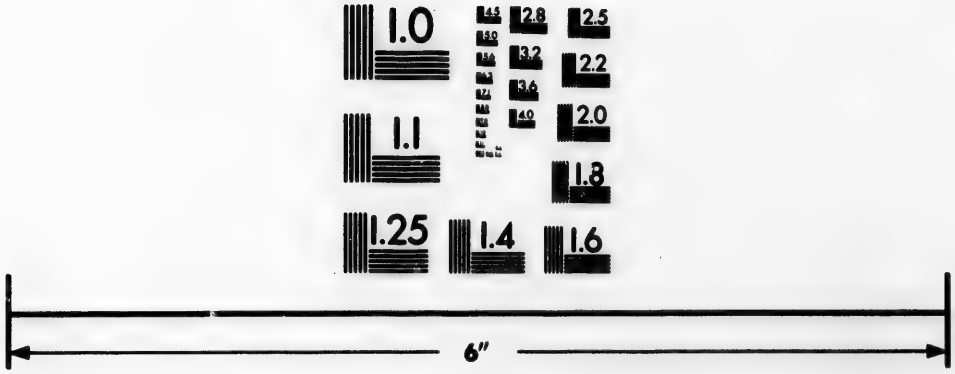
IMPORTS.

From Great Britain, - - - - - - - - - -	£410604	17	5½
" West Indies, - - - - - - - - - -	4786	17	5
" British North America, - - - - -	35841	16	11½
" United States, - - - - - - - - - -	206774	17	4
" Other Countries, - - - - - - - -	90173	6	1
Total - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£748381	15	3

EXPORTS.

To Great Britain, - - - - - - - - - - -	£ 13146	0	0
" British North American Colonies, -	23053	0	0
" " West Indies - - - - - - - - -	131739	0	0
" Foreign West Indies, - - - - - - -	50624	0	0
" United States - - - - - - - - - -	86 30	0	0
" Spain, - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1653	0	0
" Brazil, - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1786	0	0
" St. Pierre, - - - - - - - - - - -	183	0	0
" Mauritius, - - - - - - - - - - -	2431	0	0
	£319849	0	0
Excess of Imports - - - - - - - - - -	428532	15	3
Total - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£748381	15	3

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

NOVA SCOTIA—*Continued.*

Shipping of Nova Scotia, 1849.

	Inwards. Nos.	Inwards. Tons.	Outwards. Nos.	Outwards. Tons.	Men Inw'ds.
Great Britain	176	75843	183	77174	34210
British Colonies	1770	123984	1930	149777	Men
United States	2836	259974	2306	247184	Out'ds.
Foreign States	237	20683	102	9749	38375
Totals	5339	435536	4521	483884	

Included in the above, there are, from and to the

	Inwards. Nos.	Inwards. Tons.	Outwards Nos.	Outwards Tons.
B. N. A. Colonies	1033	71786	1211	78267
British West Indies	193	10076	452	41749

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Imports and Exports for the years 1849 *and* 1850.

	1849 Imports.	1850 Imports.
From United Kingdom to St. John	£295983	£387398
" " " St. Andrew's	5186	10241
" Brit. N. America " St. John	100516	129466
" " " St. Andrews	3304	5471
" United States " St. John	216865	233157
" " " St. Andrew's	13197	28091
" West Indies " St. John	1104	2041
" " " St. Andrew's	10	273
" Elsewhere " St. John	21801	18107
" " " St. Andrew's	1164	387
Total Imports	£603927	£815531

	1849 Exports.	1850 Exports.
To United Kingdom from St. John	£141006	£158833
" " " St. Andrew's	22838	30608
" Brit. N. America " St. John	59033	54835
" " " St. Andrew's	2960	4717
" United States " St. John	47171	65230
" " " St. Andrew's	4411	12170
" West Indies " St. John	4369	11637
" " " St. Andrew's	7103	6433
" Elsewhere " St. John	19333	13302
" " " St. Andrew's	656	223
	£301460	£358018
Excess of Imports	92467	157513
Totals	£603927	£815531

Shipping of New Brunswick for 1850.

	Inwards. Nos.	Inwards. Ton'ge	Outwards. Nos.	Outwards. Ton'ge.	Men Inw'ds.
United Kingdom	233	93393	766	303619	19346
British Colonies	1281	81424	1243	70155	Men
United States	1457	242104	937	87925	Out'ds.
Elsewhere	68	17701	25	3284	20124
	3039	436622	2971	464983	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Imports and Exports for the year 1849.

	Imports stg.	Exports stg.
Great Britain	£32104	12848
British N. American Colonies	85222	32306
Foreign Countries	16381	1383
Total sterling	£133707	£46537
Excess of Imports		£86880
	£133707	£133707

Shipping of Prince Edward Island, 1845.

	Nos.	Tons.
Foreign Trade	38	7532
Coasting Trade	233	9636
Totals	271	17168

Comparison between 1840 *and* 1845.

FOREIGN TRADE. Years.	Vessls.	Tons.	Men.	COASTING TRADE. Years.	Vessls.	Tons.	Men
1840	59	12492	531	1840	161	7928	483
1845	38	7532		1845	233	9636	
Decrease	21	4960		Increase	60	1708	

NEWFOUNDLAND,

Imports and Exports, Newfoundland, 1851.

IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From Great Britain	£374571	To Great Britain	£408894
" West Indies	12344	" West Indies	66192
" B.N.Am'rica	180259	" B.N.America	79773
" Elsewhere	8583	" Elsewhere	24335
" U.S. Am'rica	291075	" U.S.America	20012
" For'n States	165359	" Foreign States	360045
Total	£943191	Total	£939751

Shipping, Newfoundland, 1851.

SHIPS INWARD. No.	Tons.	Men.	SHIPS OUTWARD. No.	Tons.	Men.
1230	139508	8257	1080	127417	7534

Imports into the Port of St. John, Nfld., 1850 *and* 1851.

ARTICLES.	1850. Quant.	1850. Value	1851. Quan.	1851. Value
Ale and Porter - bbls.	402	605	236	369
Apples - bbls.	52	62	107	51
Bacon and Hams - cwts.	121	347	46	106
Barley - value	.....	271	.....	4
Beef (salted) - bbls.	294	401	230½	291
Bread - cwts.	262	453	2817	1410
Bricks - No.	8000	9		
Butter - cwts.	2178	7432	3117	9320
Candles - lbs.	6435	132	3574	121
Carriages - No.	2	42		
Clocks - value	.....	20		
Corn (Indian) - bush	204	454	10223	975
Flour - bbls.	29180	31280	37487	37160
Furniture (household) val	.....	8		
Horses - No.	1	10		
Laths - No.	40800	10	20000	3
Lard - lbs.	4187	69		
Lumber - feet	221531	450	273098	544
Malt - value	.....	99		
Meal (Indian) - bbls.	690	353	641	310
Oatmeal - bbls.	660	622	359	342
Oats - bush.	1188	80	4149	230
Onions - bbls.	.....	.....	185	65
Peas - bbls.	730	280	486	237
Pork - bbls.	12[illegible]	290	2035	5630
Potatoes & Vegetables bbls.	147	33	520	120
Shingles - No	1213250	623	81500	410
Soap - lbs	67678	382	19000	77
Staves - No	173[illegible]23	113	360309	1737
Timber - tons	162	165	285½	277
Tobacco - lbs.	563	19	3146	159
Spirits (undefined) - gals.	536	146		
Vinegar - gals.	441	25		
Wine - gals.	60	30	20	18
Miscellaneous Articles	.....	188	.....	37
Total Values	....£	46581	....£	60065

Exports from the Port of St. John, Nfld; 1850 *and* 1851.

ARTICLES.	1850. Quant.	1850. Value	1851. Quan.	1851. Value
Fish, viz.,				
Dried Cod - qtls.	1503	724	1949	940
Caplin - bbls.	.....	.....	29	7
Sounds - firkins	.....	.....	46	10
Salmon - tierces	91	264	31	85
Herrings - bbls.	2283	1142	2398	1199
Trout - bbls.	.....	.....	10	22
Iron, old - tons.	.....	.....	15	50
Junk, old - tons.	.....	.....	71	850
Leather Manufac'rs - val.	.....	.....	.....	80
Molasses - gals.	1414[illegible]3	7070	49949	2497
Oil, Seal - tuns.	45	1250	106	3180
Cod - tuns.	25	750	5	150
Whale - tuns.	.....	.....	6	170
Blubber - tuns.	.....	.....	6	24
Spirits, undefined - gals.	.....	.....	397	99
Sugar, unrefined - cwts.	6730	6714	7066	7061
Tea - lbs.	1791	80	87	5
Tobacco - lbs.	.....	.....	111	5
Wine - gals.	1213	303	2340	600
Salt - tons.	200	180		
Total Values	....£	18888	....£	16388

Post Offices.

List of Post Offices in Canada, supplementary to the list published in *Scobie's Canadian Almanac of 1852*, being the Offices established to 6th October, 1852, and not enumerated in the former list.

Aberfoyle	Puslinch	Wellington	S. Falconbridge
Abbott's C'rs	——	——	H. H. Smith
Adamsville	Farnham	Shefford	Geo. Adams.
Acton Vale	Acton	Drummond	C. Beauregard.
Adamsville	Etibicoke	York	Chris. Lindsay.
Albert Town	Ancaster	Wentworth	Jas. O'Neil.
Allisonville	Amelias burg	Prince Edw'd	J. W. Allison.
Arva	London	Middlesex	Joseph Sifton.
Ashgrove	Esquesing	Halton	John Hunter.
Baltimore	Hamilton	Northumb'l'd	R. Harstone.
Baby's Point	Sombra	Lambton	W. Henderson.
Beaumont	Beaumont	Bellechasse	Z. Turgeon.
Belford	Markham	York	— Defoe.
Birmingham	Pittsburg	Frontenac	J. Blimingham
Boston	Townsend	Norfolk	David Morgan.
Brant	Brant	Bruce	Jno. Shennon.
Bridgeport	Waterloo	Waterloo	A. Davidson.
Broughton	Broughton	Megantic	C. H. J. Hall.
Brewer's Mills	Pittsburg	Frontenac	R. Anglin.
Branchton	Dumfries	Waterloo	P. Marshall.
Caledonia Flats	Caledonia	Prescott	W. Bradley.
Campbellville	Nassagaweya	Halton	Jas. McGuffin.
Canestoga	Woolwich	Waterloo	Chas. Hendry.
Carlisle	E. Flamboro	Wentworth	George Abrey.
Carradoc	Carradoc	Middlesex	Edw'd. Mihell.
Castleton	Cramabe	Northumb'l'd	J.C. Pennock.
Caistor	Caistor	Lincoln	Jas. Tisdale.
Cheltenham	Chinguac'sey	Peel	Wm Allen.
Chesterfield	Blenheim	Oxford	George Baird.
Cherry Creek	Innisil	Simcoe	D. D. Hay.
Clapham	Adolphust'n	Lenox	E. D. Lalanne.
Clifton House	Stamford	Welland	J. Shears.
Clarendon Cent'e	Clarendon	Ottowa	Jas. Shaw.
Coldsprings	Hamilton	Northumb'l'd	D. McIntosh.
Coleraln (for'ly Trafalgarville)	Toronto Gore	Peel	T. St. John.
Collinville	——	Kent	C. McDiarmid.
Cookstown	Tecumseth	Simcoe	Jas. Harper.
Crosshill	Wellesley	Waterloo	Wm. Logan.
Corunna	Moore	Lambton	A. J. Stephens.
Creek Bank	——	Waterloo	John Fisher.
Dalho'sie M'ls	——	Glengary	D. McPhail.
Dartford	Percy	Northumb'l'd	N. Niles.
Devon	Usborne	Huron	Jos. Quick.
Deal Town	Raleigh	Kent	Joseph Smith.
Dixon's Corn's	Matilda	Dundas	Wm. Wood.
Doon	Waterloo	Waterloo	Robt. Ferrie.
Drayton (form. Maryborough)	Peel	Wellington	Ezra Adams.
Dunbarton	Pickering	Ontario	John Parker.
E. Frampton	Frampton	Dorchester	G. A. Smith.
Eginville	Grattan	Renfrew	M. J. Hickey.
E. Hawkesbury	Hawkesbury	Prescott	Jas. Gamble.
Enniskillen	Darlington	Durham	John Ferris.
Ennis	Enniskillen	Lambton	Jas. Little.
Elderslie	Scarboro'	York	T. Dowswell.
Epsom	Reach	Ontario	Wm. Bolster.
Everton	Eramosa	Wellington	Geo. M'Donald
Farnh'm Centre	Farnham	Shefford	John Johnston.
Forestville	Charlottville	Norfolk	Titus Finch.
Frankville	Kitley	Leeds	Wm. Smith.
French Vil'ge Kingsey	Kingsey	Drummond	Jno. Wadleigh
Friburgh	Waterloo	Waterloo	F. Rombach.
Gould	Lingwick	Sherbrooke	Jas. Ross.
Grahamsville	Chinguac'sey	Peel	Geo. Graham.
Grande Greve	——	Gaspé	Chas. Esnouf.
Greenwood	Pickering	Ontario	George Begg.
Greenock	Greenock	Bruce	J. B. Ritchie.
Greenbush	Elizabeth't'wn	Leeds	H. Blanchard.
Glenwilliams	Esquesing	Halton	C. Williams.
Goodwood	Uxbridge	Ontario	M. Chapman.
Grovesend	Malahide	Elgin	W. B. Lyon.
Gower Point	Westmeath	Renfrew	Gilb't. Cannon.
Hagersville	Oneida	Haldimand	J. G. Haskett.
Halifax	Halifax	Megantic	Thos. Sheridan.
Hamburg	Fredericksb'g	Addington	Richard Kane.
Harlem	Bastard	Leeds	A. Chamberlin.
Hartford	Townsend	Norfolk	S. Dean.
Hawkesville	Wellesley	Waterloo	Gabl. Hawks.
Herdman's Cor	Hinchinbr'k	Beauharnois	A. Herdman.
Highland Creek	Scarboro'	York	— Chamberlain.
Hollen	Maryboro	Wellington	J. Hollen.
Hunterstown	Hunterstown	St. Maurice	Wm. Parker.
Iona	Dunwich	Elgin	J. Decow.
Jamestown	Yarmouth	Elgin	Wm. Jones.
Jerseyville	Ancaster	Wentworth	H. F. Young.
Kingsville	Gosfield	Essex	F. A. Lafferty.
Kirkwall	Beverly	Halton	M. Campbell.
Klineberg	Vaughan	York	H. S. Howland.
Knolton Falls	Brome	Shefford	Geo. Brock.
Lakefield	Gore	Two Mount's	G. Rogers.
Lambton	Lambton	Megantic	J. B. Lapointe.
Lanoraie	Lanoraie	Berthier	G. B. Gallen.
Lansdown	Lansdown	Leeds	G. McKelvey.
LeFoulon	E. Hawksb'y	Prescott	Wm. Jamieson
Lenox	Fredericksb'g	Addington	W. J. Forshee
Les Bergeronnes	Bergeron's	Saguenay	Chas. Pentland
Louisville	Chatham	Kent	G. W. Scott.
L. Temiscouata	——	Rimouski	Ignace Lebel.
Lyn	Elizabeth't'n	Leeds	Palmer Lee.
Lynden	Beverly	Wentworth	John Howard
Mallorytown	Yonge	Leeds	Chas. Kenyon
McDon'd's C'rs	Dalhousie	Glengary	R. C. Johnston.
Merton	Nelson	Halton	H. Harrison.
Millbank	Mornington	Perth	W. Rutherford
Millhaven	Ernestown	Addington	Jerem'h Amey.
Mill Grove	W. Flamboro'	Wentworth	A. B. Palmer.
Milnesville	Markham	York	P. Milne.
Mount Pleasant	Cavan	Durham	S. G. Best.
Mt. St. Patrick	Brougham	Renfrew	Thomas Brady.
Mount Vernon	Brantford	Wentworth	Thos. Parrin.
Napier	Metcalfe	Middlesex	John Monroe.
New Dundee	Wilmot	Waterloo	F. G. Miller.
New Liverpo'l	Lauzon	Dorchester	P. Bourassa.
Newland	E. Gwil'mb'y	York	Amos Tool.
Nilestown	Dorchester	Middlesex	J. Patterson.
Nithburg	N. E. Hope	Perth	Jas. Brown.
North Sutton	Sutton	Missisquoi	H. P. Sweet.
N.T. Robinson	Tecumseth	Simcoe	Wm. Chatler.
Ontario	Saltfleet	Wentworth	J. C. Kerr.
Orono	Clarke	Durham	J. L. Tucker.
Osprey	Osprey	Waterloo	Jos Gibson.
Oxford Mills	Oxford	Grenville	R. Waugh.
Paspebiac	——	Gaspé	Dan. Bisson.
Perrytown	Hope	Durham	A. Choate.
Pine Hill	Bosanquet	Lambton	U. Chester.
Pointe au Chene	Grenville	Two Mount'ns	A. McTavish.
Port Albert	Ashfield	Huron	T. Longhead.
Port Royal	Walsingham	Norfolk	J. W. Stone.
Port Nelson	Nelson	Halton	John Miller.
Port Elmsley	N Elmsley	Lanark	Robt. Garry.
Port Perry	Reach	Ontario	Jos. Bigelow.
Priceville	Egremont	Grey	W. Ferguson.
Reading	Garafraxa	Wellington	Jas. Donaldson
Riceville	Plantagnet	Prescott	P. M'Laurin.
Richview	Toronto Gore	Peel	John Davis.
Richwood	Blenheim	Oxford	Calvin Pine.
Riviere aux Canards		Saguenay	T. Hamilton.
Riv. des Prairies Is. of Montr'l		Montreal	L. Fontaine.
Rockton	Beverly	Wentworth	W. W. Barlow.
Rosebank	Brantford	Brant	John Thomas.
Rouge Hill	Pickering	Ontario	E. Playter.
Rougemont	St. Cesaire	St Hayacin'e	D. Bachelder.
Roxton Falls	Roxton	Shefford	B. Savage.
Rushton's C'rs	Howard	Kent	R Rushton.
Rupert	Vaughan	York	J. Noble.
St. Adele	Abercrombie	Terrebonne	J B Villeneuve.
St. Agatha	Wilmot	Waterloo	Anthy. Kaiser
St. Alphonse	Brandon	Berthier	L. Corcoran.
St. Anne des Plaines		Terrebonne	H. Granger.
St Anns, Linc'n	Gainsboro'	Lincoln	Jacob Opper.
St. Antoine		Vercheres	N. Cartier.
St. Athanase		Rouville	E. Dufresne.
St. Augustin		Two Mount'ns	Jos. Labelle.
St. Augustin	——	Portneuf	C. East.
St. Bazile		Portneuf	V. Leclerc.
St. Barnabe		St. Maurice	L. Bellemare.
St. Casimir		Portneuf	N. Parre.
St. Christophe d'Arthabaska		Arthabaska	Drummond J. Goodhue.
St. Damase	St. Damase	St. Hayacin'e	F. Prin.
St. Esprit	——	Leinster	B. Vézina.
St. Famille	Is. of Orleans	Montmor'cy	J. Letourneau.
St. Francois		Dorchester	F. Chasse.
St. Francois	Is. of Orleans	Montmor'cy	E. Duignesault.

LIST OF POST OFFICES—*continued.*

St. Francois	———	Bellechasse	J B. Langlois.
St Geo., Hist'gal	Huntingdon.	Hastings	Wm. Francis
St. Gertrude		Nicolet	L. Champoux.
St. Irence		Saguenay	Jos Gorselin.
St. Is lore		Dorchester	B. Morin.
St. Jacobs	Woolwich	Waterloo	Joseph Eby.
St. Janvier	DeBlainville	Terrebonne	A. Seguin.
St Jean d'Orl'ns	Is. of Orleans	Montmor'cy	F. R. Turcot.
St. Johns	Pelham	Welland	Charles Fell.
St Laurent	Is of Orleans	Montmor'cy.	Jos Chabot.
St. Lin (re-op.)	———	Leinster	Thos Gault.
St. Marc	St. Marc	Vercheres	John Fraser.
St. Marguerite		Dorchester	D. L. Horty.
St. Maurice	—— ——	Champlain	T.H.Pacaud.
St. Philippe	—— ——	Huntingdon	M.Heureaux.
St. Pierre	———	Bellechasse	Dan. O'Leary.
St Pierre	Is. of Orleans	Montmor'cy.	F. Fortin.
St. Sylvestre	E.	Lotbiniere	G. McCrae.
St. Raphael	———	Bellechasse	F. Goulet.
St. Ursule		St. Maurice	L. Lupien.
St. Vallier	St. Vallier	Bellechasse	F. Belanger.
St. Zephirin	Courval	Yamaska	G. Crepeau.
Scotch Block	Esquesing	Halton	Thos Hume.
Sebringville	Ellce&Dow'e	Perth	P. A. Sebring.
Sherrington		Huntingdon	Geo. Busby.
Silver Hill	Charlottev'le	Norfolk	E. Cole.
Soraba	Upton	Shefford	S.B.Warner.
South Granby	Granby	Shefford	Elias Clow.
Springford	Norwich	Oxford	Sydnor Wright
Springville	N Monaghan	Peterboro	Thos Eyres.
Stafford	Stafford	Renfrew	R. Childerhose
Stamford	Stamford	Welland	Elean. Wilson.
Stottville		Huntingdon	D. Stott.
Strathburn	Mosa	Middlesex	P. A. Sebring.
Strathroy	Carradoc	Middlesex	T. Cook.
Summertown	Charlot'nb'g.	Glengary	D. Summers.
Susp'n. Bridge	Stamford	Welland	—McCarrol.
Sutherl'd's Cra. Zone		Kent	J. Sutherland.
Tadousac		Saguenay	J. Redford.
Tapleytown	Saltfleet	Wentworth	D. Wilcox.
Thurlow	Thurlow	Hastings	John Phillips.
Trenholm	Kingsey	Drummond	Simon Stevens
Tring	Tring	Megantic	P. Bolduc.
Troy	Beverly	Wentworth	A. McRoberts.
Tyrone	Darlington	Durham	John Gray.
Union	Yarmouth	Middlesex	John Ellison.
Victoria Corn's.	Brock	Ontario	L. Calhoun.
Villanova	Townsend	Norfolk	M'Laren.
Wallacetown	Dunwich	Elgin	A. McGunn.
Wallace	Wallace	Perth	C. Burrows.
Washington	Blenheim	Oxford	Adam Shark.
Waterloo	Kingston	Frontenac	J. Northmore.
Watson's Cor's.	Dalhousie	Lanark	Wm. Watson.
Waterville	Compton	Sherbrooke	F. Webster.
West Brome	Brome	Shefford	E. Keyes.
West Bolton	Bolton	Stanstead	J. McMannis.
W. Compton	Compton	Sherbrooke	CF. Richardson
West Osgoode	Osgoode	Carleton	J. C. Bower.
Whitehall	Carradoc	Kent	Jas. Shaw.
Whitefish	S. Crosby	Leeds	W.A.Schofield
Woodburn	Benbrook	Wentworth	W. Ptolemy.
Woodford	Sydenham	Grey	Harris Knight.
Wolfstown	Wolfstown	Sherbrooke	L. Hodkinson
Wolverton	Blenheim	Oxford	E. Wolverton.
Wick	Brock	Ontario	Jane Johnston.
Wilksburg	Sombra	Lambton	John Robson.
Windsor M'ls.	Windsor	Sherbrooke	E. Wurtele.

ERRATA.

PAGE 17.—Commander-in Chief, *Viscount Hardinge, vice* the Duke of Wellington, died 14th Sept., 1852.

" Lord Advocate of Scotland, John Inglis, *vice* Adam Anderson, promoted to the Bench; Solicitor General for Scotland, Charles Neaves, *vice* John Inglis.

" 27.—To the list of free articles, add "*Metal in Paints and Artificial Slate*, being the produce and manufacture of Nova Scotia, be admitted into this Province *free from duty*, when imported direct from Great Britain, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland."

" 28.—Nova Scotia, Executive Council, omit "Lawrence O'Connor Doyle," and add "Wm. A. Henry and James McLeod."

" 29.—Sugar, omit the words "Candied Brown per cwt. 10s"

" 29.—Wines, "other Claret Wines, Barsac," &c., for "2s. 3d." read "1s. 3d."

" 29.—All other Port, Madeira and Sherry, &c., omit "Port, Madeira and."

" Wheat flour, the production of Canada, imported into Nova Scotia, shall be admitted through a warehouse in the United States, or a Port in the British Provinces, being duly certified as to its origin, on the same terms as if imported direct.

" 47.—Trinity College, Toronto, read "University of Trinity College;" add "Dr. Beazeley," Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

" 49.—NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOL, TORONTO.—Thomas Jaffray Robertson, *Head Master*; Herbert G R. Fripp, *Lecturer on Chemistry and Natural Philosophy*; Archibald McCallum, *First Assistant*; John Sangster, *Second Assistant*; Sampson P. Robbins, *Third Assistant*; William Hind, *Drawing Master*; Henry Goodwin, *Gymnastics, &c.* FEMALE MODEL SCHOOL.—Mrs. Clarke, *First Assistant*; Miss Johnston, *Second Assistant*.

" 77.—Add to Legislative Council of Canada, The Hon Louis Panet, Quebec; The Hon. Charles Wilson, Montreal; and the Hon. Narcisse Fortunat Belleau, Quebec.

" 77.—Legislative Assembly: Stanstead, vacant: H. B. Terrill, M. P. P., died of cholera, 20th October, 1853.

Governors of British North America and Newfoundland, 2 November, 1852.

CANADA, The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K. T., Governor General, Quebec.

NOVA SCOTIA, Sir J. G. LeMarchant, Lieutenant Governor, Halifax.

NEW BRUNSWICK, Sir E. W. Head, Bart., Lieutenant Governor, Fredericton.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Sir Alex. Bannerman, Knt., Lieutenant Governor, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND, His Excellency Kerr Baillie Hamilton, Governor, St. John's.

INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Addington, County	62, 70	ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.		British Mails	33	CLERGY LISTS, CAN.	57 to 61
Advertisements	91 to 96	" Newfoundland	32	Bruce, Co	63, 64, 79	" R.C.Church	54 to 56
Agricultural Products, B. N America	79	" Nova Scotia	28	Canada, 1 to 16, 23 to 28, 33 to		" Pres. Churches	56 to 58
" Up & Low. Canada	80	" Prince Ed. Island	31	" Population	78 to 82	" MethChurches	58 to 60
Area of Municipalities, C. W.	60 to 75	Astronomical	1 to 16	Calendar	5 to 16	" CongChurches	59, 60
Assessed value of Property, C.W.	60 to 75	Asylums,	47, 48	" Explanation of	5	" Baptist Churches	60
ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.		Auditors	61 to 75	Carleton, Co.	61, 79	" Bible Christian	60
" Canada	77	Balsam Lake, Mean Temperature	5 to 16	Census, B. N. America & Newfoundland,	78 to 84	Clerks, Municipalities	61 to 75
" Errata	90	Bar of L. Canada	40, 41	Chronological Cycles	2	Collectors, Customs	27
" New Brunswick	29	Bar of U. Canada	43, 44	Cities	62, 72 to 75	" Canal Tolls	28
		Brant, Co	72, 79	Clergy Lists, Can.	53 to 60	Colleges	46 to 48, 50
		British	17, 18	" Church of England	53	" Errata	90
						Counties	60 to 75, 79, 80 to 83

...T. Cook.
...D. Summers.
...—McCarrol.
... J. Sutherland.
... J. Redford.
...h .D. Wilcox.
...John Phillips.
...d..Simon Stevens
...P. Bolduc.
...h .A. McRoberts.
...John Gray.
...John Ellison.
...L. Calhoun.
...M'Laren.
...A. McGunn.
...C. Burrows.
...Adam Shark.
...J. Northmore.
...Wm. Watson.
...e...F. Webster.
...E. Keyes.
...J. McMannis.
...e .CF.Richardson
...J. C. Bower.
...Jns. Shaw.
...W.A.Schofield
...th .W. Ptolemy.
...Harris Knight.
...e .L. Hodkinson
...E. Wolverton.
...Jane Johnston.
...John Robson.
...e...E. Wurtele.

...Port in the British
...as to its origin, on
...ect.
...read "University
...cazeley," Professor
...gery.
...HOOL, TORONTO.—
...d Master; Herbert
...istry and Natural
...n, First Assistant;
...Sampson P. Rob-
...n Hind, Drawing
...atics, &c. FEMALE
...First Assistant;

...l of Canada, The
...The Hon. Charles
...Narcisse Fortunat

...nstead, vacant: H.
...lera, 29th October,

...Bart., Lieutenant

...Bannerman, Knt.,
...wn.
...Baillie Hamilton.

PAGE.
...ists, Can. 51 to 6
...Church - 54 to 56
...Churches 56 to 53
...Churches 58 to 60
...Churches - 52, 60
...st Churches - 00
...Christian - - 00
...ni'palities 61 to 78
...Customs - - - 27
...Tolls - - - - 98
... - - 46 to 48, 50
... - - - - - - - 90
...to 75, 79, 80 to 83

PAGE.
...d 31, 38, 50, 78, 79
...84, 88, 90
... - - - - 61 to 73
...See Judiciary.
...ne - - - - 44, 45
...s Days - - 5 to 16
...o., - - - - 65, 80
...ion, 61 to 73, 81
... to 83
... - - - - 84, 85
...ly - - - - - 17
... - - - - - 69, 80
...ng - - - - - 2
... - - 47 to 50, 75
...l Arcs - - - - 4
... - - - 85 to 89
...ct - - - 18 to 21
... - - - 70, 80
...o. - - 70, 71, 80
...tion- 3, 5 to 16
...t setting 3.5 to 16
...and - - - 45, 46
...ties - - 61 to 75
...of Exam'rs - 76
...stoms Duties—
... - - - - 17, 18
... - - - - 26, 27
... - - - - - - 90
...runswick- - 30
...ndland - - 32
...cotia - - 28, 29
... - - - - - - 90
...land - - - 31
...States - 21 to 23
...5 to 16, 23 to 26
... - - - - - - 74
...emper're 5 to 6
... - - 60 to 75, 79
... - - 60 to 73, 79
... - - 61 to 73
...hool - - - - 75
... - - - - 46, 47
... - - - - - - 90
... - - - - 60, 80
... - 60 to 75, 79
... - - 61 to 73
... - - 71, 72, 80
... - - - - 66, 88
...o. - - - 71, 80
...o. - - - 72, 80
...anada 23 to 26
... - - - - 73, 80

BRITISH AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL, - - - - £100,000.

HEAD OFFICE,—TORONTO.

GOVERNOR—HONBLE. WM. ALLAN,
DEPUTY GOVERNOR—G. P. RIDOUT, Esq., M. P. P.

Office of Quebec Agency on West India Wharf.

THE SUBSCRIBER having accepted the AGENCY of this Company, is now prepared to take MARINE RISKS, Ocean and Inland, on Vessels and Cargoes. Also,—INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE, on terms as moderate other safe offices.

J. W. LEAYCRAFT,
Agent.

Quebec, 4th June, 1853.

ONTARIO
MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL:
ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS.

HEAD OFFICE.
HAMILTON, CANADA WEST.

PRESIDENT.
E. CARTRIGHT THOMAS, Esq.

VICE PRESIDENT.
D. C. GUNN, Esq.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

H. C. Baker, Esq.,	N. Merritt, Esq.,
M. W. Browne, "	John F. Moore, "
Peter Carroll, "	James Osborne, "
D. C. Gunn, "	C. A. Sadlier, "
James McIntyre, "	E. C. Thomas, "
James Mathieson, "	John Wilson, "

AS
I PRIN
Empow
COL. R
ADVA
A T
of
where a
purpose
cessary,
H
Credit
Seven A
paid Hal
assured
sum
The a
ed, if he
but to th
thus com
assurance
o
Establi
rents and
educated
ties, to c
be paid
21st year
BRITA
1, P
Empowe

THE POST MA
on FIRST O

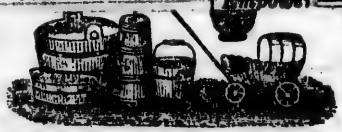
POST OFFICE

OFFICES ESTABLIS
ON 1ST OCTOBER
Bervie,
East Plympton,
Salem,
West Arran.
OFFICES ESTABLIS
ON 1ST NOVEMBER,
Argyle,
Clare-view,
Comers Mills,
Drews Mills,
Elizabethville,
Erinsville,
Grande Ligne,
Middleville
Osnabruck Centre,
Quiseau,
Point Alexander,
Point Levi East,
Ste. Julienne,
Switzerville,
Thomasburgh,
Tecluadta,
Woodville

rally.
The name of th
" "
" "

POST OFFICE
Quebec, 22n

ATS,



SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,

BASKETS, BRUSHES,
BIRD CAGES,
BIRD FOUNTS,
FLOOR MATTING,
COMBS & TOYS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of Wooden Ware used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL, - - - - £100,000.

HEAD OFFICE,—TORONTO.

GOVERNOR—HONBLE. WM. ALLAN,
DEPUTY GOVERNOR—G. P. RIDOUT, Esq., M. P. P.

Office of Quebec Agency on West India Wharf.

THE SUBSCRIBER having accepted the AGENCY of this Company, is now prepared to take MARINE RISKS, Ocean and Inland, on Vessels and Cargoes. Also,—INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE, on terms as moderate other safe offices.

J. W. LEAYCRAFT,
Agent.

Quebec, 4th June, 1852.

ONTARIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL:
ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS.

HEAD OFFICE.
HAMILTON, CANADA WEST.

PRESIDENT.
E. CARTRIGHT THOMAS, Esq.

VICE PRESIDENT.
D. C. GUNN, Esq.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

H. C. Baker, Esq.,	N. Merritt, Esq.,
M. W. Browne, "	John F. Moore, "
Peter Carroll, "	James Osborne, "
D. C. Gunn, "	C. A. Sadlier, "
James McIntyre, "	E. C. Thomas, "
James Mathieson, "	John Wilson, "

BRITANNIA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

1 PRINCES' STREET, BANK, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 1, 1837.

Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 4 Vict. Cap. 9.

COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER, Blackheath Park, *Chairman.*

ADVANTAGES OF THIS INSTITUTION.

INCREASING RATES OF PREMIUM.

A TABLE especially adapted to the securing of Loans or Debts, and to all other cases where a Policy may be required for a temporary purpose only, but which may be kept up, if necessary, throughout the whole term of Life.

HALF-CREDIT RATES OF PREMIUM.

Credit given for half the amount of the *First Seven Annual Premiums* the amount of the unpaid Half-Premiums being deducted from the sum assured when the Policy becomes a claim.

SUM ASSURED PAYABLE DURING LIFE.

The amount payable at the death of the Assured, if he di- before attaining the age of SIXTY, but *to the assured himself, if he attain that age* thus combining a provision for old age with an assurance upon life.

ORPHAN'S ENDOWMENT BRANCH.

Established for the purpose of affording to parents and others the means of having Children educated and started in Life, by securing annuities, to commence at the Parents' death, and to be paid until a child, if a son, shall attain his 21st year, or, if a daughter, her 25th year of Age

BRITANNIA MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION

1, PRINCES STREET, BANK, LONDON.

Empowered by her Majesty's Royal Letters

SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,

BRUSHES, BROOMS,
BIRD CAGES,
BIRD FOUNTS,
FLOOR MATTING,
COMBS & TOYS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of Wooden Ware used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

POST OFFICE OPERATIONS.

THE POST MASTER GENERAL established the following NEW POST OFFICES in Canada, on FIRST OCTOBER, and FIRST NOVEMBER, 1853:—

POST OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	POSTMASTER.
OFFICES ESTABLISHED ON 1ST OCTOBER.			
Bervie,	Kincardine,	Bruce,	Michel McIntyre,
East Plympton,	Plympton,	Lambton,	James Oxenham,
Salem,	Malahide,	Middlesex,	W. L. Dexter,
West Arran.	Arran.	Bruce.	— Roy.
OFFICES ESTABLISHED ON 1ST NOVEMBER, 1853.			
Argyle,	Reach,	Ontario.	John Mills.
Clare-view,	Sheffield,	Addington,	Archd. McDonnell,
Comers Mills,	Ernestown,	Do.	Daniel W. Perry,
Drews Mills,	Barford,	Sherbrooke,	A. T. Bangs,
Elizabethville,	Hope,	Durham,	John McMurthy,
Erinsville,	Sheffield,	Addington,	Jeremiah Gaffney,
Grande Ligne,		Huntingdon,	Daniel Wilson,
Middleville	Lanark,	Lanark,	James Gauthier
Osnabruck Centre,	Osnabruck,	Stormont,	Jacob Papts.
Quiseau,	Upper Ottawa,	Above Fort William.	John Andrews,
Point Alexander,	Do.	Do.	Benjn McConnell,
Point Levi East,	Lauzon,	Dorchester,	Henry Montminy,
Ste. Julienne,	L'Assomption,	Leinster.	Revd. C. A. Loranger.
Switzerville,	Ernestown,	Addington,	Calvin W. Miller
Thomasburgh,	Collingwood,	Simcoe,	Solomon D. Olmstead,
Teohauta,	Beauharnois,	Beauharnois,	George Ellis,
Woodville	Eldon	Victoria.	John Morrison.

The name of the Post Office of Cayuga Heights, County of Brant is changed to Karehogah
" " " Wilmot, County of Waterloo, is changed to Hayesville.
" " " Seymour, West County of Northumberland, changed to Campbellford.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT,
Quebec, 22nd November, 1853.

Advertisements - - 91 to 96
Agricultural Products, B. N. America - - - - - - 79
" Up. & Low. Canada - 80
Area of Municipalities, C. W. - - - - - 60 to 75
Assessed value of Property, C.W. - - - 60 to 75
ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.
" Canada - - - - - - 77
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
" New Brunswick - - 29
" Newfoundland - - 32
" Nova Scotia - - - - 28
" Prince Ed. Island - 31
Astronomical - - - 1 to 16
Asylums, - - - - - - 47, 48
Auditors - - - - - 61 to 75
Balsam Lake, Mean Temperature - - - 5 to 16
Bar of L. Canada - - 40, 41
Bar of U. Canada - - 43, 44
Brant, Co - - - - - - 72, 79
British - - - - - - - 17, 18
Bruce, Co - - - - 63, 64, 79
Canada, 1 to 16, 23 to 28, 35 to
" Population - - 78 to 83
Calendar - - - - - 5 to 16
" Explanation of - - 3
Carleton, Co. - - - - 61, 79
Census, B. N. America & Newfoundland, 78 to 84
Chronological Cycles - - 2
Cities - - - - - 62, 72 to 75
CLERGY LISTS, CAN. 53 to 60
" Church of England 53
" R.C. Church - 54 to 56
" Pres. Churches 56 to 58
" Meth Churches 58 to 60
" Cong Churches - 59, 60
" Baptist Churches - 60
" Bible Christian - - 60
Clerks, Muni'palities 61 to 75
Collectors, Customs - - - 27
" Canal Tolls - - - - 28
Colleges - - - - 46 to 48, 50
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
Counties 60 to 75, 79, 80 to 83

OST OFFICE OPERATIONS.

TER GENERAL established the following NEW POST OFFICES in Canada,
TOBER, and FIRST NOVEMBER, 1853.

TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	POSTMASTER.
Kincardine,	Bruce.	Nichol McIntyre,
Plympton,	Lambton,	James Oxenham,
Malahide,	Middlesex,	W. L. Dexter,
Arran.	Bruce.	Roy.
Reach,	Ontario.	John Mills.
Sheffield,	Addington,	Archd. McDonnell,
Ernestown,	Do.	Daniel W. Perry,
Barford,	Sherbrooke,	A. T. Bangs,
Hope,	Durham,	John McMurthy.
Sheffield,	Addington,	Jeremiah Gaffney,
	Huntingdon,	Daniel Wilson,
Lanark,	Lanark,	James Gauthier
Osnabruck,	Stormont,	Jacob Papts.
Upper Ottawa,	Above Fort William.	John Andrews,
Do.	Do.	Benjn McConnell,
Lauzon,	Dorchester,	Henry Montminy,
L'Assomption,	Leinster.	Revd. C. A. Loranger.
Ernestown,	Addington,	Calvin W. Miller
Collingwood,	Simcoe,	Solomon D. Olmstead,
Beauharnois,	Beauharnois,	George Ellis,
Eldon.	Victoria.	John Morrison.

Post Office of Cayuga Heights, County of Brant is changed to Karehogah
" Wilmot, County of Waterloo, is changed to Hayesville.
" Seymour, West County of Northumberland, changed to Campbellford.

DEPARTMENT,
November, 1853.

Advertisements - - 91 to 96
Agricultural Products, B. N America - - - - - - 79
" Up. & Low. Canada - 80
Area of Municipalities, C. W. - - - - - 60 to 75
Assessed value of Property, C.W. - - - 60 to 75
ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.
" Canada - - - - - - 77
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
" New Brunswick - - 29
" Newfoundland - - 32
" Nova Scotia - - - - 28
" Prince Ed. Island - 31
Astronomical - - - 1 to 16
Asylums, - - - - - - 47, 48
Auditors - - - - - - 61 to 75
Balsam Lake, Mean Temperature - - - 5 to 16
Bar of L. Canada - - 40, 41
Bar of U. Canada - - 43, 44
Brant, Co - - - - - - 72, 79
British - - - - - - - 17, 18
Bruce, Co - - - - 63, 64, 79
Canada, 1 to 16, 23 to 28, 38 to
" Population - - 78 to 83
Calendar - - - - - 5 to 16
" Explanation of - - 3
Carleton, Co. - - - - 61, 79
Census, B. N. America & Newfoundland, 78 to 84
Chronological Cycles - - 2
Cities - - - - - 62, 72 to 75
CLERGY LISTS, CAN. 53 to 60
" Church of England 53
" R.C. Church - 54 to 56
" Pres. Churches 56 to 58
" Meth Churches 58 to 60
" Cong Churches - 59, 60
" Baptist Churches - 60
" Bible Christian - - 60
Clerks, Municipalities 61 to 75
Collectors, Customs - - - 27
" Canal Tolls - - - - 28
Colleges - - - - 46 to 48, 50
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
Counties 60 to 75, 79, 80 to 83

INDEX—*Continued.*

PAGE.
Courts, *See Judiciary.*
Deputy Reeves - - 61 to 73
Dundas, Co. - - - 70, 71, 79
Durham, Co. - - - - 6[illegible], 79
Eclipses - - - - - - - 2, 3
Elections, Municipal - - 75
" School Trustees - - 73
Elgin, Co. - - - - - - 67, 79
Epoche - - - - - - - - - 2
Errata - - - - - - - - - 90
Essex Co. - - - - - 61, 79
Executive Coun's & Offic'rs
" Canada - - - - - - 76
" N.Brunswick - 29, 30
" Newfoundland - - 3[illegible]
" Nova Scotia - - - 28
" Errata - - - - - - - 9[illegible]
" Prince Ed. Island - 31
Expenditures - - - . 84, 85
Exports - - - - - - 85 to 8[illegible]
Fairs in U. Canada - 28, 3[illegible]
Frontenac, Co. - - - 62, 79
Glengary, Co. - - 70, 71, 79
G'd & Silver product 18to 21
Govs. of B.N. America.
" Canada - - - - 75, 90
" New Brunswick 29, 90
" Newfoundland- 39, 90
" Nova Scotia - - 28, 90
" P. E. Island - - 31, 90
Grey, Co. - - - - 71, 72, 79
Grammar Schools - 47,49,50
Grenville, Co. - - - - 63, 79
Haldimand, Co. - - - 62, 79
Halton, Co. - - - - - 72, 79
Hamilton, City - - - - - 73
Hastings, Co. - - - - 63, 79
Hospitals - - - - - 46 to 48
Huron, Co. - - - - - 63, 79
Imports - - - - - - 85 to 88
Inspectors, Revenue - - 27
Judicial Off'rs, *see Judiciary*
Judiciary—
" Canada East - 39 to 41
" Canada West- 41 to 4[illegible]
" New Brunswick - 30
" Newfoundland - - 3[illegible]
" Nova Scotia - - - - 28
" P. E. Island - - - - 31
Kent, Co. - - - - - - 64, 79
Kingston, City - - - 74, 78
Lambton, Co. - - - - 61, 79
Lanark, Co. - - - - - 65, 79
Land Surveyors - - 45, 46

PAGE.
Leeds, Co. - - - - - 65, 79
Legis've Councils & Officers
" Canada - - - - 76, 77
" Errata - - - - - - 90
" New Brunswick - - 29
" Newfoundland - - 23
Legis've Councils & Officers
" Nova Scotia - - - - 28
" P. E. Island - - - - 31
Lennox, Co. - - - - - 62, 79
Mean Temperature - 5 to 16
Medical Board - - - - - 51
" Colleges 46to48; 50to53
" Licentiates, &c., 50to 52
Meetings of Muni'palities 75
Meteorologicals 3,5to16,23to26
Middlesex, Co - - - - 67, 79
Military in Canada - 77, 78
Ministers, H. M. Cabinet 17
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
Moon's Eclipses - - - 2, 3
" Phases - - - - 5 to 16
" Rising&Setting, 3,5to16
Moveable Feasts - - - - 2
Municipalities - - - 60 to 75
" Officers - - - 61 to 73
" System expl'd - 74, 75
N. Brunsw'k, 29,30,50,78, 79
83, 85, 88, 91
Newfoundland - 22,30,78, 79
84, 85, 88, 91
Noon, apparent, - 3, 5 to 16
Norfolk, Co. - - - - - 67, 79
Normal School- - - - - - 4[illegible]
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
Northumberland, Co., 68, 80
Nova Scotia, 28, 29,50,78, 79
83, 85, 87, 88, 91
Observatory, H.M.M.Tor. 4
Ontario, Co. - - - - - 73, 80
Oxford, Co. - - - - - 68, 80
Parishes, L. C. - - - - - 79
Peel, Co. - - - - - - 73, 80
Perth, Co. - - - - - - 63, 80
Peterboro', Co. - - - 69, 80
Planets - - - - - 3, 5 to 16
Pole Star - - - - - - - 3, 4
Pop. U.C. - 60 to 75, 79, 80, 81
" L. C. - - - 79, 80 to 83
" B.N.A. & Nfld - - - 78
Post Offices - - - - - - 89
Post Office Regulat's 33to 38
" business hours - - 33
" confidential office - 36

PAGE.
Poor, English mails - - 32
" rates on letters in B.N.A. - - - - - - - 32
" rates on drop or box letters - - - - - - - 33
" for Un Kingdom - - 3[illegible]
" " United States - - 33
" rates for California and Oregon - - - - - 33
" rates for Newfoun'd 33
" " West Indies - - 33
" " Nova Scotia by United States - - - - 33
" rates for Brit. Col. & fore'gn places, via Quebec & Halifax - 36
" rates for Brit. Col. through England- 33, 36
" rates for France - - 33
" " Foreign Countries - - - 33, 36 to 36
" rates for For'nCountries by Bermuda - - 36
" rates for Mexico & W. Indies by N. York 36
" rates for Books, &c., in B.N.A., &c., - - - 34
" rates for Books with England - - - - - - 34
" rates for Parliamentary papers - - - - - 31
" rates for Newspap's 35
" " Br. Col. via U Kingdom - - - - - - 37
" rates for F'gnCountries, free via U. King. 37
" Exchg. Offices with United States - - - 36
" Postage Stamps - - 33
" Way Letters - - 34, 36
" Soldier's & Seamen's Letters- - - - - - 34
" Mis-sent & re-directed Letters - - - - 35
" Undelivered & Dead Letters- - - - - - 35
" Overch'd Postage - 35
" Mailable Matter - - 3[illegible]
" Credit prohibited - - 36
" Newspa'rs, Caution 36
" W'mClimate, cau'n 36
" Mis-sent Mails - - - 36
Prescott, Co., - - - - 69, 8[illegible]
Prince Edward, Co., - 70, 80

PAGE.
P. E. Island 31, 32, 80, 78, 79
84, 88, 90
Reeves - - - - - - 61 to 73
Registrars—*See Judiciary.*
Regnal Table - - - - 44, 45
Remarkable Days - - 5 to 16
Renfrew, Co., - - - - 65, 80
Representation, 61 to 73, 81
to 89
Revenues - - - - - - 84, 85
Royal Family - - - - - 17
Russell, Co., - - - - - 69, 80
Saturn's Ring - - - - - - 2
Schools - - - 47 to 50, 75
Seasons - - - - - - - - 2
Semi-diurnal Arcs - - - - 4
Shipping - - - - - 85 to 89
Silver Product - - - 18 to 21
Simcoe, Co. - - - - 70, 80
Stormont, Co. - - 70, 71, 80
Sun's declination- 3, 5 to 16
" rising & setting 3,5to16
Surveyors, Land - - 45, 46
" of Counties - - 61 to 75
" Boards of Exam'rs - 75
Tariffs of Customs Duties—
" British - - - - - 17, 18
" Canada - - - - - 26, 27
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
" New Brunswick- - 30
" Newfoundland - - 32
" Nova Scotia - - 28, 29
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
" P. E. Island - - - 31
" United States - 21 to 23
Temperature 5 to 16, 23 to 26
Toronto, City - - - - - 74
" Mean Temper're 5to16
Towns - - - - - 60 to 75, 79
Townships - - 60 to 75, 79
Treasurers - - - - 61 to 73
Trustees, School - - - - 75
Universities - - - - - 46, 47
" Errata - - - - - - - 90
Victoria, Co. - - - - 69, 80
Villages, - - - - 60 to 75, 79
Wardens - - - - - 61 to 73
Waterloo, Co. - - 71, 72, 80
Welland, Co. - - - - 66, 80
Wellington, Co. - - - 71, 80
Wentworth, Co. - - - 72, 80
Winter in U Canada 23 to 26
York, Co. - - - - - - 73, 80

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Wooden Ware & Furnishing Articles Generally.

ANGUS DALLAS,

No. 20, KING STREET WEST, TORONTO.

BROOMS, PAILS,
Tubs, Churns,
SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,

DOOR MATS,
BASKETS, BRUSHES,
BIRD CAGES,
BIRD FOUNTS,
FLOOR MATTING,
COMBS & TOYS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of Wooden Ware used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

PUBLICATIONS BY HUGH SCOBIE,

TORONTO: CANADA.

The Daily Colonist, published Daily, Sundays excepted. Subscription £1 10s. currency, or $6 a-year, in advance.

The British Colonist, published every Tuesday and Friday. Subscription £1 currency, or $4 a-year, in advance.

The News of the Week, published every Saturday. Subscription 10s. currency, or $2 a-year, in advance.

*** ADVERTISEMENTS in the "*Daily*" and "*British*" 4d. a line for first insertion, and 1d. a line for each repetition. Liberal discounts, by special arrangement, on Advertisements continued for lengthened periods. ADVERTISEMENTS in the "*News*" 4d. *a line each publication, and no discount.*

The Municipal Manual for Upper Canada, containing all the Acts of the Legislature, establishing Municipalities, of Townships, Towns, Villages, Counties, and Cities, and imposing duties, or conferring powers on the Councils. An indispensable work for all interested in the proceedings of these bodies. —*Price,* 6s. 3d.

The Division Courts Act of Upper Canada, with copious Index, and Rules and Forms, by Judge Gowan. A necessary work for people to possess.—*Price,* 1s. 10½d.

The Rectories of Canada, a collection of all official documents appertaining to them, laid before the Imperial Parliament. This work affords a full and reliable history of the subject.—*Price,* 1s. 10½d.

The Canadian Almanac, established in 1847. A yearly publication, issued about the 1st of November, in each year. Price, £3 currency, or $12, per gross. By the dozen, 5s. 7½d. currency, or $1 12½c. Single copies, 7½d., or 12½c each.

The Canadian Journal, a Repertory of Industry, Science, and Art, and a record of the proceedings of the Canadian Institute. Subscription, 15s. cy., or $3, a-year, in advance. Published monthly.

Alazon, and other Poems, including many of the fugitive pieces of Rusticus, by Wm. Smith. Per dozen, 17s. 6d.; single copies, 1s. 10½d. each.

Lumber Merchants' Ready Reckoner for Measurement of Saw Logs. Per dozen, 1s. 10½d.; single copies, 3d. each.

Lumber Merchants' Ready Reckoner for Measurement of Sawed Lumber. Per dozen, 1s. 10½d.; single copies, 3d. each.

Gouinlock's System of General Geography, for Schools in British North America. Per dozen, £1 7s. currency; single copies, 3s. each.

Gouinlock's Complete System of Practical Arithmetic, for Schools in British North America. Per dozen, £1; single copies, 2s. 3d. each.

Murray's New System of Commercial Arithmetic, or Guide to Business and Science, for Schools. Per dozen, £2 9s.; single copies, 5s. each.

Howell's Practical Tables of Profit and Discount, shewing the net cost of an article, after deducting a given discount from the Invoice price; also the price to which an article must be raised, to gain a certain per centage by its sale; also for taking stock, &c. Per dozen, £1 13s. 6d.; single copies, 3s. 9d. each.

Catechism of Geography. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7½d. each.

Catechism of Bible and Gospel History. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7½d. each.

Catechism for Children. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7½d. each.

Williison's Mother's Catechism, for a young child. Per dozen, 1s. 3d.; single copies, 1½d. each.

Common-Place Book, or Literary Diary, with Locke's Index. Various sizes and prices.

Topographical Plan of the City of Toronto, illustrated by views of the principal buildings. Price on Sheets, 10s.; Mounted, 15s.; Mounted and Coloured, £1.

Chart of Lake Ontario. Mounted on Cloth, 10s.

Chart of Lake Huron. Mounted on Cloth, 15s.

Map of the Town of Sydenham, Owen Sound. Sheets, 3s 9d.

Plan of the Town of Guelph. Sheets, 5s.

Plan of the Town of Stratford. Sheets, 7s. 6d.; Mounted, Coloured, and Varnished, 15s.

School Map of America, one of the National Series. Cloth, Mounted on Rollers, 17s. 6d.

*** *The Hemispheres are nearly ready for publication; and the others of the series will follow in due course.*

Map of the Newcastle and Colborne Districts, by Fleming, embracing the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Peterboro', and Victoria. Sheets, 10s.; on Rollers, Plain, 17s. 6d.; on Rollers, Coloured and Varnished, £1.

Map of the Huron District, by Macdonald, embracing the Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce. Sheets, 10s.; Plain, on Rollers, 15s.; Coloured and Varnished, on Rollers, 17s 6d.

Map of the Western District,—Billyard and Parr's,—comprizing the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton, with part of the State of Michigan. Rollers, Mounted and Coloured, £1 15s.

Map of the Western District, comprising the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton,—Rankin's. Sheets, 10s.; Rollers and Coloured, 17s. 6d.

Map of the Talbot District, comprising the County of Norfolk,—Walsh's Sheets, 10s.; Mounted and Coloured, 17s 6d.

Plan of the Town of Peterborough. Mounted, &c., 15s.

Plan of the Town of Cobourg. Mounted, &c., 17s. 6d.

Map of the Western Division of Upper Canada, from the best authorities, shewing all the new territorial divisions. On Sheets, 5s.; on Rollers, Coloured, 10s.; folded for the Pocket, 10s.

*** *The Map of the Eastern Division of Upper Canada will be published very soon, at the same prices as that of the Western. A Map of the whole of Upper Canada, on the same scale, revised to the present time, will immediately follow.*

Map of the Counties of Leeds and Grenville,—Sherwood's,—revised to 1852. Sheets, 10s.

Vignette Letter Paper, containing views of prominent buildings in Toronto. Per quire, 5s.

Druggists, Perfumers, and other Labels, a large variety.

Law and Conveyancing Forms, of all kinds; Magistrates Forms, &c.

*** For general business Advertisement, see the last page of this Almanac.

R. A. GOODENOUGH,

PRODUCE, COMMERCIAL, AND SHIPPING AGENT,

FRONT STREET,

TORONTO.

Every Family should have a Box of this Salve on hand in case of Accident!

THE RUSSIA SALVE.

Introduced in 1816.—The best Remedy for

BURNS,	CUTS,	SORE NIPPLES,	SHINGLES,	FLESH WOUNDS,
CHAPPED HANDS,	SCALDS,	STYS,	ERUPTIONS,	PILES,
CANCERS,	SALT RHEUM,	FESTERS,	MUSQUITO BITES,	BRUISES,
SORE EYES,	SORES,	RINGWORM,	CHILBLAINS,	INGROWING NAILS,
ITCH,	FLEA BITES,	SCURVEY,	FROZEN LIMBS,	SPRAINS,
FELONS,	WHITLOWS,	BUNIONS,	WENS,	SWELLED NOSE,
SCALDED HEADS,	ULCERS,	SORE LIPS,	SORE EARS,	ERYSIPELAS,
NETTLE RASH,	WARTS,	SPIDER STINGS,	BOILS,	LAME WRIST,
CORNS,		AND SORES OF EVERY KIND.		

EVERY MOTHER WITH CHILDREN, AND ALL HEADS OF FAMILIES,

Should keep a Box in the cupboard, or on the shelf, handy to use in CASE OF ACCIDENT.

THIS Salve has been used in the United States for the past thirty-six years, and has been universal satisfaction. Families who have once used it, would on no account be without it; it draws the pain, allays the inflammation, and heals only when all the soreness and irritation are removed. There is nothing deleterious or hurtful in its compound. If you try it once, you will never be without it, but will recommend it to your friends.

CANADIAN TESTIMONY.

I, Edward Young, cabinet maker, 58 Carver Street, feeling it a pleasant duty due myself and the public, do make known, thus publicly, a fact of such importance as materially affects everbody in this Commonwealth. In the year 1842, I was injured by a plank falling on my leg; it caused the leg to swell and become inflamed, and flually caused the most awful ulcers and sores, which defied the skill and treatment of the best physicians in Quebec, the place of my residence at that time. Dr. Douglas, one of the most popular physicians in Quebec, assured me that there was little if any hope of my recovery.

I came to Boston; my limbs were both now affected, painful and terrible to look at. I applied to Dr. Phelps; he tried his skill, but without any apparent success, and I was then induced to call upon and consult Dr. Warren, who gave me some relief, but after some time I grew quite disheartened, my limbs were almost a mass of sores, from my knees down to my ancles, scarcely allowing me to sleep or rest day or night. I had read a good deal about Russia Salve, but having used so many advertised plasters and salves, and tried so many things, that I felt little interest in the Russia Salve, and although repeatedly advised by my friends to try it, I was too skeptical to do so. At length a man brought me a box of Russia Salve, which I applied to my limbs as the directions implied. I really began to feel a sensation of peculiar pleasantness about my raging sores. I went down to Redding & Co.'s, 8 State Street, and bought two boxes. I have used in all nearly four boxes of this great Salve; my limbs are now, with the exception of the scars, as perfect as ever they were.—The ulcers have healed up, the sores have nearly disappeared, and I hesitate not to say that by the time I have used the fourth box of the Russia Salve I shall be cured. I consider my case one of the severest tests the Salve could possibly encounter, and its entire triumph in curing me entitles Redding & Co. to much praise, in producing and offering to the public such a great blessing as the Russia Salve.

I would further add, that having the Salve in my house, and a member of my family suffering very much from Piles, I recommended the use of the Russia Salve, which cured him with great ease, and in a very brief space of time. Any use, my dear sirs, you may wish to make of these facts, you are at liberty to do so, as your judgment may dictate.

Yours, very respectfully, EDWARD YOUNG.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOX,

Put up in large sized metal boxes, with an engraved wrapper, similar to the above engraving, without which none are genuine.

AGENTS for the Sale of RUSSIA SALVE, From whom the genuine article can be had at Wholesale or Retail, NEIL C. LOVE, No. 88, Yonge Street, TORONTO, at the Sign of the Red Mortar.

General Agents for Lower Canada, WM. LYMAN & Co., 154 and 156 St. Paul Street, MONTREAL.

Hamilton & Kneeshaw, *Hamilton;* A. Higginbotham, *Brantford;* G. L. Scott & Co., *Paris;* Mr. Scott, *Woodstock;* Mr. Sims, *London;* Dr. Pringle, *Cobourg;* Mr. Brent, *Kingston;* Dr. Bell, *Peterboro'*.

ST. JOHN, Fellows & Co. HALIFAX, E. G. Fuller.

D. E. Geldert, *Windsor;* J. A. Gibbor, *Wilmot;* S. B. Chipman, *Lawrenceton;* J. H. Thorne, *Bridgetown;* Dr. J. W. Marshall, *Tatamagouche;* John Gauld, *River John;* R. Fraser, *Pictou.*

Sold in the United States and Canada by all venders of Patent Medicines, Druggists, at most of the country stores, and by

REDDING & Co., Proprietors. *No. 8, State Street, Boston, U. S.*

NOTICE.

The Northern Ogdensburgh Railroad Company

OF NEW YORK,

HAVING established an agency at TORONTO, are prepared to make contracts, through their Agent Mr. G. H. WYATT, for the transportation *direct*, of Property to and from New York or Boston to Toronto, or any ports westward. The transportation across the Lake will be by "Express Freight Steamers," running in connection with the line.

C. L. SCHLATTER, *Superintendent.*

The undersigned invites the attention of Merchants and Shippers to the above notice, and will be happy to take charge, on behalf of the Company referred to, of any property that may be required to ship by that route to Boston or New York.

G. H. WYATT, *Agent.*

OFFICE.—Telegraph Building, Front Street, Toronto.

Sept. 25th, 1852.

THE ST. CATHARINES CONSTITUTIONAL.

J. RICHARDSON, PROPRIETOR.

FROM the extensive circulation of the CONSTITUTIONAL, both in Canada and the United States, it will be found a most desirable mode for

GENERAL ADVERTISING.

Annual Subscription, 10s. in advance.

All Orders for Book and Job Printing promptly attended to.

CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICE, ST. CATHARINES, C. W.

NEW YORK ADVERTISEMENTS.

SELPHO'S FIRST PREMIUM ANGLESEY LEG,

INTRODUCED into the country, and made solely by WM. SELPHO, 24, Spring Street, New York. This description of Artificial Leg, derives its name from the celebrated Marquis of Anglesey, who lost his leg in the Battle of Waterloo, by whom it has been adopted and worn ever since its first invention by the late ingenious Mr. Potts, of London, to whom the present artist was 11 years a pupil and assistant.

"I have seen the Artificial Leg of Mr. Selpho; its construction appears excellent, and well calculated to answer all the objects desired. But the best of all is the proof of those who wear them; this is positive and undeniable. V. MOTT, Professor of Surgery, University of New York."

Also—SELPHO'S ARTIFICIAL HAND—an entirely new and useful substitute for a lost hand, so arranged, that the wearer can open and shut the hand by means of the remaining stump. W. S. will give further information by application, or by letter, post-paid.

The Highest Premium, the Prize Medal, was awarded at the Great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, in London, 1851, to

M. M. LAWRENCE, FOR HIS DAGUERREOTYPES.

THE PICTURES have been returned in good condition, and can be seen, with the MEDAL, at the Gallery 203 BROADWAY, three doors below Fulton Street. The public are invited to call and examine them. Mr. LAWRENCE has entirely rebuilt the upper part of his Establishment, with a new arrangement of LIGHT, by which the most artistic and beautiful results are produced. For boldness, depth of tone, and truthfulness, they are not surpassed. **Family and School Groups** taken without difficulty. Plates containing twenty and thirty persons, all perfect, on exhibition. DAGUERREOTYPE LIFE SIZE.—All attempts formerly to take large Pictures, have not proved satisfactory, in consequence of their distorted and magnified appearance. This has been obviated by increasing the size of the Camera. Mr. L. has just completed one of immense size. It is the LARGEST CAMERA, and the ONLY ONE of its size, in the world. Notwithstanding its size, several artists have pronounced it the most perfect instrument that they ever saw. The impression that Daguerreotypes will not be durable, is erroneous. There is no doubt but that they will remain good as long as any other Pictures, when properly finished. It is a mistake, also, that good pictures cannot be taken in cloudy and stormy weather. Pictures taken those days are usually softer than when the sun shines.

DAGUERREOTYPES and PICTURES of every description copied perfectly.—CHILDREN of all ages taken.—Everything appertaining to the art furnished.

Dr. Sherwood's Magnetic Remedies for Chronic Diseases,

OR MAGNETIC COMPOUND CHLORIDE OF GOLD.

THESE well-known REMEDIES of the late HENRY HALL SHERWOOD, M.D., based upon his magnetic organization of the body, are prepared as usual by his son-in-law, the only legal successor—W. LARNED, New York. They have had, for many years, great success in the cure of CHRONIC DISEASES, especially *Consumption, Chronic Dyspepsia and Scrofula.* The elaborate treatise of Dr. Sherwood, explanatory of his theory of Magnetic Organization, will be sent gratis to those interested in the subject. The ELECTRO-MAGNETIC MACHINES of Dr. Sherwood, are also prepared as usual. Address

H. H. SHERWOOD'S SUCCESSORS, 102, *Chamber Street, New York.*

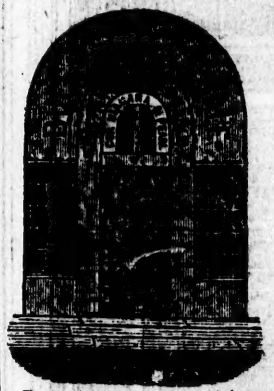
These articles may be obtained also of Dr. Jos. J. LANCASTER, London, Canada West.

TURNER & ROGERSON,

Commission Merchants,

AND IMPORTERS OF WINES, TEAS, TOBACCOS, LIQUORS & GROCERIES

YONGE STREET, TORONTO, C. W.



FARMER, DE BLAQUIERE & DEEDES,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

DEALERS IN LUMBER,

AND

Lumber Commission Merchants,

Office—CORNER OF NIAGARA & PEARL STREETS,

BUFFALO.

THE Undersigned, having now a resident Partner in Buffalo, are prepared to receive Consignments of all kinds of Lumber, on which

Liberal Advances will be made.

From their extensive and increasing connection with the Lumber Trade, and central and advantageous location in Buffalo, parties may rely on getting the

HIGHEST MARKET PRICE

for their consignments.

FARMER, DE BLAQUIERE & DEEDES.

Buffalo, Sept. 20th, 1852.

DR. CADWELL,

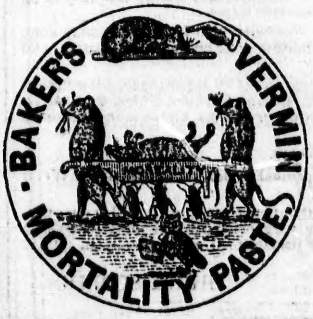
OCULIST & AURIST

OPERATOR ON THE EYE & EAR

FOR DEAFNESS, BLINDNESS,

And all defects of Sight and Hearing.

Surgery No. 5, King Street East, open from 8, A.M. to 6, P.M.



BAKER'S

RAT & VERMIN DESTROYER,

WARRANTED TO KILL

RATS, MICE, BUGS, COCKROACHES,

AND ALL OTHER KINDS OF VERMIN.

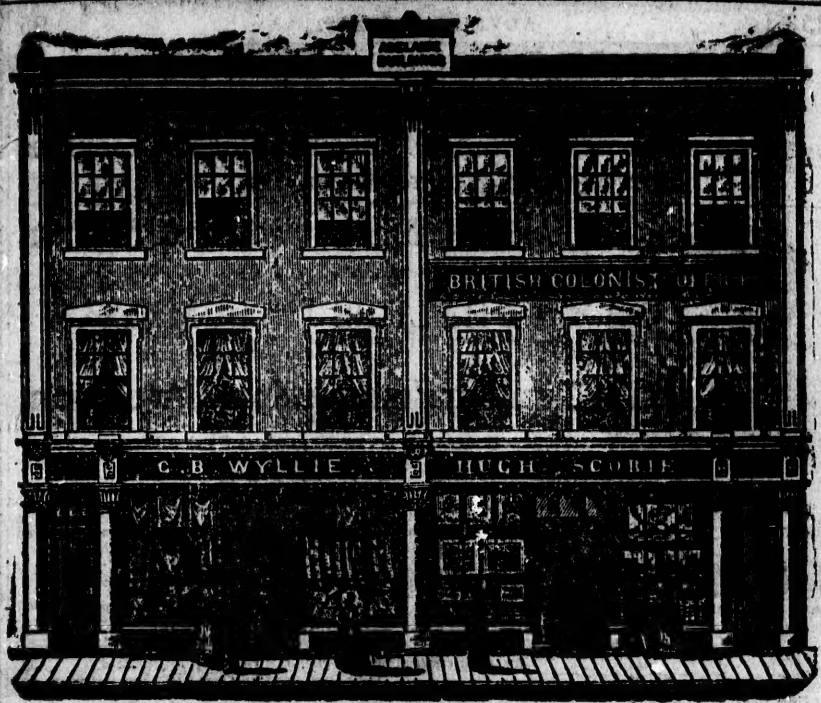
This Mixture has never been found to fail, where a fair trial has been given. Manufactured by

W. BAKER,

ONLY, THE SOLE PROPRIETOR, AT THE NEW POST OFFICE HOTEL.

Sold in Boxes, at 1s. 3d. and 2s. 6d. each.

Toronto Street, Toronto,
Opposite the County Registry Office,
October 30, 1852.



HUGH SCOBIE,

Bookseller and Stationer, Printer, Bookbinder, Lithographer, Copperplate and Wood Engraver, &c.

ADELAIDE BUILDINGS, 16, KING STREET EAST, TORONTO, UPPER CANADA,

GRATEFUL for the encouragement and support which have been heretofore extended to him, in the various departments of his business, begs leave respectfully to solicit a continuance of public confidence and favour. With the growing extent of his business, he is better enabled to meet the public wants; and to make corresponding reductions in prices.

His Stock of BOOKS and STATIONERY is at all times varied and extensive, being regularly replenished with fresh supplies, obtained in the best markets. ☞ Books, &c., obtained from England, New York, Boston, &c., to the special order of parties, when desired. A monthly parcel received by steamer from Liverpool.

ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS imported from London and Paris.

In the PRINTING DEPARTMENT, care is taken to add regularly to his stock the best and newest descriptions of Type; and he is at all times prepared to execute orders for Plain and Ornamental Printing, in all their branches, with neatness and expedition, and on the most reasonable terms.

The BOOKBINDING DEPARTMENT is equally well attended to. Stationery and Letter Press work done up in a style unsurpassed in Canada. Printed Forms, Blank Books, &c., ruled to order on the shortest notice, and most reasonable terms.

The LITHOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT is particularly worthy the attention of all requiring this description of work. Maps, Plans, Charts, Diagrams, Landscapes, Portraits, Circulars, Bank Cheques, Notes, &c., can be executed on the shortest notice, at a price far below that of Engraving on Copper or Steel, and in many instances not perceptibly inferior in execution.

ENVELOPE DIES Cut, and Envelopes Stamped, either Plain or in Colours.

COPPER-PLATE and WOOD ENGRAVING executed to order, and printed either from the Plates or Wood Cuts, or (by being transferred) from the Stone, at the option of parties.

Orders in every department of the business, will be at all times promptly attended to; and it will, moreover, be the constant aim of the Subscriber, to merit a continuance of the very extensive and daily increasing support with which he has been honoured, by the due observance of promptitude and economy in all his transactions.

October 31st, 1850. HUGH SCOBIE.

PRINTED AT HUGH SCOBIE'S STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.

grapher,

T EAST,

m, in the various
confidence and
ts; and to make

larly replenished
w York, Boston,
om Liverpool.

best and newest
mental Printing.

Press work done
ortest notice, and

g this description
otes, &c., can be
many instances

e Plates or Wood

will, moreover,
daily increasing
onomy in all his

SCOBIE.